CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 146
Issued April 1985

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1983

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
John G. Keane, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 146, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1983,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1985.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Money income of families	1
Money income of persons	1
Money income of households	1
Conversion to the 1980 Census Occupational Classification System	4
Related reports	4

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of median family money income in 1983 and 1982, by selected characteristics	2
B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) universe and population characteristics of the March 1984 Current Population Survey	3

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1983 and 1982	7
2. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1983 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	8
3. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1983 (in constant 1983 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	9
4. Summary measures of household characteristics and income in 1983—selected characteristics of households, by race and Spanish origin of householder	10
5. Percentage share of aggregate income in 1983 received by each fifth of households (ranked by income), by selected characteristics	18
6. Type of residence—households, by total money income in 1983 and region	20
7. Residence and tenure—households, by total money income in 1983 and region	22
8. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1983, race, and Spanish origin of householder	24
9. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1983 and age of householder	26
10. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1983 and region	29
11. Number of earners—households, by total money income in 1983, type of household, race, and Spanish origin of householder	31
12. Years of school completed—households with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1983	33

Families

13. Selected characteristics of families—number of families and median income in 1983 and 1982 of all families and families with householders working year round full time, by race and Spanish origin of householder	34

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Page

14. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1983 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder 37
15. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1983 (in constant 1983 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder 41
16. Families, by total money income in 1954 to 1983 (in constant 1983 dollars), race of householder, and region 45
17. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1983 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder 49
18. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1983, race, and Spanish origin of householder 52
19. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1983—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of householder 53
20. Type of income—number, mean income, and aggregate income in 1983 of families, by total money income in 1983 61
21. Type of residence—all families and families with female householder, no husbands present, and all unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1983, race of householder, and region 62
22. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1983, race, and Spanish origin of householder 67
23. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1983 and race of householder 71
24. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983 and race 83
25. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1983, race, and Spanish origin of householder 88
26. Age of householder and size of family—families, by total money income in 1983 and type of family 92
27. Number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1983 and type of family 94
28. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1983 and type of family 95
29. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1983, race, and Spanish origin of householder 96
30. Earner status—civilian unrelated individuals 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, race, Spanish origin, and sex 98
31. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1983—married-couple families, by work experience in 1983 99
32. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, age, and race of householder 100
33. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1983—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder 104
34. Type of income, by total money income in 1983—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder 110
35. Occupation of longest job of householder in 1983—families, by total money income in 1983 116
36. Work experience of householder in 1983—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1983 118

Persons

37. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1983 and 1982 of all persons 15 years old and over and persons working year round full time, by sex 119

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

38. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1983 (in current and constant dollars), by race and Spanish origin 121
39. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1983 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex 122
40. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1983 (in constant 1983 dollars), work experience, race, and sex 125
41. Persons in families—persons, by total money income in 1983, relationship to family householder, age, and sex 128
42. Type of residence—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, race, sex, and region 130
43. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, race, Spanish origin, and sex 135
44. Relationship to family householder—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, race, Spanish origin, and sex 143
45. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex 145
46. Age—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, race, and sex 153
47. Education and total money income in 1983—persons 25 years old and over, by age, race, and sex 158
48. Education and total money earnings in 1983—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1983 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, work experience, and sex 166
49. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1983—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex 168
50. Type of income, by total money income in 1983—persons 15 years old and over, by age and sex 172
51. Occupation of longest job in 1983—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1983, work experience, and sex 178
52. Occupation of longest job in 1983, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1983 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex 186
53. Industry and occupation of longest job in 1983—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1983, work experience, and sex 188
54. Class of worker of longest job in 1983—number with earnings, median earnings, and mean earnings in 1983 of civilian workers 15 years old and over, by work experience, race, Spanish origin, and sex 196
55. Work experience in 1983—civilians 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1983, race, Spanish origin, and sex 198
56. Main reason for part-year employment in 1983—part-year workers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, age, and sex 202
57. Main reason for not working in 1983—nonworkers 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1983, age, and sex 204

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 207
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 214
Comparability of estimates from March 1984 CPS with estimates for previous years 216
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 216
Collection of income and work experience data 216
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 217

APPENDIXES—Continued

Page
Questionnaire wording and procedures 217
Definition of the income universe 217
Underreporting of income 217

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates
Source of data 221
Reliability of estimates 221
Standard errors of estimated means and medians 227

Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1984 CPS Questionnaires
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 231
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 232
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 237

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1983 214
A-2. Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts 219
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1983 (total, White, or Spanish origin) 223
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1983 (total, White, or Spanish origin) 224
B-3. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1983 (Black and/or other races) 225
B-4. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1983 (Black and/or other races) 225
B-5. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1983 226
B-6. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1983 227

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
X Not applicable.
r Revised.

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1983

HIGHLIGHTS

Median family income in 1983 increased faster than the rate of inflation for the first time in 4 years, according to results of the March 1984 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. In 1983, median family income was $24,580, an increase of 4.9 percent over the 1982 median of $23,430. This increase was reduced to 1.6 percent after adjusting for the 3.2-percent increase in consumer prices.[1] The rise in real median family income was the first statistically significant increase since 1978.

MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES

The increase in real median family income can be attributed to an improving economy in 1983. Among the positive factors were a higher proportion of persons working year round full time and an increase in the overall number of persons employed. The proportion of persons working year round full time increased from 51 to 52 percent for men and from 29 to 30 percent for women. Employment of civilians rose from 99.2 million in January 1983 to 102.9 million in December. The employment to population ratio rose from 57.2 percent in January to 58.8 percent in December. The rate of increase in consumer prices, 3.2 percent, was the lowest since 1967 and down from the previous year's increase of 6.1 percent.

The real median income of White families increased by 1.4 percent in 1983. The medians for Black and Spanish families showed no statistically significant changes. The 1983 median income for White families was $25,760, compared with $14,510 for Black families and $16,960 for Spanish families. The ratio of Black-to-White median family income was .56 in 1983, not significantly different from the .55 ratio for 1982.

Families with a college-educated householder had a median income of $40,520 in 1983, 2.6 percent higher in real terms than in 1982. The median for families with a householder completing 4 years of high school was $24,510, a level not statistically different from that for 1982.

Median income for married-couple families increased by 1.6 percent in 1983 to $27,290. Those married-couple families with a wife in the paid labor force also experienced an increase in real median income; the median for this group was $32,110 for 1983. Families without the wife in the paid labor force (about 48 percent of all married-couple families) had a median income of $21,890, not significantly different from 1982. The median income of families with a female householder, no husband present, was $11,790, also not significantly different from 1982.

MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS

Results of the survey indicate that the 1983 median income of men was $14,630, up 1.6 percent from 1982 in real terms; this reverses a 3-year trend of declining real median income. The median income for women also increased, but at a faster rate than that for men. The 1983 median income for women was $6,320, up 4.0 percent from 1982 in real terms. Real median income for women showed no statistically significant changes in 1980 or 1981 but increased slightly in 1982.

The proportion of men and women working year round full time in 1983 increased slightly to about 52 percent for men and 30 percent for women. Female year-round, full-time workers posted a gain of 2.7 percent in real median income, while the median for men with the same work characteristics showed no statistically significant change.

An examination of changes in real income by age shows that median income declined in 1983 for men in the 15-to-19 and 20-to-24-year-old categories. The only category for men with a statistically significant increase was the 45-to-54 age group. The median for this group was $23,120, 4.0 percent higher than 1982.

Real median income for women declined in the 15-to-19 age group, but showed increases in the 35-to-44 and 45-to-54 age groups. No other age group for women showed a statistically significant change in median income.

About 61 percent of the male householders with wives present worked year round full time in 1983. These men had a median income of $24,730, 1.5 percent higher than their 1982 median.

The median income for year-round, full-time working wives of householders was $14,230, also up from 1983. This group accounted for 31 percent of all wives with husbands present.

MONEY INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1983 was $20,890, an increase of 3.5 percent over the 1982 median of $20,170. However, after adjusting for the 3.2-percent increase in consumer prices between 1982 and 1983, real median household

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1982 and 1983 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1983 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1982. See table A-2 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1983.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1983 and 1982, by Selected Characteristics

Characteristic	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
	1983	1982		
		Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	$24,580	$24,187	$23,433	*1.6
RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER				
White	25,757	25,394	24,603	*1.4
Black	14,506	14,036	13,599	3.3
Spanish origin[1]	16,956	16,750	16,228	1.2
EDUCATION				
High school, 4 years	24,506	24,605	23,837	-0.4
College, 4 years or more	40,515	39,486	38,255	*2.6
REGION				
Northeast	26,678	25,720	24,918	*3.7
Midwest[2]	24,730	24,998	24,219	-1.1
South	22,495	22,192	21,500	1.4
West	25,592	25,416	24,624	0.7
TYPE OF FAMILY				
Married-couple families	27,286	26,856	26,019	*1.6
Wife in paid labor force	32,107	31,318	30,342	*2.5
Wife not in paid labor force	21,890	21,984	21,299	-0.4
Male householder, no wife present	21,845	20,788	20,140	5.1
Female householder, no husband present	11,789	11,853	11,484	-0.5

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Formerly the North Central Region.

income showed no statistically significant change. The 1983 median income was $21,900 for White households, $12,430 for Black households, and $15,910 for Spanish-origin households. White, Black, and Spanish-origin households showed an increase in real income, but the changes were not statistically significant.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1984. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 879,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1984 CPS population was 231,852,000 persons, comprising 61,997,000 family householders, 139,145,000 other family members (including 50,792,000 children under 15 years old), 1,213,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and 29,497,000 unrelated individuals (including 240,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of only related persons in the household.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details, see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and worker's compensations; government and private employees

pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; or that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.[2] Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

[2]The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Herriot and Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1975.

Table B. Derivation of the Current Population Survey (CPS) Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1984 Current Population Survey

Population groups	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	235,435	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,760	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the States	823	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	231,852	98.5
Total CPS population	231,852	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	230,973	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with family on post in the United States	879	0.4
Total CPS population	231,852	100.0
In families	201,142	86.8
Family households	61,997	26.7
Married-couple families	50,090	21.6
Male householder, no wife present	2,030	0.9
Female householder, no husband present	9,878	4.3
Other family members	139,145	60.0
Spouse of householders	50,090	21.6
Other related members 15 years and over	38,263	16.5
Male	20,576	8.9
Female	17,688	7.6
Other related members under 15 years	50,792	21.9
Male	25,969	11.2
Female	24,824	10.7
In unrelated subfamilies	1,213	0.5
Unrelated individuals	29,497	12.7
15 years and over	29,257	12.6
Male	13,155	5.7
Female	16,102	6.9
Under 15 years	240	0.1
Male	128	0.1
Female	112	-

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benfits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty*. The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper 52, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983*.

CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification system (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new occupational classification system, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 144. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1983 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 145.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995*. This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for selected annual growth rates. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distributions in addition to the projected number of units. The P-60, No. 122 report updates information contained in Series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals*.

Data on the educational attainment of persons have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139, *Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979*. Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964*, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 is planned for release in the spring of 1985. This report will contain income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1982 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 143, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982*.

Decennial census. Income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population appear in PHC80-S1-1, Supplementary Report, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*. The report shows basic distributions of households, families, and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1979, for the United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 1 million or more. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, *Census Tracts;* PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas;* PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress;* PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics;* and PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*.

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the CPS. Thus, median family income reported in the 1980 census was about $19,908, 1.6 percent higher than the comparable figure of $19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1983 and 1982

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1983			1982			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME VALUE (DOLLARS)	MEDIAN INCOME STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)	IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1983 DOLLARS
TOTAL	85 407	20 885	95	83 918	20 171	91	*3.5	0.3
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	83 589	20 971	96	82 071	20 238	93	*3.6	0.4
FARM	1 818	17 367	811	1 847	17 205	743	0.9	-2.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	58 546	22 415	120	57 393	21 652	112	*3.5	0.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 733	23 619	196	32 503	22 411	162	*5.4	2.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 036	18 081	269	12 881	17 347	231	4.2	1.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 697	27 343	230	19 622	26 113	212	*4.7	1.4
UNDER 1,000,000	25 813	21 271	163	24 890	20 767	160	*2.4	-0.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 302	19 003	270	11 929	18 528	281	2.6	-0.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 511	23 342	261	12 962	22 446	228	*4.0	0.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 861	17 692	202	26 524	17 094	177	*3.5	0.3
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 199	21 818	211	17 926	20 707	187	*5.4	2.1
MIDWEST[1]	21 456	21 068	179	21 331	20 820	183	1.2	*-2.0
SOUTH	28 809	19 386	172	28 120	18 591	177	*4.3	1.0
WEST	16 943	22 217	206	16 541	21 192	199	*4.8	1.6
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]								
WHITE	74 376	21 902	99	73 182	21 117	96	*3.7	0.5
BLACK	9 236	12 429	228	8 916	11 968	192	3.9	0.6
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 326	15 906	388	4 085	15 178	401	4.8	1.5
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	59 361	25 467	113	59 250	24 376	115	*4.5	*1.2
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 579	27 370	121	47 720	26 164	115	*4.6	*1.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 282	15 775	819	1 356	15 207	703	3.7	0.5
WIDOWED	1 664	11 727	371	1 704	11 319	402	3.6	0.4
DIVORCED	3 345	20 631	415	3 208	19 766	436	4.4	1.1
SINGLE	5 491	17 442	300	5 263	17 150	272	1.7	-1.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 046	11 667	108	24 668	10 970	112	*6.4	*3.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 510	26 409	638	2 187	23 396	623	*12.9	*9.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 564	8 851	275	2 407	7 365	212	*20.2	*16.4
WIDOWED	9 484	8 806	133	9 245	8 076	146	*9.0	*5.6
DIVORCED	6 037	13 486	257	5 645	13 033	235	3.5	0.3
SINGLE	5 450	13 251	264	5 183	12 448	245	*6.5	3.1
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	80 558	20 692	98	79 318	19 949	100	*3.7	0.5
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 456	23 948	484	3 275	23 426	499	2.2	-1.0
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 393	24 775	859	1 325	24 880	773	-0.4	-3.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 510	13 402	222	5 695	13 816	238	-3.0	*-6.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 808	21 746	151	19 104	21 281	152	*2.2	-1.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 596	27 679	245	16 020	26 370	211	*5.0	1.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 471	30 352	288	12 354	27 985	328	*8.5	*5.1
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 121	22 778	288	13 074	22 075	258	*3.2	-
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 901	11 718	114	17 671	11 041	124	*6.1	*2.8
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	19 954	10 747	114	19 250	9 984	117	*7.6	*4.3
2 PERSONS	26 890	21 065	155	26 439	20 201	146	*4.3	1.0
3 PERSONS	15 134	25 707	227	14 793	24 445	226	*5.2	1.9
4 PERSONS	13 593	29 187	276	13 303	27 617	238	*5.7	*2.4
5 PERSONS	6 070	28 029	414	6 105	27 176	323	3.1	-0.1
6 PERSONS	2 372	26 888	510	2 460	27 191	688	-1.1	-4.2
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 394	23 423	877	1 568	23 717	1 127	-1.2	-4.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 860	10 370	140	13 396	10 097	132	2.7	-0.5
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 895	9 221	154	7 226	9 327	159	-1.1	*-4.2
8 YEARS	5 964	11 811	194	6 170	11 192	211	*5.5	2.2
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	41 391	18 883	134	40 217	18 527	126	*1.9	-1.3
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 975	13 705	210	11 131	13 483	212	1.6	-1.5
4 YEARS	30 416	20 800	136	29 086	20 391	134	*2.0	-1.2
COLLEGE: TOTAL	31 156	29 982	189	30 305	28 216	204	*6.3	*2.9
1 TO 3 YEARS	13 766	24 606	255	13 371	23 524	218	*4.6	1.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 390	34 709	267	16 934	32 809	287	*5.8	*2.5
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	55 157	25 485	124	54 494	24 148	128	*5.5	*2.2
RENTER OCCUPIED	28 704	14 621	129	27 834	14 199	127	*3.0	-0.2
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 546	10 722	429	1 589	10 873	377	-1.4	-4.5

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEDIAN INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1983	85 407	100.0	2.9	6.3	7.3	6.4	7.0	6.0	12.0	10.8	17.0	14.0	10.3	20 885	95	25 401	93
1982	83 918	100.0	2.9	6.7	7.8	6.5	7.2	6.3	12.2	11.4	16.9	13.2	8.9	20 171	91	24 309	90
1981	83 527	100.0	2.9	7.6	7.8	7.1	7.7	6.7	12.3	11.4	17.2	12.1	7.2	19 074	100	22 787	83
1980	82 368	100.0	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.0	13.3	12.2	16.5	10.3	5.3	17 710	91	21 063	77
1979	80 776	100.0	3.7	9.5	8.4	8.1	8.8	7.2	14.1	12.3	15.6	8.2	4.1	16 461	78	19 554	74
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.7	8.7	9.1	7.6	15.3	12.2	13.6	6.2	3.0	15 064	61	17 730	68
1977	76 030	100.0	5.2	11.2	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.5	15.6	11.5	11.5	4.6	2.1	13 572	51	16 100	49
1976	74 142	100.0	6.0	11.8	11.2	10.1	10.1	9.0	16.4	10.7	9.6	3.4	1.6	12 686	47	14 922	46
1975	72 867	100.0	6.8	13.1	11.6	10.8	11.0	9.5	15.9	9.6	7.8	2.7	1.1	11 800	48	13 779	43
1974r	71 163	100.0	7.6	13.0	12.1	11.5	12.2	9.7	15.3	8.7	6.7	2.1	1.0	11 197	43	13 094	41
1973	69 859	100.0	9.2	13.8	12.4	12.1	12.4	10.2	15.9	6.2	5.1	1.8	0.9	10 512	40	12 157	37
1972	68 251	100.0	10.8	14.2	13.3	13.3	13.0	10.0	14.0	5.3	4.1	1.4	0.7	9 697	37	11 286	35
1971	66 676	100.0	12.2	14.6	14.3	14.4	13.8	9.7	12.2	4.3	2.9	1.1	0.5	9 028	35	10 383	33
1970	64 778	100.0	12.9	14.5	14.9	15.4	13.7	9.5	11.2	3.9	2.6	0.9	0.5	8 734	32	10 001	32
1969	63 401	100.0	13.4	14.7	15.8	16.3	13.9	9.2	10.0	3.4	2.1	0.8	0.4	8 389	31	9 544	30
1968	62 214	100.0	14.5	16.0	17.7	17.3	13.5	8.3	7.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.3	7 743	28	8 760	28
1967	60 813	100.0	16.6	16.7	19.6	17.6	12.5	7.0	6.1	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.2	7 143	26	7 989	26
WHITE																	
1983	74 376	100.0	2.4	5.3	6.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	12.1	11.1	17.7	14.7	11.1	21 902	99	26 455	102
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.9	6.3	12.3	11.7	17.6	13.9	9.6	21 117	96	25 311	99
1981	72 845	100.0	2.4	6.6	7.2	6.9	7.5	6.7	12.4	11.8	18.0	12.8	7.8	20 153	93	23 742	90
1980	71 872	100.0	2.5	7.7	7.7	7.2	7.8	6.9	13.5	12.6	17.4	10.9	5.8	18 684	96	21 913	84
1979	70 766	100.0	3.1	8.6	7.9	7.8	8.6	7.2	14.4	12.8	16.3	8.8	4.5	17 259	82	20 325	81
1978	68 028	100.0	3.7	9.4	9.3	8.5	9.0	7.6	15.6	12.8	14.2	6.6	3.3	15 660	69	18 387	74
1977	66 934	100.0	4.5	10.4	10.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	16.2	12.1	12.2	4.9	2.3	14 272	60	16 729	54
1976	65 353	100.0	5.2	10.8	10.8	10.0	10.2	9.1	17.0	11.3	10.2	3.7	1.7	13 289	55	15 496	50
1975	64 392	100.0	5.9	12.1	11.3	10.7	11.0	9.8	16.5	10.1	8.4	2.9	1.3	12 340	45	14 288	47
1974r	62 984	100.0	6.6	12.1	11.6	11.3	12.5	10.0	16.0	9.1	7.2	2.3	1.1	11 710	44	13 579	44
1973	61 965	100.0	8.2	12.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	10.6	16.7	6.6	5.5	2.0	1.0	11 017	42	12 627	40
1972	60 618	100.0	9.8	13.1	12.9	13.3	13.5	10.4	14.7	5.6	4.4	1.6	0.7	10 173	39	11 725	38
1971	59 463	100.0	11.1	13.7	13.9	14.6	14.2	10.1	12.9	4.6	3.2	1.2	0.6	9 443	36	10 759	35
1970	57 575	100.0	11.8	13.7	14.5	15.7	14.3	9.9	11.8	4.2	2.8	1.0	0.5	9 097	35	10 351	34
1969	56 248	100.0	12.2	13.8	15.4	16.6	14.6	9.7	10.7	3.6	2.3	0.8	0.4	8 755	32	9 898	33
1968	55 394	100.0	13.3	14.9	17.6	17.9	14.0	8.8	8.4	2.7	1.6	0.6	0.3	8 062	30	9 075	30
1967	54 188	100.0	15.2	15.7	19.5	18.3	13.2	7.5	6.5	2.1	1.3	0.5	0.2	7 449	27	8 281	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1983	11 031	100.0	6.2	13.1	11.1	8.8	8.0	6.6	11.2	8.5	12.2	9.4	4.9	13 580	246	18 294	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.2	13.3	11.2	8.7	9.0	6.2	11.3	9.8	12.6	7.9	3.8	13 152	266	17 479	199
1981	10 682	100.0	6.4	14.4	11.9	8.9	9.5	6.7	11.4	8.5	12.1	7.4	2.8	12 212	175	16 274	180
1980	10 496	100.0	6.8	15.5	12.2	9.6	8.8	7.1	12.0	9.3	10.6	5.9	2.2	11 691	183	15 243	174
1979	10 010	100.0	8.2	16.0	12.2	10.0	9.7	6.9	11.9	9.1	10.1	4.4	1.4	10 923	175	14 103	164
1978	9 302	100.0	9.2	17.4	12.4	10.4	9.7	7.0	13.0	7.7	8.8	3.5	0.8	10 130	174	12 920	157
1977	9 095	100.0	11.2	17.4	15.2	11.3	9.8	7.4	11.7	7.4	6.3	1.8	0.6	8 922	108	11 473	97
1976	8 789	100.0	11.9	19.3	14.6	11.1	9.8	8.1	12.1	6.6	4.9	1.1	0.5	8 403	114	10 654	91
1975	8 476	100.0	13.8	20.2	13.8	12.0	10.6	7.6	11.2	5.6	4.0	1.0	0.3	7 935	103	9 904	84
1974r	8 179	100.0	15.1	19.8	15.8	12.4	10.3	7.5	9.6	5.6	2.8	0.7	0.3	7 417	102	9 354	81
1973	7 894	100.0	17.1	21.0	16.2	13.1	10.4	7.0	9.2	3.1	2.2	0.6	0.2	6 779	93	8 471	80
1972	7 633	100.0	19.2	22.7	16.8	13.0	9.4	6.3	8.2	2.5	1.3	0.5	0.2	6 153	94	7 793	79
1971	7 213	100.0	21.9	21.9	17.5	12.8	9.8	6.0	6.7	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.1	5 834	82	7 277	72
1970	6 800	100.0	22.5	21.5	18.4	13.4	9.3	5.6	6.3	1.8	0.9	0.3	0.1	5 722	75	7 037	72
1969	6 626	100.0	23.3	22.8	19.6	14.0	8.5	4.9	4.8	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 454	74	6 539	67
1968	6 411	100.0	25.3	25.4	18.7	12.8	8.3	4.2	3.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	-	4 927	69	6 044	63
1967	6 258	100.0	28.7	25.8	19.7	11.8	7.1	3.4	2.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	-	4 522	69	5 458	59
BLACK																	
1983	9 236	100.0	6.6	14.5	11.9	8.9	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.7	8.0	3.1	12 429	228	16 531	202
1982	8 916	100.0	6.7	15.0	11.9	9.0	9.4	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.0	6.4	2.2	11 968	192	15 747	197
1981	8 961	100.0	6.8	16.1	12.7	9.4	9.5	6.9	11.4	8.2	10.9	6.3	1.7	11 309	190	14 856	180
1980	8 847	100.0	7.3	17.0	13.0	10.0	9.0	7.3	11.8	8.9	9.6	4.9	1.3	10 764	203	13 970	172
1979	8 586	100.0	8.7	17.2	12.9	10.7	9.9	6.8	11.8	8.6	9.1	3.7	0.7	10 133	185	13 002	160
1978	8 066	100.0	9.9	18.8	12.8	10.7	9.7	7.2	12.6	7.3	7.9	2.6	0.5	9 411	199	12 027	157
1977	7 977	100.0	11.8	18.3	15.9	11.7	9.9	7.1	11.4	6.7	5.3	1.5	0.4	8 422	113	10 791	96
1976	7 776	100.0	12.6	20.3	15.1	11.3	9.8	7.8	11.7	6.0	4.2	0.9	0.2	7 902	98	10 096	90
1975	7 489	100.0	14.8	21.6	14.0	12.1	10.8	7.4	10.4	4.8	3.3	0.7	-	7 408	109	9 247	82
1974r	7 263	100.0	16.3	20.6	16.5	12.7	10.2	7.5	8.8	4.8	2.0	0.4	0.1	6 964	84	8 661	77
1973	7 040	100.0	18.0	21.8	16.4	13.1	10.3	6.9	8.4	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.1	6 485	101	8 053	80
1972	6 809	100.0	20.4	22.9	16.8	13.0	9.2	6.1	7.6	2.2	1.1	0.4	0.2	5 938	89	7 501	80
1971	6 578	100.0	22.9	22.7	17.6	13.1	9.6	5.5	6.2	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 578	83	6 912	71
1970	6 180	100.0	23.4	22.0	18.7	13.1	9.2	5.3	5.8	1.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	5 537	76	6 761	73
1969	6 053	100.0	24.1	23.4	19.8	14.0	8.2	4.5	4.5	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	5 292	78	6 300	67
1968	5 870	100.0	26.0	26.4	18.8	12.6	8.0	3.9	3.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	-	4 754	69	5 790	61
1967	5 728	100.0	30.2	26.3	20.0	11.1	6.7	3.0	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	4 325	72	5 197	58
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1983	4 326	100.0	4.1	8.4	11.1	8.2	8.0	7.5	13.2	12.1	13.6	9.4	4.6	15 906	388	19 369	363
1982	4 085	100.0	4.3	8.7	11.6	8.6	9.0	7.3	13.7	10.8	13.5	9.1	3.5	15 178	401	18 732	380
1981	3 980	100.0	3.8	8.7	10.4	8.9	9.2	8.1	14.2	11.5	13.5	8.5	3.1	15 300	419	18 373	351
1980	3 906	100.0	4.7	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.0	8.4	14.1	10.3	13.1	5.7	2.3	13 651	370	16 674	332
1979	3 684	100.0	4.6	11.4	10.9	9.9	11.4	8.5	15.1	10.8	10.6	5.0	1.8	13 042	376	15 780	317
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	11.0	12.5	8.3	15.4	10.2	8.4	3.0	1.0	11 803	286	13 942	282
1977	3 304	100.0	6.1	13.7	13.9	12.7	12.8	9.0	14.3	8.8	6.1	2.2	0.5	10 647	187	12 565	194
1976	3 081	100.0	8.0	16.1	15.2	13.0	11.6	8.9	14.1	7.1	4.2	1.5	0.4	9 569	204	11 308	184
1975	2 948	100.0	9.3	16.4	16.7	13.4	12.3	9.2	12.7	5.5	3.3	0.8	0.5	8 865	196	10 524	187
1974r	2 897	100.0	8.0	17.4	16.9	13.9	12.9	9.9	11.7	5.0	3.0	0.8	0.4	8 906	195	10 317	168
1973	2 722	100.0	9.2	17.9	18.3	15.3	13.0	9.0	11.3	3.4	1.9	0.6	0.2	8 144	185	9 462	154
1972	2 655	100.0	10.9	19.8	18.0	16.8	12.7	8.3	8.9	2.6	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 677	150	8 824	150

r BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 3. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME		MEAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
ALL RACES																	
1983	85 407	100.0	2.9	6.3	7.3	6.4	7.0	6.0	12.0	10.8	17.0	14.0	10.3	20 885	95	25 401	93
1982	83 918	100.0	2.8	6.5	7.5	6.4	6.9	6.2	11.9	11.2	17.1	13.6	9.7	20 820	94	25 091	93
1981	83 527	100.0	2.7	6.8	7.1	6.6	6.9	6.5	11.7	10.9	17.5	13.8	9.5	20 895	110	24 962	91
1980	82 368	100.0	2.5	6.9	6.8	6.4	6.1	6.4	11.8	10.7	18.0	14.5	9.8	21 413	110	25 467	93
1979	80 776	100.0	2.7	6.3	6.1	5.9	6.1	6.2	11.2	10.6	18.1	15.8	11.0	22 594	107	26 840	102
1978	77 330	100.0	2.1	5.5	6.9	6.4	6.3	5.4	11.6	10.5	18.1	16.0	11.2	23 005	93	27 076	104
1977	76 030	100.0	2.1	5.6	7.2	6.8	6.1	6.1	11.4	10.8	18.1	15.7	10.2	22 313	84	26 470	81
1976	74 142	100.0	2.1	5.5	7.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	11.5	10.7	18.7	15.6	9.7	22 202	82	26 116	81
1975	72 867	100.0	2.2	5.8	7.4	6.6	6.2	6.3	11.7	11.3	18.7	14.9	8.9	21 843	89	25 507	80
1974[r]	71 163	100.0	2.1	5.3	7.0	6.0	6.2	5.9	11.3	12.2	18.6	15.3	10.2	22 621	87	26 454	83
1973	69 859	100.0	2.4	5.3	6.4	6.2	5.9	5.4	13.4	8.6	23.9	12.1	10.5	23 567	90	27 255	83
1972	68 251	100.0	2.5	5.7	6.5	5.9	5.8	5.5	13.8	8.7	23.6	11.8	10.0	23 093	88	26 877	83
1971	66 676	100.0	2.9	6.2	6.5	5.8	6.1	5.6	14.5	9.0	23.8	11.2	8.4	22 209	86	25 542	81
1970	64 778	100.0	3.0	6.4	6.1	5.7	5.9	5.5	14.7	9.1	23.9	11.2	8.5	22 410	82	25 660	82
1969	63 401	100.0	3.2	5.9	5.9	5.5	5.8	5.2	14.8	9.2	24.5	11.4	8.6	22 799	84	25 937	82
1968	62 214	100.0	3.7	5.7	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.5	15.5	9.5	24.2	10.9	7.7	22 174	80	25 086	80
1967	60 813	100.0	4.5	5.8	6.4	5.7	5.7	5.4	16.5	9.9	23.0	10.1	6.9	21 315	78	23 839	78
WHITE																	
1983	74 376	100.0	2.4	5.3	6.7	6.1	6.9	5.9	12.1	11.1	17.7	14.7	11.1	21 902	99	26 455	102
1982	73 182	100.0	2.4	5.6	7.0	6.1	6.7	6.2	12.0	11.5	17.7	14.4	10.5	21 796	99	26 125	102
1981	72 845	100.0	2.2	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.6	6.4	11.8	11.2	18.2	14.6	10.3	22 077	102	26 008	99
1980	71 872	100.0	2.1	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.9	6.3	11.8	10.9	18.8	15.3	10.5	22 590	116	26 494	102
1979	70 766	100.0	2.3	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.9	6.0	11.2	10.7	18.7	16.6	11.8	23 689	113	27 898	111
1978	68 028	100.0	1.8	4.6	6.4	6.1	6.1	5.3	11.6	10.6	18.7	16.9	12.0	23 915	105	28 079	113
1977	66 934	100.0	1.9	4.8	6.7	6.3	5.8	5.9	11.2	11.0	18.8	16.6	11.0	23 464	99	27 504	89
1976	65 353	100.0	1.9	4.8	6.7	6.0	6.0	6.0	11.5	10.9	19.3	16.5	10.5	23 258	96	27 120	88
1975	64 392	100.0	2.0	5.0	6.8	6.3	6.0	6.2	11.5	11.5	19.3	15.7	9.6	22 843	83	26 449	87
1974[r]	62 984	100.0	1.9	4.6	6.5	5.6	5.9	5.7	11.2	12.4	19.3	16.1	11.0	23 658	89	27 434	89
1973	61 965	100.0	2.1	4.7	5.9	5.7	5.6	5.2	13.3	8.6	24.9	12.7	11.3	24 699	94	28 309	90
1972	60 618	100.0	2.2	5.1	6.0	5.6	5.5	5.3	13.7	8.8	24.6	12.4	10.8	24 227	93	27 923	90
1971	59 463	100.0	2.6	5.6	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.4	14.4	9.1	24.8	11.8	9.1	23 230	89	26 467	86
1970	57 575	100.0	2.7	5.8	5.7	5.3	5.6	5.2	14.6	9.2	24.9	11.8	9.1	23 341	90	26 558	87
1969	56 248	100.0	2.8	5.3	5.5	5.1	5.4	5.0	14.6	9.2	25.6	12.1	9.3	23 793	87	26 899	90
1968	55 394	100.0	3.3	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.2	15.5	9.6	25.3	11.5	8.2	23 087	86	25 988	86
1967	54 188	100.0	4.1	5.4	5.9	5.3	5.4	5.2	16.6	10.1	24.1	10.7	7.4	22 228	81	24 711	84
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																	
1983	11 031	100.0	6.2	13.1	11.1	8.8	8.0	6.6	11.2	8.5	12.2	9.4	4.9	13 580	246	18 294	208
1982	10 736	100.0	6.0	12.9	11.0	8.6	8.7	6.4	11.2	9.7	12.9	8.4	4.2	13 575	275	18 041	205
1981	10 682	100.0	5.8	13.2	11.2	8.8	8.5	7.1	11.2	8.8	12.8	8.6	4.1	13 378	192	17 827	197
1980	10 496	100.0	5.6	12.7	10.7	8.9	7.6	7.1	11.7	9.4	12.8	9.0	4.5	14 135	221	18 430	210
1979	10 010	100.0	6.0	11.3	9.8	8.5	7.7	7.2	11.5	9.3	13.6	10.1	5.0	14 993	240	19 358	225
1978	9 302	100.0	3.9	11.6	10.7	8.5	8.0	6.2	12.2	9.8	13.5	9.9	5.6	15 470	266	19 730	240
1977	9 095	100.0	3.8	11.5	10.7	10.2	8.3	7.2	12.3	9.3	13.4	8.7	4.8	14 668	178	18 862	159
1976	8 789	100.0	3.8	10.9	11.8	9.3	8.3	6.9	11.8	9.9	14.1	9.2	3.9	14 706	200	18 646	159
1975	8 476	100.0	4.1	11.9	11.7	8.8	8.0	7.1	12.5	9.7	13.8	8.9	3.7	14 689	191	18 333	155
1974[r]	8 179	100.0	4.0	11.0	10.6	9.0	8.1	7.8	12.3	10.6	13.3	9.5	3.9	14 985	206	18 898	164
1973	7 894	100.0	4.7	9.9	10.3	9.4	8.3	7.0	14.7	8.4	16.2	6.8	4.2	15 198	208	18 991	179
1972	7 633	100.0	4.7	10.7	11.0	9.0	8.5	7.2	14.5	8.2	16.0	6.4	3.7	14 653	224	18 559	188
1971	7 213	100.0	5.2	11.0	11.2	8.6	8.8	7.3	14.8	8.2	15.9	6.0	3.1	14 352	202	17 902	177
1970	6 800	100.0	5.7	11.1	9.9	8.6	8.3	7.7	15.1	8.4	15.8	6.1	3.4	14 681	192	18 055	185
1969	6 626	100.0	6.2	10.5	9.0	9.1	8.5	7.6	16.2	8.8	15.4	5.8	3.0	14 822	201	17 771	182
1968	6 411	100.0	6.9	10.1	9.6	9.7	9.0	7.6	15.3	8.4	14.9	5.6	2.9	14 110	198	17 308	180
1967	6 258	100.0	8.2	9.7	11.0	9.8	8.5	7.6	16.0	8.4	13.6	4.9	2.3	13 494	206	16 287	176
BLACK																	
1983	9 236	100.0	6.6	14.5	11.9	8.9	8.3	6.9	11.6	8.4	11.7	8.0	3.1	12 429	228	16 531	202
1982	8 916	100.0	6.5	14.6	11.6	8.9	9.1	6.6	11.2	9.6	12.3	7.0	2.5	12 353	198	16 254	203
1981	8 961	100.0	6.2	14.8	12.0	9.2	8.7	7.3	11.2	8.6	11.8	7.2	2.9	12 388	208	16 274	197
1980	8 847	100.0	6.0	13.9	11.5	9.4	7.8	7.2	11.8	9.1	11.9	8.1	3.1	13 014	245	16 891	208
1979	8 586	100.0	6.4	12.2	10.5	9.0	8.3	7.4	11.5	9.3	12.8	9.1	3.6	13 908	254	17 846	220
1978	8 066	100.0	4.1	12.7	11.5	8.8	8.1	6.5	12.3	9.7	12.9	9.2	4.2	14 372	304	18 367	240
1977	7 977	100.0	3.7	12.4	11.2	10.6	8.7	7.5	12.4	9.1	12.8	7.9	3.7	13 846	186	17 741	158
1976	7 776	100.0	3.9	11.7	12.4	9.8	8.5	7.3	11.8	9.6	13.6	8.4	3.1	13 830	172	17 669	158
1975	7 489	100.0	4.4	12.7	12.4	9.3	8.1	7.3	12.5	9.7	13.0	7.9	2.7	13 713	202	17 117	152
1974[r]	7 263	100.0	4.3	11.9	11.0	9.4	8.3	8.3	12.6	10.5	13.0	8.3	2.6	14 069	170	17 498	156
1973	7 040	100.0	4.7	10.5	10.9	9.7	8.4	7.1	14.9	8.3	15.8	6.1	3.4	14 539	226	18 054	179
1972	6 809	100.0	4.8	11.5	11.4	9.1	8.6	7.2	14.7	8.2	15.4	6.0	3.3	14 141	212	17 864	191
1971	6 578	100.0	5.4	11.4	11.8	8.8	9.1	7.5	15.0	8.2	15.4	5.2	2.3	13 722	204	17 004	175
1970	6 180	100.0	5.9	11.7	10.1	9.0	8.3	7.8	15.1	8.3	15.6	5.6	2.7	14 207	195	17 347	187
1969	6 053	100.0	6.2	10.8	9.4	9.3	8.8	7.8	16.3	8.7	15.2	5.2	2.3	14 382	212	17 121	182
1968	5 870	100.0	6.8	10.6	10.1	10.0	9.4	7.9	15.5	8.3	14.5	4.9	2.1	13 614	198	16 581	175
1967	5 728	100.0	8.6	10.2	11.5	10.1	8.7	7.7	16.2	8.3	12.9	4.2	1.7	12 906	215	15 508	173
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																	
1983	4 326	100.0	4.1	8.4	11.1	8.2	8.0	7.5	13.2	12.1	13.6	9.4	4.6	15 906	388	19 369	363
1982	4 085	100.0	4.1	8.4	11.1	8.6	8.7	7.3	13.5	10.8	14.0	9.4	4.1	15 666	414	19 335	392
1981	3 960	100.0	3.4	7.9	9.3	8.5	8.3	7.8	13.5	12.0	15.0	9.8	4.5	16 760	459	20 127	385
1980	3 906	100.0	3.9	8.6	8.6	8.5	8.2	8.1	13.8	10.8	14.9	10.0	4.6	16 505	447	20 160	401
1979	3 684	100.0	3.3	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.9	13.9	11.7	16.3	10.7	5.9	17 901	516	21 659	435
1978	3 291	100.0	2.8	5.9	9.0	7.6	8.5	6.7	15.7	11.2	16.5	10.9	5.0	18 025	437	21 291	431
1977	3 304	100.0	2.8	5.9	9.5	9.0	7.6	8.1	15.0	11.8	15.9	9.8	4.7	17 504	307	20 658	319
1976	3 081	100.0	2.5	7.8	10.0	8.4	9.0	7.6	14.1	11.4	16.1	9.8	3.4	16 747	357	19 791	322
1975	2 948	100.0	2.8	7.8	9.5	8.8	8.7	8.6	14.5	11.3	16.1	8.5	3.4	16 410	363	19 481	346
1974[r]	2 897	100.0	2.2	5.7	8.6	8.5	9.5	7.4	13.9	12.7	17.7	9.4	4.5	17 993	394	20 844	339
1973	2 722	100.0	2.9	5.1	7.3	8.1	8.4	7.9	17.6	10.0	20.9	7.8	4.0	18 258	415	21 213	345
1972	2 655	100.0	2.7	5.1	7.8	8.5	8.6	7.2	18.3	10.3	20.0	7.5	3.9	18 283	357	21 014	357

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. [1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(COL.)
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
NONFARM	83 589	97.9	225 795	97.6	2.70	2 130.3	98.2	25 486	94	9 435
FARM	1 818	2.1	5 566	2.4	3.06	39.2	1.8	21 534	885	7 034
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	58 546	68.5	157 378	68.0	2.69	1 590.3	73.3	27 164	168	10 105
IN CENTRAL CITIES	25 338	29.7	64 749	28.0	2.56	589.5	27.2	23 266	234	9 104
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	33 209	38.9	92 629	40.0	2.79	1 000.8	46.1	30 138	232	10 805
1,000,000 OR MORE	32 733	38.3	87 757	37.9	2.68	940.3	43.3	28 725	241	10 715
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13 036	15.3	33 093	14.3	2.54	304.6	14.0	23 363	344	9 203
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 697	23.1	54 665	23.6	2.78	635.7	29.3	32 275	321	11 630
UNDER 1,000,000	25 813	30.2	69 621	30.1	2.70	650.1	30.0	25 184	226	9 337
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 302	14.4	31 656	13.7	2.57	284.9	13.1	23 163	317	9 001
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 511	15.8	37 964	16.4	2.81	365.1	16.8	27 024	320	9 618
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	26 861	31.5	73 983	32.0	2.75	579.1	26.7	21 560	196	7 828
NONFARM	25 355	29.7	69 348	30.0	2.74	547.7	25.2	21 603	199	7 898
FARM	1 506	1.8	4 635	2.0	3.08	31.4	1.4	20 834	1 651	6 770
REGION										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
NORTHEAST	18 199	21.3	49 032	21.2	2.69	478.3	22.0	26 279	203	9 754
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	21 456	25.1	58 234	25.2	2.71	536.2	24.7	24 990	182	9 207
SOUTH	28 809	33.7	78 514	33.9	2.73	698.1	32.2	24 233	158	8 892
WEST	16 943	19.8	45 581	19.7	2.69	456.9	21.1	26 966	198	10 024
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	80 558	94.3	216 962	93.8	2.69	2 029.6	93.6	25 194	96	9 355
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 456	4.0	8 279	3.6	2.40	98.7	4.5	28 543	473	11 916
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 393	1.6	6 120	2.6	4.39	41.2	1.9	29 598	834	6 738
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	59 361	69.5	177 399	76.7	2.99	1 754.1	80.9	29 550	116	9 888
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 579	55.7	158 456	68.5	3.33	1 500.9	69.2	31 546	131	9 472
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 282	1.5	2 139	0.9	1.67	25.8	1.2	20 127	651	12 059
SEPARATED	945	1.1	1 642	0.7	1.74	19.1	0.9	20 210	760	11 634
OTHER	336	0.4	497	0.2	1.48	6.7	0.3	19 896	1 264	13 465
WIDOWED	1 664	1.9	2 562	1.1	1.54	28.5	1.3	17 138	548	11 132
DIVORCED	3 345	3.9	5 535	2.4	1.65	82.3	3.8	24 602	459	14 869
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 491	6.4	8 706	3.8	1.59	116.6	5.4	21 234	313	13 392
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 046	30.5	53 962	23.3	2.07	415.3	19.1	15 946	124	7 697
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 510	2.9	7 895	3.4	3.14	78.6	3.6	31 326	623	9 961
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 564	3.0	7 360	3.2	2.87	31.0	1.4	12 075	292	4 207
SEPARATED	2 096	2.5	6 231	2.7	2.97	24.6	1.1	11 758	306	3 954
OTHER	468	0.5	1 129	0.5	2.41	6.3	0.3	13 497	824	5 600
WIDOWED	9 484	11.1	15 011	6.5	1.58	120.8	5.6	12 735	168	8 047
DIVORCED	6 037	7.1	14 006	6.1	2.32	97.7	4.5	16 185	223	6 977
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 450	6.4	9 691	4.2	1.78	87.2	4.0	16 004	242	9 000
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 510	6.5	12 572	5.4	2.28	85.1	3.9	15 451	205	6 772
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 808	23.2	57 293	24.8	2.89	477.8	22.0	24 121	149	8 339
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 596	19.4	58 252	25.2	3.51	521.6	24.1	31 442	229	8 958
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 471	14.6	40 366	17.4	3.24	426.6	19.7	34 203	291	10 567
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 121	15.4	31 311	13.5	2.39	364.8	16.8	27 807	265	11 652
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 901	21.0	31 567	13.6	1.76	293.3	13.5	16 386	152	9 292
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
ONE PERSON	19 954	23.4	19 954	8.6	1.00	282.6	13.0	14 162	122	14 162
TWO PERSONS	26 890	31.5	54 518	23.6	2.00	686.3	31.6	25 524	160	12 589
THREE PERSONS	15 134	17.7	46 207	20.0	3.00	444.0	20.5	29 338	220	9 609
FOUR PERSONS	13 593	15.9	54 747	23.7	4.00	444.5	20.5	32 702	252	8 120
FIVE PERSONS	6 070	7.1	30 567	13.2	5.00	196.6	9.1	32 382	391	6 431
SIX PERSONS	2 372	2.8	14 391	6.2	6.00	75.1	3.5	31 672	671	5 220
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 394	1.6	10 978	4.7	7.87	40.3	1.9	28 916	800	3 673

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	60 934	100.0	178 701	100.0	2.93	1 824.7	100.0	29 946	114	10 211
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 561	27.2	47 528	26.6	2.87	678.8	37.2	40 988	270	14 282
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 368	13.7	24 931	14.0	2.98	354.4	19.4	42 356	393	14 217
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 249	10.3	18 889	10.6	3.02	272.6	14.9	43 620	480	14 431
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 119	3.5	6 042	3.4	2.85	81.9	4.5	38 630	626	13 549
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 193	13.4	22 597	12.6	2.76	324.4	17.8	39 590	369	14 354
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 506	2.5	4 600	2.6	3.05	69.2	3.8	45 940	727	15 044
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	14 847	24.4	39 194	21.9	2.64	439.2	24.1	29 581	224	11 206
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 875	3.1	5 133	2.9	2.74	60.7	3.3	32 380	565	11 830
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 754	11.1	19 012	10.6	2.81	222.8	12.2	32 982	387	11 717
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 218	10.2	15 049	8.4	2.42	155.7	8.5	25 041	263	10 346
SERVICE WORKERS	6 297	10.3	17 464	9.8	2.77	117.6	6.4	18 681	231	6 736
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	397	0.7	941	0.5	2.37	3.9	0.2	9 772	666	4 123
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 240	2.0	3 773	2.1	3.04	36.4	2.0	29 351	582	9 648
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 660	7.6	12 750	7.1	2.74	77.4	4.2	16 600	234	6 067
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 374	3.9	7 674	4.3	3.23	41.1	2.3	17 329	450	5 360
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 121	1.8	3 580	2.0	3.19	21.3	1.2	19 009	767	5 954
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 253	2.1	4 094	2.3	3.27	19.8	1.1	15 824	499	4 841
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 279	16.9	33 406	18.7	3.25	294.3	16.1	28 631	206	8 809
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 427	5.6	11 283	6.3	3.29	98.5	5.4	28 758	336	6 733
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 852	11.2	22 122	12.4	3.23	195.7	10.7	28 567	259	8 848
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 507	17.2	33 248	18.6	3.16	252.1	13.8	23 991	177	7 582
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 824	7.9	14 979	8.4	3.11	115.1	6.3	23 862	261	7 685
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 483	5.7	11 474	6.4	3.29	91.7	5.0	26 331	315	7 993
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 201	3.6	6 795	3.8	3.09	45.3	2.5	20 572	357	6 662
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	68	0.1	187	0.1	(B)	1.6	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	84 623	100.0	228 774	100.0	2.70	2 151.9	100.0	25 430	94	9 406
WORKED LAST YEAR	60 934	72.0	178 701	78.1	2.93	1 824.7	84.8	29 946	114	10 211
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	54 038	63.9	161 737	70.7	2.99	1 697.7	78.9	31 416	121	10 496
50 TO 52 WEEKS	43 034	50.9	129 868	56.8	3.02	1 456.3	67.8	33 886	137	11 229
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 347	1.6	3 961	1.7	2.94	38.5	1.8	28 539	686	9 709
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 763	3.3	7 998	3.5	2.89	70.2	3.3	25 396	448	8 774
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 831	3.3	8 216	3.6	2.90	61.2	2.8	21 617	367	7 449
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 560	3.0	7 453	3.3	2.91	45.8	2.1	17 883	358	6 144
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 503	1.8	4 242	1.9	2.82	23.8	1.1	15 839	521	5 610
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 895	8.1	16 964	7.4	2.46	127.1	5.9	18 426	299	7 490
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 967	3.5	7 048	3.1	2.38	63.1	2.9	21 278	509	8 959
48 TO 49 WEEKS	241	0.3	517	0.2	2.14	4.9	0.2	20 274	1 817	9 458
40 TO 47 WEEKS	672	0.8	1 672	0.7	2.49	12.9	0.6	19 125	774	7 691
27 TO 39 WEEKS	729	0.9	1 846	0.8	2.53	13.1	0.6	18 015	886	7 114
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 053	1.2	2 680	1.2	2.54	17.0	0.8	16 155	691	6 351
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 232	1.5	3 201	1.4	2.60	16.0	0.7	13 003	548	5 005
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23 690	28.0	50 073	21.9	2.11	327.2	15.2	13 812	112	6 535
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 895	8.1	18 154	7.8	2.63	88.1	4.1	12 772	179	4 851
8 YEARS	5 964	7.0	14 195	6.1	2.38	92.9	4.3	15 583	224	6 548
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 975	12.9	30 443	13.2	2.77	191.6	8.8	17 456	182	6 293
4 YEARS	30 416	35.6	84 214	36.4	2.77	720.5	33.2	23 686	127	8 556
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 766	16.1	37 112	16.0	2.70	383.2	17.7	27 836	222	10 325
4 YEARS OR MORE	17 390	20.4	47 244	20.4	2.72	693.2	32.0	39 861	265	14 673
4 YEARS	9 443	11.1	25 382	11.0	2.69	348.1	16.0	36 866	336	13 716
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 947	9.3	21 861	9.4	2.75	345.1	15.9	43 420	416	15 784
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	85 407	100.0	231 361	100.0	2.71	2 169.5	100.0	25 401	93	9 377
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	71 078	83.2	194 678	84.1	2.74	1 861.3	85.8	26 186	104	9 561
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	14 025	16.4	35 800	15.5	2.55	302.0	13.9	21 536	199	8 437
SAME COUNTY	8 941	10.5	22 776	9.8	2.55	185.5	8.5	20 744	241	8 143
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 084	6.0	13 024	5.6	2.56	116.6	5.4	22 929	349	8 951
WITHIN A STATE	2 954	3.5	7 486	3.2	2.53	66.1	3.0	22 391	439	8 835
BETWEEN STATES	2 130	2.5	5 538	2.4	2.60	50.4	2.3	23 676	569	9 107
CONTIGUOUS	676	0.8	1 712	0.7	2.53	15.9	0.7	23 513	1 011	9 293
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 454	1.7	3 826	1.7	2.63	34.5	1.6	23 752	688	9 024
ABROAD	304	0.4	883	0.4	2.90	6.1	0.3	20 206	1 551	6 964

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
NONFARM	72 597	97.6	192 382	97.3	2.65	1 928.9	98.0	26 570	103	10 027
FARM	1 779	2.4	5 426	2.7	3.05	38.7	2.0	21 754	900	7 132
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	49 902	67.1	131 581	66.5	2.64	1 422.9	72.3	28 514	186	10 814
IN CENTRAL CITIES	19 416	26.1	47 406	24.0	2.44	488.5	24.8	25 159	281	10 304
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	30 486	41.0	84 175	42.6	2.76	934.4	47.5	30 651	244	11 101
1,000,000 OR MORE	27 265	36.7	71 688	36.2	2.63	831.2	42.2	30 486	271	11 595
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 236	12.4	22 167	11.2	2.40	239.4	12.2	25 916	440	10 799
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	18 029	24.2	49 522	25.0	2.75	591.8	30.1	32 827	338	11 951
UNDER 1,000,000	22 637	30.4	59 893	30.3	2.65	591.7	30.1	26 139	245	9 879
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 179	13.7	25 240	12.8	2.48	249.1	12.7	24 473	358	9 870
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 457	16.7	34 653	17.5	2.78	342.6	17.4	27 502	334	9 886
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	24 474	32.9	66 226	33.5	2.71	544.7	27.7	22 256	208	8 225
NONFARM	23 004	30.9	61 722	31.2	2.68	513.7	26.1	22 332	212	8 323
FARM	1 470	2.0	4 504	2.3	3.06	31.0	1.6	21 079	1 682	6 879
REGION										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
NORTHEAST	16 160	21.7	43 061	21.8	2.66	440.2	22.4	27 240	219	10 223
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	19 480	26.2	52 415	26.5	2.69	501.9	25.5	25 762	194	9 575
SOUTH	23 782	32.0	63 014	31.9	2.65	615.8	31.3	25 892	179	9 772
WEST	14 953	20.1	39 318	19.9	2.63	409.8	20.8	27 405	214	10 422
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	70 251	94.5	185 848	94.0	2.65	1 842.2	93.6	26 223	104	9 912
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 004	4.0	7 113	3.6	2.37	90.2	4.6	30 023	517	12 679
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 121	1.5	4 846	2.4	4.32	35.2	1.8	31 427	968	7 272
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 387	71.8	158 187	80.0	2.96	1 613.5	82.0	30 222	123	10 200
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 438	58.4	142 549	72.1	3.28	1 388.2	70.6	31 958	138	9 738
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	912	1.2	1 464	0.7	1.60	20.7	1.0	22 642	824	14 109
SEPARATED	629	0.8	1 058	0.5	1.68	14.8	0.8	23 489	1 005	13 963
OTHER	283	0.4	406	0.2	1.43	5.9	0.3	20 761	1 424	14 487
WIDOWED	1 408	1.9	2 032	1.0	1.44	25.7	1.3	18 218	622	12 624
DIVORCED	2 921	3.9	4 807	2.4	1.65	74.1	3.8	25 365	505	15 415
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 707	6.3	7 335	3.7	1.56	104.9	5.3	22 283	348	14 299
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	20 989	28.2	39 620	20.0	1.89	354.1	18.0	16 873	144	8 938
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 090	2.8	6 293	3.2	3.01	69.1	3.5	33 054	712	10 980
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 658	2.2	4 324	2.2	2.61	20.9	1.1	12 637	380	4 845
SEPARATED	1 284	1.7	3 480	1.8	2.71	15.9	0.8	12 366	406	4 562
OTHER	374	0.5	844	0.4	2.26	5.1	0.3	13 567	943	6 013
WIDOWED	8 189	11.0	11 882	6.0	1.45	108.0	5.5	13 189	186	9 090
DIVORCED	5 002	6.7	10 902	5.5	2.18	83.6	4.3	16 721	251	7 672
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	4 051	5.4	6 220	3.1	1.54	72.5	3.7	17 889	293	11 650
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 714	6.3	10 570	5.3	2.24	77.2	3.9	16 387	224	7 308
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 948	22.8	48 526	24.5	2.86	428.2	21.8	25 268	163	8 825
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 188	19.1	49 527	25.0	3.49	465.0	23.6	32 771	250	9 388
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 790	14.5	34 321	17.4	3.18	386.3	19.6	35 802	317	11 256
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 587	15.6	27 082	13.7	2.34	337.3	17.1	29 108	288	12 454
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 148	21.7	27 781	14.0	1.72	273.6	13.9	16 941	163	9 847
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
ONE PERSON	17 438	23.4	17 438	8.5	1.00	255.5	13.0	14 654	134	14 654
TWO PERSONS	24 119	32.4	48 766	24.7	2.00	641.0	32.6	26 578	172	13 145
THREE PERSONS	13 137	17.7	40 022	20.2	3.00	402.8	20.5	30 663	239	10 065
FOUR PERSONS	11 815	15.9	47 522	24.0	4.00	401.1	20.4	33 950	273	8 441
FIVE PERSONS	5 067	6.8	25 517	12.9	5.00	173.1	8.8	34 161	431	6 784
SIX PERSONS	1 849	2.5	11 197	5.7	6.00	62.8	3.2	33 986	782	5 612
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	951	1.3	7 347	3.7	7.73	31.2	1.6	32 791	1 028	4 244

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	53 779	100.0	156 205	100.0	2.90	1 658.7	100.0	30 843	124	10 619
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 236	28.3	43 544	27.9	2.86	632.0	38.1	41 479	285	14 514
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	7 788	14.5	23 046	14.8	2.96	333.1	20.1	42 777	412	14 455
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	5 856	10.9	17 575	11.3	3.00	257.9	15.5	44 037	500	14 674
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 931	3.6	5 471	3.5	2.83	75.2	4.5	38 955	668	13 751
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 448	13.9	20 498	13.1	2.75	298.9	18.0	40 123	391	14 579
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 384	2.6	4 224	2.7	3.05	64.3	3.9	46 475	768	15 227
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 215	24.6	34 590	22.1	2.62	401.0	24.2	30 345	240	11 593
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 623	3.0	4 360	2.8	2.69	53.3	3.2	32 820	602	12 216
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 346	11.8	17 853	11.4	2.81	213.9	12.9	33 710	402	11 984
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 246	9.8	12 377	7.9	2.36	133.8	8.1	25 509	288	10 811
SERVICE WORKERS	4 735	8.8	12 674	8.1	2.68	93.3	5.6	19 696	269	7 358
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	221	0.4	503	0.3	2.28	2.4	0.1	10 931	1 066	4 789
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 072	2.0	3 320	2.1	3.10	31.9	1.9	29 812	627	9 622
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	3 442	6.4	8 850	5.7	2.57	58.9	3.6	17 109	270	6 655
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 141	4.0	6 837	4.4	3.19	38.0	2.3	17 769	484	5 564
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 098	2.0	3 496	2.2	3.18	20.9	1.3	19 057	774	5 984
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 044	1.9	3 342	2.1	3.20	17.1	1.0	16 414	562	5 125
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 532	17.7	30 804	19.7	3.23	276.0	16.6	28 954	215	8 960
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 160	5.9	10 360	6.6	3.28	91.3	5.5	28 880	352	8 808
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 373	11.8	20 444	13.1	3.21	184.7	11.1	28 991	270	9 037
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 856	16.5	27 577	17.7	3.11	216.9	13.1	24 489	195	7 865
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 048	7.5	12 454	8.0	3.08	99.2	6.0	24 504	287	7 964
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 028	5.6	9 804	6.3	3.24	80.7	4.9	26 659	341	8 233
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 781	3.3	5 319	3.4	2.99	37.0	2.2	20 765	397	6 954
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	63	0.1	178	0.1	(B)	1.5	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	73 722	100.0	195 707	100.0	2.65	1 952.6	100.0	26 486	102	9 977
WORKED LAST YEAR	53 779	72.9	156 205	79.8	2.90	1 658.7	84.9	30 843	124	10 619
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	47 936	65.0	142 241	72.7	2.97	1 543.9	79.1	32 208	130	10 854
50 TO 52 WEEKS	38 292	51.9	114 561	58.5	2.99	1 327.1	68.0	34 658	148	11 582
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 209	1.6	3 571	1.8	2.95	35.3	1.8	29 193	737	9 883
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 484	3.4	7 122	3.6	2.87	64.1	3.3	25 817	476	9 006
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 510	3.4	7 186	3.7	2.86	55.7	2.9	22 198	397	7 752
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 212	3.0	6 356	3.2	2.87	40.9	2.1	18 506	391	6 441
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 229	1.7	3 425	1.8	2.79	20.7	1.1	16 874	601	6 054
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 843	7.9	13 963	7.1	2.39	114.8	5.9	19 639	340	8 218
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 503	3.4	5 827	3.0	2.33	56.9	2.9	22 729	581	9 761
48 TO 49 WEEKS	220	0.3	457	0.2	2.08	4.4	0.2	19 949	1 891	9 607
40 TO 47 WEEKS	575	0.8	1 385	0.7	2.41	11.6	0.6	20 187	867	8 386
27 TO 39 WEEKS	645	0.9	1 628	0.8	2.52	12.2	0.6	18 884	979	7 479
14 TO 26 WEEKS	895	1.2	2 234	1.1	2.50	15.5	0.8	17 271	777	6 917
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 006	1.4	2 433	1.2	2.42	14.2	0.7	14 158	644	5 853
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19 944	27.1	39 502	20.2	1.98	293.9	15.1	14 739	126	7 441
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 229	7.0	13 476	6.8	2.58	70.8	3.6	13 544	214	5 255
8 YEARS	5 254	7.1	11 958	6.0	2.28	84.3	4.3	16 045	243	7 049
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 999	12.1	23 816	12.0	2.65	165.3	8.4	18 375	206	6 943
4 YEARS	26 877	36.1	73 211	37.0	2.72	659.2	33.5	24 527	136	9 004
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 160	16.3	32 495	16.4	2.67	346.8	17.6	28 522	240	10 673
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 857	21.3	42 851	21.7	2.70	641.1	32.6	40 430	281	14 961
4 YEARS	8 605	11.6	22 997	11.6	2.67	322.4	16.4	37 472	355	14 021
5 YEARS OR MORE	7 253	9.8	19 854	10.0	2.74	318.7	16.2	43 939	439	16 051
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	74 376	100.0	197 807	100.0	2.66	1 967.6	100.0	26 455	102	9 947
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	62 023	83.4	166 736	84.3	2.69	1 689.9	85.9	27 247	114	10 135
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	12 128	16.3	30 439	15.4	2.51	272.6	13.9	22 479	218	8 956
SAME COUNTY	7 503	10.1	18 701	9.5	2.49	164.6	8.4	21 942	270	8 803
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 625	6.2	11 738	5.9	2.54	108.0	5.5	23 350	367	9 200
WITHIN A STATE	2 662	3.6	6 667	3.4	2.50	60.4	3.1	22 688	460	9 060
BETWEEN STATES	1 963	2.6	5 071	2.6	2.58	47.6	2.4	24 247	599	9 385
CONTIGUOUS	639	0.9	1 616	0.8	2.53	15.1	0.8	23 639	1 021	9 353
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 324	1.8	3 456	1.7	2.61	32.5	1.7	24 541	739	9 400
ABROAD	226	0.3	633	0.3	2.80	5.1	0.3	22 506	1 917	8 026

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
NONFARM	9 208	99.7	27 488	99.6	2.99	152.4	99.8	16 549	203	5 544
FARM	28	0.3	101	0.4	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	7 192	77.9	20 989	76.1	2.92	124.9	81.8	17 370	335	5 952
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 153	55.8	14 845	53.8	2.88	83.0	54.4	16 110	372	5 592
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 040	22.1	6 143	22.3	3.01	41.9	27.5	20 553	697	6 824
1,000,000 OR MORE	4 535	49.1	13 046	47.3	2.88	80.0	52.4	17 647	428	6 134
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 316	35.9	9 416	34.1	2.84	53.4	35.0	16 112	466	5 675
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 219	13.2	3 630	13.2	2.98	26.6	17.4	21 824	925	7 326
UNDER 1,000,000	2 658	28.8	7 943	28.8	2.99	44.9	29.4	16 898	536	5 654
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 836	19.9	5 430	19.7	2.96	29.6	19.4	16 107	617	5 448
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	821	8.9	2 513	9.1	3.06	15.3	10.0	18 667	1 044	6 099
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 044	22.1	6 601	23.9	3.23	27.7	18.2	13 576	509	4 203
NONFARM	2 019	21.9	6 506	23.6	3.22	27.5	18.0	13 627	514	4 228
FARM	25	0.3	95	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
NORTHEAST	1 813	19.6	5 193	18.8	2.86	31.1	20.4	17 151	429	5 987
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	1 772	19.2	5 205	18.9	2.94	29.1	19.1	16 444	456	5 598
SOUTH	4 724	51.2	14 578	52.8	3.09	74.7	48.9	15 803	264	5 121
WEST	927	10.0	2 614	9.5	2.82	17.8	11.7	19 189	575	6 807
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	8 659	93.7	25 646	93.0	2.96	142.0	93.0	16 398	209	5 536
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	350	3.8	906	3.3	2.59	5.9	3.8	16 705	955	6 461
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	227	2.5	1 037	3.8	4.57	4.8	3.2	21 298	1 403	4 663
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 650	50.3	14 457	52.4	3.11	99.3	65.1	21 363	312	6 872
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 087	33.4	11 650	42.2	3.77	77.2	50.5	24 993	393	6 623
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	336	3.6	607	2.2	1.81	4.4	2.9	13 229	884	7 315
SEPARATED	304	3.3	562	2.0	1.85	4.0	2.6	13 105	918	7 083
OTHER	32	0.3	46	0.2	(B)	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	234	2.5	493	1.8	2.11	2.5	1.7	10 859	872	5 155
DIVORCED	389	4.2	663	2.4	1.71	7.3	4.8	18 724	956	10 978
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	604	6.5	1 043	3.8	1.73	7.9	5.2	13 105	567	7 593
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 586	49.7	13 132	47.6	2.86	53.3	34.9	11 630	215	4 061
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	359	3.9	1 366	5.0	3.81	7.9	5.2	21 977	1 026	5 771
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	845	9.2	2 873	10.4	3.40	9.2	6.0	10 898	474	3 207
SEPARATED	776	8.4	2 655	9.6	3.42	8.3	5.4	10 661	483	3 115
OTHER	70	0.8	218	0.8	(B)	0.9	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	1 172	12.7	2 844	10.3	2.43	11.2	7.4	9 588	370	3 952
DIVORCED	933	10.1	2 837	10.3	3.04	12.4	8.1	13 310	472	4 377
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 277	13.8	3 212	11.6	2.52	12.6	8.2	9 854	348	3 917
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
15 TO 24 YEARS	626	6.8	1 540	5.6	2.46	5.5	3.6	8 857	441	3 598
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 402	26.0	7 290	26.4	3.04	38.8	25.4	16 137	346	5 316
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 941	21.0	6 940	25.2	3.58	40.1	26.3	20 680	482	5 784
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 369	14.8	4 823	17.5	3.52	29.8	19.5	21 763	621	6 177
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 332	14.4	3 614	13.1	2.71	22.0	14.4	16 493	541	6 077
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 567	17.0	3 381	12.3	2.16	16.5	10.8	10 517	346	4 874
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
ONE PERSON	2 211	23.9	2 211	8.0	1.00	22.7	14.9	10 280	278	10 280
TWO PERSONS	2 382	25.6	4 963	18.0	2.00	36.0	23.6	15 125	359	7 260
THREE PERSONS	1 644	17.8	5 118	18.6	3.00	31.5	20.6	19 155	532	6 152
FOUR PERSONS	1 433	15.5	5 839	21.2	4.00	31.4	20.6	21 940	582	5 384
FIVE PERSONS	802	8.7	4 035	14.6	5.00	16.2	10.6	20 176	693	4 010
SIX PERSONS	408	4.4	2 504	9.1	6.00	8.1	5.3	19 812	1 006	3 232
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	356	3.9	2 919	10.6	8.21	6.7	4.4	18 892	1 043	2 302

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	5 830	100.0	17 993	100.0	3.09	123.2	100.0	21 129	266	6 846
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	887	15.2	2 523	14.0	2.84	28.0	22.7	31 560	822	11 106
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	396	6.8	1 238	6.9	3.12	13.7	11.2	34 669	1 239	11 098
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	269	4.6	876	4.9	3.26	9.3	7.6	34 723	1 527	10 666
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	127	2.2	362	2.0	2.85	4.4	3.6	34 554	2 114	12 143
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	491	8.4	1 285	7.1	2.62	14.3	11.6	29 086	1 073	11 113
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	40	0.7	107	0.6	(B)	1.5	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 338	23.0	3 650	20.3	2.73	28.5	23.1	21 282	549	7 802
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	183	3.1	545	3.0	2.98	4.8	3.9	26 130	1 698	8 767
SALES OCCUPATIONS	290	5.0	760	4.2	2.62	5.2	4.2	17 823	1 288	6 794
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	866	14.8	2 345	13.0	2.71	18.5	15.0	21 416	621	7 905
SERVICE WORKERS	1 393	23.9	4 242	23.6	3.05	20.9	16.9	14 975	434	4 917
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	171	2.9	422	2.3	2.47	1.4	1.1	8 183	695	3 312
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	150	2.6	393	2.2	2.62	3.8	3.1	25 596	1 653	9 781
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 072	18.4	3 427	19.0	3.20	15.6	12.7	14 570	460	4 557
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	196	3.4	690	3.8	3.53	2.2	1.8	11 433	930	3 242
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	16	0.3	53	0.3	(B)	0.2	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	180	3.1	637	3.5	3.54	2.1	1.7	11 490	970	3 245
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	571	9.8	1 948	10.8	3.41	12.9	10.5	22 653	784	6 642
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	193	3.3	639	3.6	3.31	4.8	3.9	24 883	1 243	7 519
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	378	6.5	1 308	7.3	3.46	8.1	6.6	21 513	990	6 213
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 441	24.7	4 933	27.4	3.42	30.6	24.8	21 234	451	6 202
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	657	11.3	2 144	11.9	3.26	13.5	10.9	20 484	659	6 283
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	416	7.1	1 526	8.5	3.67	10.1	8.2	24 354	857	6 633
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	368	6.3	1 263	7.0	3.44	7.0	5.7	19 048	840	5 544
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	5	0.1	8	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	9 135	100.0	27 225	100.0	2.98	150.8	100.0	16 507	204	5 539
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 830	63.8	17 993	66.1	3.09	123.2	81.7	21 129	266	6 846
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 918	53.8	15 389	56.5	3.13	113.4	75.2	23 051	289	7 367
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 787	41.5	11 962	43.9	3.16	95.7	63.5	25 278	330	8 004
48 TO 49 WEEKS	110	1.2	303	1.1	2.75	2.3	1.5	20 470	1 608	7 433
40 TO 47 WEEKS	247	2.7	746	2.7	3.02	4.9	3.3	19 947	1 127	6 596
27 TO 39 WEEKS	256	2.8	813	3.0	3.17	4.2	2.8	16 384	884	5 166
14 TO 26 WEEKS	290	3.2	894	3.3	3.08	3.9	2.6	13 485	902	4 372
13 WEEKS OR LESS	228	2.5	671	2.5	2.95	2.3	1.6	10 320	940	3 502
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	912	10.0	2 604	9.6	2.85	9.8	6.5	10 764	454	3 770
50 TO 52 WEEKS	406	4.4	1 052	3.9	2.59	5.0	3.3	12 255	719	4 729
48 TO 49 WEEKS	17	0.2	46	0.2	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	88	1.0	266	1.0	3.02	1.1	0.7	12 017	1 118	3 980
27 TO 39 WEEKS	71	0.8	185	0.7	(B)	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	127	1.4	367	1.3	2.88	1.2	0.8	9 510	1 418	3 300
13 WEEKS OR LESS	202	2.2	688	2.5	3.40	1.6	1.0	7 715	762	2 271
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 305	36.2	9 232	33.9	2.79	27.6	18.3	8 354	195	2 991
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 499	16.2	4 092	14.8	2.73	15.1	9.9	10 074	330	3 691
8 YEARS	630	6.8	1 977	7.2	3.14	7.3	4.8	11 650	542	3 710
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 795	19.4	5 940	21.5	3.31	23.4	15.3	13 014	377	3 933
4 YEARS	3 075	33.3	9 490	34.4	3.09	51.0	33.4	16 596	316	5 377
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 300	14.1	3 651	13.2	2.81	28.1	18.4	21 609	576	7 696
4 YEARS OR MORE	937	10.1	2 439	8.8	2.60	27.7	18.2	29 617	835	11 375
4 YEARS	546	5.9	1 450	5.3	2.66	14.9	9.8	27 265	988	10 269
5 YEARS OR MORE	391	4.2	989	3.6	2.53	12.9	8.4	32 907	1 420	12 999
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 236	100.0	27 589	100.0	2.99	152.7	100.0	16 531	202	5 534
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	7 671	83.0	23 278	84.4	3.03	130.8	85.7	17 046	227	5 618
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 532	16.6	4 209	15.3	2.75	21.5	14.1	14 047	432	5 114
SAME COUNTY	1 198	13.0	3 338	12.1	2.79	16.1	10.6	13 457	480	4 828
DIFFERENT COUNTY	335	3.6	870	3.2	2.60	5.4	3.5	16 160	965	6 212
WITHIN A STATE	213	2.3	552	2.0	2.59	3.6	2.4	16 997	1 302	6 563
BETWEEN STATES	121	1.3	318	1.2	2.62	1.8	1.2	14 691	1 340	5 602
CONTIGUOUS	27	0.3	63	0.2	(B)	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	95	1.0	255	0.9	2.69	1.3	0.9	13 827	1 414	5 135
ABROAD	33	0.4	102	0.4	(B)	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
NONFARM	4 288	99.1	14 745	98.9	3.44	83.0	99.1	19 363	364	5 631
FARM	37	0.9	170	1.1	(B)	0.7	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 743	86.5	12 847	86.1	3.43	73.3	87.5	19 584	554	5 706
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 242	51.8	7 524	50.4	3.36	39.5	47.1	17 606	659	5 247
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 501	34.7	5 322	35.7	3.55	33.8	40.4	22 539	944	6 355
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 475	57.2	8 372	56.1	3.38	49.5	59.0	19 983	700	5 908
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 376	31.8	4 533	30.4	3.29	23.6	28.1	17 125	829	5 199
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 099	25.4	3 840	25.7	3.49	25.9	30.9	23 560	1 143	6 744
UNDER 1,000,000	1 268	29.3	4 474	30.0	3.53	23.8	28.5	18 805	896	5 328
IN CENTRAL CITIES	866	20.0	2 991	20.1	3.45	15.9	19.0	18 369	1 082	5 319
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	402	9.3	1 483	9.9	3.69	7.9	9.5	19 744	1 593	5 347
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	583	13.5	2 069	13.9	3.55	10.5	12.5	17 991	1 349	5 066
NONFARM	563	13.0	1 995	13.4	3.55	10.0	12.0	17 836	1 345	5 031
FARM	20	0.5	74	0.5	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
NORTHEAST	836	19.3	2 644	17.7	3.16	13.6	16.2	16 251	655	5 138
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	308	7.1	1 078	7.2	3.50	6.4	7.6	20 820	1 120	5 943
SOUTH	1 414	32.7	4 841	32.5	3.42	28.0	33.4	19 786	551	5 778
WEST	1 768	40.9	6 351	42.6	3.59	35.8	42.7	20 258	432	5 639
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 089	94.5	14 131	94.7	3.46	78.2	93.4	19 129	370	5 536
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	152	3.5	384	2.6	2.53	3.6	4.3	23 763	2 009	9 375
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	85	2.0	400	2.7	4.72	2.0	2.3	23 102	3 027	4 893
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 965	68.5	10 979	73.6	3.70	66.5	79.4	22 434	451	6 058
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 427	56.1	9 930	66.6	4.09	57.1	68.2	23 540	506	5 754
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	100	2.3	199	1.3	1.98	1.6	1.9	16 211	1 876	8 184
SEPARATED	61	1.4	122	0.8	(B)	1.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	40	0.9	77	0.5	(B)	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	53	1.2	125	0.8	(B)	0.8	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	122	2.8	209	1.4	1.72	2.4	2.9	19 645	1 958	11 430
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	262	6.1	516	3.5	1.97	4.6	5.4	17 399	1 290	8 828
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 361	31.5	3 937	26.4	2.89	17.3	20.6	12 693	499	4 388
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	179	4.1	687	4.6	3.83	3.8	4.6	21 447	1 792	5 595
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	279	6.4	924	6.2	3.31	2.6	3.1	9 436	943	2 848
SEPARATED	242	5.6	805	5.4	3.33	2.2	2.7	9 180	970	2 761
OTHER	37	0.9	119	0.8	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	251	5.8	560	3.8	2.23	2.8	3.3	11 031	983	4 956
DIVORCED	336	7.8	979	6.6	2.91	4.2	5.0	12 400	870	4 260
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	315	7.3	787	5.3	2.50	3.9	4.6	12 237	1 007	4 899
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
15 TO 24 YEARS	404	9.3	1 140	7.6	2.82	5.0	5.9	12 320	710	4 369
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 322	30.6	4 694	31.5	3.55	24.0	28.7	18 173	556	5 119
35 TO 44 YEARS	986	22.8	4 002	26.8	4.06	21.9	26.1	22 151	782	5 460
45 TO 54 YEARS	721	16.7	2 750	18.4	3.82	17.8	21.2	24 637	1 084	6 456
55 TO 64 YEARS	503	11.6	1 495	10.0	2.97	10.5	12.5	20 888	1 172	7 028
65 YEARS AND OVER	389	9.0	836	5.6	2.15	4.7	5.6	11 986	860	5 583
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
ONE PERSON	607	14.0	607	4.1	1.00	6.9	8.2	11 301	640	11 301
TWO PERSONS	923	21.3	1 879	12.6	2.00	16.5	19.7	17 852	714	8 774
THREE PERSONS	867	20.0	2 631	17.6	3.00	16.8	20.1	19 419	816	6 396
FOUR PERSONS	877	20.3	3 516	23.6	4.00	19.5	23.3	22 296	856	5 559
FIVE PERSONS	538	12.4	2 697	18.1	5.00	11.9	14.3	22 178	1 001	4 428
SIX PERSONS	272	6.3	1 651	11.1	6.00	6.3	7.5	22 972	1 610	3 789
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	241	5.6	1 933	13.0	8.03	5.9	7.0	24 339	1 743	3 031

[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Household Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	(DOL.)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 199	100.0	11 551	100.0	3.61	72.7	100.0	22 726	430	6 293
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	420	13.1	1 304	11.3	3.10	13.7	18.8	32 575	1 524	10 494
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	236	7.4	777	6.7	3.30	7.4	10.2	31 379	1 899	9 511
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	173	5.4	585	5.1	3.38	5.1	7.0	29 412	2 079	8 705
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	62	2.0	192	1.7	(B)	2.3	3.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	185	5.8	527	4.6	2.85	6.3	8.7	34 102	2 470	11 946
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	27	0.9	82	0.7	(B)	1.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	554	17.3	1 701	14.7	3.07	13.8	19.0	24 969	1 093	8 131
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	62	1.9	191	1.7	(B)	1.8	2.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	193	6.0	630	5.5	3.26	5.1	7.0	26 427	2 196	8 112
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	299	9.3	881	7.6	2.95	7.0	9.6	23 321	1 307	7 909
SERVICE WORKERS	483	15.1	1 687	14.6	3.49	8.3	11.4	17 169	889	4 913
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	35	1.1	112	1.0	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	46	1.4	177	1.5	(B)	1.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	402	12.6	1 398	12.1	3.48	6.7	9.2	16 721	890	4 804
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	232	7.2	1 030	8.9	4.44	3.4	4.7	14 818	1 187	3 336
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	14	0.4	62	0.5	(B)	0.4	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	218	6.8	967	8.4	4.44	3.1	4.2	14 139	1 128	3 183
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	597	18.7	2 322	20.1	3.89	15.0	20.6	25 114	936	6 458
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	190	5.9	731	6.3	3.85	5.1	7.0	26 675	1 561	6 923
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	407	12.7	1 590	13.8	3.91	9.9	13.7	24 386	1 159	6 244
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	910	28.5	3 500	30.3	3.85	18.4	25.3	20 229	643	5 260
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	508	15.9	1 979	17.1	3.89	9.9	13.7	19 560	831	5 024
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	202	6.3	758	6.6	3.76	4.5	6.2	22 355	1 503	5 952
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	200	6.2	763	6.6	3.82	4.0	5.4	19 785	1 318	5 181
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	3	0.1	7	0.1	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]										
TOTAL	4 270	100.0	14 736	100.0	3.45	82.8	100.0	19 381	367	5 616
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 199	74.9	11 551	78.4	3.61	72.7	87.8	22 726	430	6 293
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 863	67.0	10 430	70.8	3.64	67.8	81.9	23 668	456	6 496
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 121	49.7	7 687	52.2	3.62	55.1	66.6	25 988	547	7 171
48 TO 49 WEEKS	82	1.9	295	2.0	3.61	1.6	2.0	20 000	2 061	5 539
40 TO 47 WEEKS	162	3.8	605	4.1	3.74	3.5	4.2	21 580	1 463	5 776
27 TO 39 WEEKS	203	4.8	774	5.3	3.81	3.3	4.0	16 396	1 271	4 308
14 TO 26 WEEKS	184	4.3	665	4.5	3.62	2.8	3.4	15 476	1 312	4 279
13 WEEKS OR LESS	111	2.6	404	2.7	3.64	1.3	1.6	11 965	1 354	3 283
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	336	7.9	1 121	7.6	3.34	4.9	6.0	14 698	1 062	4 403
50 TO 52 WEEKS	139	3.3	456	3.1	3.28	2.5	3.0	18 092	1 947	5 511
48 TO 49 WEEKS	7	0.2	20	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	27	0.6	101	0.7	(B)	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	45	1.1	161	1.1	(B)	0.7	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	62	1.5	194	1.3	(B)	0.6	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	56	1.3	190	1.3	(B)	0.6	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 072	25.1	3 186	21.6	2.97	10.1	12.2	9 399	434	3 162
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 268	29.3	4 700	31.5	3.71	18.2	21.7	14 328	496	3 864
8 YEARS	371	8.6	1 302	8.7	3.51	6.0	7.1	16 061	1 048	4 574
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	711	16.4	2 470	16.6	3.47	11.5	13.7	16 170	827	4 656
4 YEARS	1 108	25.6	3 725	25.0	3.36	23.1	27.5	20 825	668	6 193
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	513	11.9	1 651	11.1	3.22	13.2	15.8	25 780	1 097	8 006
4 YEARS OR MORE	355	8.2	1 067	7.2	3.00	11.9	14.2	33 412	1 717	11 131
4 YEARS	198	4.6	589	3.9	2.97	6.0	7.2	30 281	2 143	10 194
5 YEARS OR MORE	157	3.6	478	3.2	3.04	5.9	7.0	37 359	2 709	12 286
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 326	100.0	14 915	100.0	3.45	83.8	100.0	19 369	363	5 617
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	3 354	77.5	11 800	79.1	3.52	68.4	81.6	20 382	425	5 793
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	918	21.2	2 946	19.8	3.21	14.7	17.5	15 964	658	4 973
SAME COUNTY	710	16.4	2 267	15.2	3.19	11.1	13.2	15 611	706	4 891
DIFFERENT COUNTY	208	4.8	679	4.6	3.27	3.6	4.3	17 171	1 615	5 248
WITHIN A STATE	132	3.1	454	3.0	3.43	2.3	2.7	17 290	2 080	5 040
BETWEEN STATES	75	1.7	225	1.5	2.99	1.3	1.5	16 962	2 542	5 666
CONTIGUOUS	19	0.4	57	0.4	(B)	0.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	56	1.3	168	1.1	(B)	1.0	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	54	1.2	169	1.1	(B)	0.8	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1983 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME. .BILLIONS OF DOLLARS. .	2 169.5	85.4	214.9	356.0	535.2	978.0	367.7
LOWER LIMIT . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(X)	(X)	8 836	16 500	25 397	38 354	62 900
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	98.2	98.3	97.6	97.8	98.2	98.5	98.3
FARM.	1.8	1.7	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.7
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	73.3	63.2	63.9	67.4	71.0	79.7	84.3
IN CENTRAL CITIES	27.2	35.9	31.4	29.1	26.7	25.0	24.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	46.1	27.3	32.5	38.3	44.3	54.6	59.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	43.3	34.9	33.3	35.7	39.4	51.2	59.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	14.0	19.8	15.8	14.2	13.1	13.6	14.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	29.3	15.1	17.6	21.5	26.3	37.6	44.6
UNDER 1,000,000	30.0	28.3	30.6	31.7	31.6	28.4	25.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	13.1	16.1	15.6	14.9	13.6	11.4	10.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	16.8	12.2	15.0	16.7	18.0	17.0	14.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS.	26.7	36.8	36.1	32.6	29.0	20.3	15.7
NONFARM	25.2	35.3	34.1	30.8	27.4	19.2	14.4
FARM.	1.4	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.3
REGION							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST	22.0	22.6	19.5	19.9	21.8	23.5	23.5
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL).	24.7	23.9	25.1	26.2	26.4	23.2	21.3
SOUTH	32.2	35.8	36.3	33.5	32.0	30.6	31.9
WEST.	21.1	17.7	19.0	20.4	19.8	22.7	23.2
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	90.7	78.3	85.8	89.3	90.7	93.4	95.1
BLACK	7.0	19.6	12.3	9.1	7.2	4.0	2.1
OTHER RACES	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.7	2.8
SPANISH ORIGIN.	3.9	7.2	5.9	5.6	3.9	2.5	1.6
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	93.6	96.0	94.5	94.0	93.7	92.9	92.4
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	4.5	2.8	3.9	4.4	4.5	4.9	5.0
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED.	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.6
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HOUSEHOLDER.	80.9	40.3	62.0	74.3	83.5	89.5	90.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	69.2	23.9	45.8	59.8	71.9	80.2	81.8
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	1.2	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.3	0.9	0.8
SEPARATED	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.7
OTHER	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1
WIDOWED	1.3	3.9	2.6	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.9
DIVORCED.	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.5	3.2
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	5.4	6.8	7.8	7.6	5.4	3.9	3.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER.	19.1	59.7	38.0	25.7	16.5	10.5	9.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT.	3.6	1.5	2.7	3.1	3.6	4.2	4.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1.4	6.9	3.6	2.0	1.1	0.5	0.2
SEPARATED	1.1	5.9	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.3	0.1
OTHER	0.3	1.1	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED	5.6	29.6	13.7	6.5	3.9	2.2	1.7
DIVORCED.	4.5	11.6	9.4	7.7	4.2	1.9	1.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED).	4.0	10.1	8.6	6.4	3.7	1.8	1.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
15 TO 24 YEARS.	3.9	9.5	9.8	7.3	3.6	1.1	0.5
25 TO 34 YEARS.	22.0	16.3	23.5	29.6	28.0	16.1	10.3
35 TO 44 YEARS.	24.1	10.1	14.5	19.4	25.0	28.6	28.8
45 TO 54 YEARS.	19.7	7.7	9.8	11.8	17.3	27.0	31.1
55 TO 64 YEARS.	16.8	13.4	13.9	14.6	15.5	19.3	21.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	13.5	43.0	28.4	17.3	10.5	7.9	7.7
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ONE PERSON.	13.0	49.1	30.7	19.6	10.5	4.9	4.4
TWO PERSONS	31.6	25.9	35.1	35.0	32.7	29.6	28.6
THREE PERSONS	20.5	10.7	14.8	18.6	21.5	22.7	22.1
FOUR PERSONS.	20.5	7.6	10.2	15.8	22.2	24.7	25.3
FIVE PERSONS.	9.1	3.5	5.1	7.1	8.4	11.5	11.9
SIX PERSONS	3.5	1.9	2.5	2.4	3.2	4.4	5.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1.9	1.3	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.4

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1983 Received by Each Fifth of Households (Ranked by Income), by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	37.2	9.6	14.3	21.0	28.2	51.2	64.5
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	19.4	3.6	6.5	9.8	14.2	27.6	35.6
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	14.9	2.9	5.0	6.9	10.1	21.8	29.7
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	4.5	0.7	1.6	2.9	4.1	5.8	5.8
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17.8	6.0	7.8	11.2	14.1	23.6	28.9
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3.8	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.9	5.7	5.9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	24.1	21.5	26.3	25.3	24.6	23.2	22.3
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	3.3	1.2	2.1	3.6	3.8	3.2	2.6
SALES OCCUPATIONS	12.2	10.9	9.7	9.5	11.2	14.0	15.9
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	8.5	9.4	14.5	12.2	9.5	6.0	3.8
SERVICE WORKERS	6.4	28.3	16.0	9.5	6.6	3.2	1.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	0.2	3.9	0.7	0.3	0.1	-	0.1
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.6	1.7	1.0
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4.2	22.9	13.5	7.1	3.9	1.5	0.6
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2.3	8.5	6.1	3.2	2.1	1.3	1.3
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1.2	1.9	2.3	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.0
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1.1	6.6	3.7	1.7	0.9	0.4	0.3
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	16.1	12.5	15.0	19.2	20.2	13.4	6.8
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	5.4	3.1	4.9	6.6	7.3	4.2	2.0
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10.7	9.4	10.1	12.6	12.9	9.1	4.8
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	13.8	19.4	22.1	21.6	18.3	7.7	3.4
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	6.3	9.5	10.4	9.4	8.7	3.4	1.6
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	5.0	4.4	5.9	7.5	6.7	3.3	1.3
HANDLERS, EQPT. CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2.5	5.5	5.8	4.7	2.8	1.0	0.5
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	84.8	36.7	65.3	79.5	88.1	93.3	94.8
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	78.9	23.4	54.6	72.4	82.8	89.2	89.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	67.8	10.0	37.6	57.2	71.3	81.2	83.2
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1.8	0.8	1.7	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.3	1.8	4.2	4.3	3.6	2.6	2.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2.8	3.4	4.5	4.3	3.1	1.8	1.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.1	4.3	4.3	3.2	2.1	1.1	0.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1.1	3.1	2.3	1.4	0.9	0.7	0.5
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5.9	13.3	10.7	7.1	5.3	4.1	5.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	4.6	5.0	3.1	2.9	2.3	3.1
48 TO 49 WEEKS	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
40 TO 47 WEEKS	0.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	0.6	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	0.8	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	0.7	3.0	1.7	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15.2	63.3	34.7	20.5	11.9	6.7	5.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	85.8	80.9	80.1	81.6	86.2	88.8	89.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	13.9	18.6	19.4	18.1	13.6	11.0	10.3
SAME COUNTY	8.5	12.7	12.5	11.5	8.5	6.3	5.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5.4	5.9	7.0	6.6	5.1	4.7	4.4
WITHIN A STATE	3.0	3.4	4.1	3.8	3.0	2.6	2.0
BETWEEN STATES	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.1	2.4
CONTIGUOUS	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7
NONCONTIGUOUS	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.3	1.5	1.7
ABROAD	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3

[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES													
TOTAL	85 407	58 546	25 338	33 209	32 733	13 036	19 697	25 813	12 302	13 511	26 861	25 355	1 506
UNDER $2,500	2 460	1 536	850	686	813	457	356	723	394	329	924	803	121
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 402	3 336	2 054	1 283	1 782	1 106	676	1 555	948	607	2 066	1 980	86
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 211	3 920	2 216	1 705	2 202	1 231	970	1 719	984	734	2 291	2 167	124
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 503	3 443	1 834	1 609	1 871	1 007	863	1 572	826	746	2 060	1 947	114
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 002	3 740	1 844	1 897	1 969	941	1 028	1 771	903	869	2 261	2 113	149
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 122	3 321	1 593	1 729	1 680	757	923	1 642	836	806	1 801	1 710	91
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 530	3 628	1 713	1 915	1 954	857	1 096	1 674	856	819	1 902	1 813	89
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 686	3 064	1 370	1 694	1 634	697	937	1 430	673	757	1 622	1 524	98
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 045	3 400	1 509	1 891	1 765	738	1 048	1 614	771	843	1 646	1 550	96
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 171	2 882	1 177	1 705	1 516	540	975	1 367	637	730	1 289	1 221	69
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 431	3 069	1 244	1 825	1 682	641	1 041	1 387	604	783	1 362	1 295	67
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 443	2 421	999	1 423	1 287	473	814	1 134	526	609	1 022	955	67
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 670	2 632	934	1 698	1 488	473	1 015	1 144	461	683	1 038	993	45
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 965	2 109	786	1 323	1 184	394	790	925	391	533	856	816	41
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 819	2 026	717	1 309	1 151	341	810	875	376	499	792	759	33
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 249	1 594	566	1 028	903	288	615	691	278	413	655	615	40
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 018	3 025	1 023	2 003	1 785	524	1 261	1 240	499	742	992	938	54
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 905	2 211	737	1 474	1 274	344	930	938	393	545	694	658	36
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 749	2 982	914	2 067	1 896	511	1 385	1 086	404	682	766	739	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 604	2 160	662	1 498	1 439	373	1 065	721	289	432	444	418	27
$75,000 AND OVER	2 420	2 045	597	1 448	1 441	343	1 098	604	254	351	375	343	32
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 885	22 415	18 534	25 674	23 619	18 081	27 343	21 271	19 003	23 342	17 692	17 738	16 935
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	95	172	269	232	277	380	334	231	382	369	231	242	1 629
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	25 401	27 164	23 266	30 138	28 725	23 363	32 275	25 184	23 163	27 024	21 560	21 603	20 834
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	93	168	234	232	241	344	321	226	317	320	196	199	1 651
NORTHEAST													
TOTAL	18 199	14 360	6 022	8 338	9 215	4 090	5 125	5 145	1 931	3 213	3 839	3 775	65
UNDER $2,500	429	341	179	163	235	134	101	106	44	62	88	81	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 258	1 040	664	377	708	497	211	333	167	165	218	217	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 404	1 136	637	499	756	463	293	380	174	206	268	261	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 121	881	489	392	595	346	249	286	143	143	240	231	9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 181	876	438	438	541	296	244	336	142	194	305	302	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	954	732	343	388	448	221	227	284	123	161	222	221	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 088	819	415	404	544	292	252	275	123	152	269	267	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	907	692	285	407	422	189	234	269	96	173	215	208	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 043	795	374	420	452	213	239	343	162	181	248	241	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	840	672	259	413	409	166	243	263	92	170	168	166	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	940	742	294	449	462	200	262	280	93	186	198	196	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	743	576	199	378	360	126	234	216	73	144	167	162	4
$30,000 TO $32,499	755	587	198	388	360	111	249	227	87	139	168	166	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	622	484	171	314	309	119	190	175	52	124	137	136	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	695	542	163	379	346	102	244	196	61	135	154	154	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	505	396	136	260	254	85	169	142	51	91	109	108	1
$40,000 TO $44,999	962	758	210	548	461	138	323	297	72	225	204	202	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	674	543	141	402	349	93	256	194	49	145	131	129	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	881	722	193	529	462	120	342	260	73	187	159	157	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	630	543	129	414	387	102	284	156	27	130	87	87	-
$75,000 AND OVER	569	483	105	378	356	77	278	127	27	100	86	84	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 818	22 084	16 571	26 496	21 985	15 754	27 579	22 215	18 790	24 983	20 964	21 046	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	211	246	305	332	347	357	477	350	744	520	408	416	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 279	26 638	21 239	30 538	26 949	20 873	31 799	26 081	22 013	28 526	24 937	25 017	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	203	234	314	322	305	396	428	358	506	477	398	401	(B)
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)													
TOTAL	21 456	14 099	6 048	8 051	8 273	3 108	5 164	5 826	2 940	2 886	7 357	6 680	677
UNDER $2,500	590	348	229	119	199	139	61	149	91	58	242	173	69
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 355	838	539	298	446	280	166	392	259	132	517	481	36
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 520	881	544	336	519	302	217	361	242	119	639	594	45
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 316	765	425	341	431	225	206	334	199	135	551	510	41
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 501	873	447	427	503	235	268	370	212	158	627	557	71
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 313	787	390	397	426	186	241	360	204	156	526	482	45
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 352	852	361	491	497	169	329	355	192	163	499	451	49
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 201	728	329	399	411	178	233	317	151	166	473	430	43
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 359	916	384	532	539	205	334	378	179	198	442	403	39
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 101	721	284	438	368	116	251	354	167	186	380	348	32
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 188	830	334	496	451	163	289	379	172	207	358	327	31
$27,500 TO $29,999	851	592	231	360	330	111	219	262	120	142	259	234	26
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 025	724	240	483	447	131	316	277	109	167	302	282	19
$32,500 TO $34,999	849	573	202	371	322	82	241	250	120	130	277	257	19
$35,000 TO $37,499	696	488	174	314	309	100	209	179	74	105	208	194	14
$37,500 TO $39,999	551	382	135	247	254	79	176	128	56	72	169	150	19
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 035	737	241	495	449	122	327	288	119	169	298	271	27
$45,000 TO $49,999	664	489	150	339	288	65	223	201	85	116	175	159	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	918	702	176	526	476	103	373	226	73	153	215	203	12
$60,000 TO $74,999	561	450	124	327	300	58	243	150	66	84	111	100	11
$75,000 AND OVER	509	422	108	314	306	60	245	116	47	69	87	73	14
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 068	22 711	18 172	26 251	23 615	17 760	27 400	21 818	18 656	24 612	17 903	18 039	16 663
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	179	266	392	300	410	526	462	335	594	473	300	315	891
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 990	26 764	22 116	30 255	28 078	21 873	31 813	24 897	22 373	27 468	21 591	21 665	20 855
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	182	236	327	322	327	468	427	330	457	467	272	274	1 183

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH													
TOTAL	28 809	16 762	7 710	9 052	6 514	2 315	4 198	10 248	5 394	4 853	12 048	11 463	585
UNDER $2,500	1 022	547	295	252	186	87	99	361	208	153	475	445	31
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 028	926	572	354	301	165	136	625	407	218	1 102	1 064	38
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 081	991	584	407	327	166	161	664	417	246	1 090	1 027	63
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 041	1 016	523	492	353	178	175	662	345	317	1 026	971	55
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 162	1 117	607	510	397	188	209	720	419	301	1 044	981	63
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 842	1 043	538	505	353	153	200	690	386	304	799	764	34
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 018	1 122	548	574	371	160	210	751	388	363	896	868	27
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 605	880	440	440	359	156	204	521	285	236	725	689	35
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 694	960	432	528	339	125	214	621	307	313	734	699	35
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 363	808	360	448	301	89	212	507	271	236	555	527	28
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 397	807	336	471	333	100	232	474	235	239	590	567	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 103	659	310	349	224	73	151	435	237	198	444	419	25
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 177	749	278	471	286	84	202	463	194	269	428	410	18
$32,500 TO $34,999	939	594	236	358	242	76	166	352	160	192	345	329	15
$35,000 TO $37,499	903	581	229	352	235	54	181	347	175	171	322	307	14
$37,500 TO $39,999	691	427	147	281	153	42	111	275	105	170	264	252	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 150	804	287	517	371	85	286	433	202	231	346	329	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	922	640	246	393	256	59	196	384	187	197	282	266	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 086	802	275	527	399	96	303	403	179	224	284	275	10
$60,000 TO $74,999	800	631	229	402	346	82	264	285	148	138	169	158	11
$75,000 AND OVER	785	657	236	421	382	96	286	275	139	135	128	115	13
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 386	21 923	18 560	25 084	24 742	18 467	28 265	20 520	18 612	22 289	16 362	16 382	15 702
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	172	219	324	334	427	501	697	265	419	385	199	200	1 359
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 233	27 263	24 048	30 001	30 860	25 227	33 966	24 976	23 541	26 571	20 018	20 013	20 116
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	158	229	315	323	413	651	521	262	353	389	191	195	924
WEST													
TOTAL	16 943	13 326	5 558	7 768	8 732	3 522	5 210	4 594	2 036	2 558	3 617	3 437	180
UNDER $2,500	419	299	147	152	192	96	96	107	51	56	119	105	15
$2,500 TO $4,999	761	532	278	254	327	164	162	205	114	91	229	219	10
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 206	912	450	462	599	299	300	313	151	162	294	286	9
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 025	781	397	385	491	258	233	290	139	152	243	234	9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 158	873	352	522	527	222	306	346	130	216	285	273	12
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 013	760	321	439	453	198	255	307	123	184	253	243	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 072	835	389	446	542	236	306	293	153	140	238	227	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	974	764	316	448	442	175	266	323	141	182	210	198	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	950	729	318	411	456	195	260	273	123	150	221	207	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	867	681	275	406	438	169	270	243	106	137	186	179	7
$25,000 TO $27,499	906	690	281	409	436	178	258	254	103	151	216	204	12
$27,500 TO $29,999	745	593	258	335	372	162	210	221	96	125	152	140	12
$30,000 TO $32,499	713	573	217	356	395	147	249	178	71	107	140	134	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	555	458	177	281	311	118	193	147	60	88	97	93	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	525	416	151	265	262	85	177	154	66	88	109	104	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	502	389	149	240	242	83	159	146	66	80	113	105	8
$40,000 TO $44,999	871	726	284	443	504	179	325	223	105	118	144	136	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	645	539	199	340	381	127	254	159	73	86	105	103	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	864	755	270	485	559	191	368	196	79	117	109	103	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	613	535	180	355	406	132	274	129	48	81	77	73	4
$75,000 AND OVER	558	484	149	335	397	109	288	87	40	47	74	71	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 217	23 151	21 018	24 753	24 426	21 434	26 463	21 034	20 356	21 590	19 243	19 172	20 345
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	206	255	352	326	321	457	420	373	539	507	431	446	1 518
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 966	28 030	25 629	29 748	29 621	26 344	31 837	25 005	24 392	25 493	23 048	23 036	23 290
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	198	230	331	315	305	441	411	327	482	443	368	373	1 973

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	85 407	55 157	28 704	1 546	35 662	22 211	674	12 498	12 549	291	23 164	9 662	383	19 495	6 494	872
UNDER $2,500	2 460	1 030	1 309	121	477	1 012	46	193	635	22	285	377	24	552	296	75
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 402	2 219	2 940	243	1 081	2 146	109	508	1 492	53	573	654	56	1 138	794	134
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 211	2 828	3 159	224	1 500	2 340	81	698	1 477	40	802	862	41	1 328	820	143
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 503	2 885	2 477	141	1 532	1 857	53	653	1 158	22	879	699	31	1 353	620	88
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 002	3 217	2 635	150	1 719	1 970	51	682	1 141	20	1 037	828	31	1 497	665	99
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 122	2 847	2 159	116	1 707	1 549	65	684	891	18	1 023	659	47	1 140	610	51
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 530	3 122	2 305	103	1 797	1 778	53	710	982	21	1 086	797	32	1 325	527	50
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 686	2 864	1 735	87	1 682	1 342	40	605	738	28	1 077	604	13	1 182	393	47
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 045	3 199	1 775	71	1 953	1 417	30	739	757	13	1 214	660	16	1 246	358	41
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 171	2 767	1 342	62	1 801	1 049	32	678	489	10	1 123	560	22	966	293	30
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 431	3 096	1 289	46	2 024	1 032	13	703	534	7	1 321	498	6	1 072	257	33
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 443	2 494	924	25	1 642	764	15	597	396	6	1 045	368	9	852	160	11
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 670	2 755	894	21	1 878	743	11	580	352	2	1 298	391	9	877	151	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 965	2 317	618	30	1 572	517	20	512	267	7	1 061	249	13	745	101	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 819	2 184	622	13	1 489	527	10	457	260	-	1 032	267	10	695	94	3
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 249	1 812	417	20	1 239	354	1	397	169	-	842	185	1	573	64	18
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 018	3 292	701	24	2 406	605	14	753	261	8	1 653	344	6	887	96	10
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 905	2 442	447	15	1 817	385	10	570	162	5	1 247	223	4	625	63	6
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 749	3 292	439	18	2 592	378	11	730	185	-	1 863	193	11	700	61	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 604	2 266	331	7	1 870	287	3	541	119	3	1 329	168	1	396	45	4
$75,000 AND OVER	2 420	2 228	184	8	1 882	158	4	508	84	4	1 374	74	-	346	26	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	20 885	25 485	14 621	10 722	28 348	15 324	-12 336	25 350	13 539	10 965	30 225	17 356	12 974	20 465	12 713	9 873
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	95	125	129	429	189	138	760	261	207	1 383	192	212	738	225	263	644
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	25 401	29 647	17 851	14 125	32 762	18 534	15 333	29 745	17 010	14 777	34 391	20 514	15 754	23 947	15 516	13 191
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	93	125	114	424	165	133	681	266	173	1 116	208	206	847	211	250	651
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	18 199	11 076	6 910	213	8 248	5 983	129	2 349	3 613	60	5 898	2 370	70	2 828	927	84
UNDER $2,500	429	168	253	7	111	225	6	36	139	4	75	86	1	57	29	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 258	381	832	44	290	726	24	134	524	6	156	202	18	91	106	20
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 404	495	866	43	357	748	32	137	482	19	220	266	13	139	118	11
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 121	525	581	15	366	510	5	149	339	1	217	171	4	158	71	10
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 181	574	590	16	382	488	7	131	304	3	250	184	4	193	102	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	954	517	424	14	374	349	8	125	216	2	249	134	6	142	74	6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 088	560	512	16	380	426	13	139	270	6	240	156	7	180	86	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	907	536	355	15	386	297	9	107	172	6	279	125	3	151	58	6
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 043	658	380	4	464	330	1	171	203	1	293	127	-	194	51	3
$22,500 TO $24,999	840	519	314	7	399	266	7	113	144	2	287	121	5	119	48	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	940	605	322	13	454	282	6	119	169	6	336	113	-	151	40	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	743	531	212	-	381	195	-	103	96	-	279	99	-	150	16	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	755	541	212	2	396	189	2	106	90	2	290	98	-	145	23	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	622	474	147	-	359	126	-	95	76	-	264	50	-	116	21	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	695	522	171	2	386	154	2	89	74	-	297	80	2	137	17	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	505	376	126	3	279	117	-	78	58	-	201	59	-	97	9	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	962	772	184	6	586	165	6	139	69	2	447	96	4	185	19	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	674	536	136	2	422	119	2	92	49	-	329	70	2	115	17	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	881	751	127	3	607	116	-	138	55	-	468	61	-	144	12	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	630	529	101	-	446	97	-	80	49	-	366	48	-	83	4	-
$75,000 AND OVER	569	505	64	-	423	59	-	69	36	-	354	24	-	82	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	21 817	27 497	14 460	9 542	28 550	14 613	9 067	23 506	12 733	(B)	30 584	17 266	(B)	24 790	13 741	9 766
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	211	304	320	1 528	389	361	2 453	702	422	(B)	433	543	(B)	820	818	1 833
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	26 279	31 410	18 457	13 284	32 590	18 719	13 405	27 711	17 164	(B)	34 533	21 089	(B)	27 968	16 765	13 100
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	203	276	250	1 000	330	274	1 289	566	342	(B)	398	447	(B)	590	709	1 942
MIDWEST[1]																
TOTAL	21 456	14 795	6 275	386	9 279	4 647	173	3 273	2 688	87	6 007	1 959	85	5 516	1 628	214
UNDER $2,500	590	277	291	22	110	228	10	50	173	6	60	55	4	168	62	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 355	550	733	72	261	535	41	121	393	25	140	143	16	289	197	31
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 520	746	728	45	377	488	16	193	343	9	185	145	7	369	240	30
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 316	753	528	35	372	380	14	177	244	4	196	135	10	380	149	22
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 501	883	576	41	462	399	12	201	243	3	262	156	9	421	177	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 313	812	481	19	449	326	11	213	173	4	237	153	7	363	155	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 352	855	474	23	491	351	11	210	146	6	280	206	5	365	123	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 201	784	378	39	438	276	14	164	155	9	273	121	5	346	102	25
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 359	917	425	17	574	335	8	199	184	2	376	151	5	342	90	10
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 101	793	288	20	493	221	8	183	97	4	310	124	4	300	67	12
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 188	894	286	9	596	233	2	228	105	2	368	128	-	298	53	7
$27,500 TO $29,999	851	636	209	6	413	176	3	141	89	2	272	87	1	223	33	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 025	830	195	-	571	153	-	160	80	-	411	72	-	259	43	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	849	699	142	8	442	123	8	144	56	2	298	67	6	257	19	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	696	570	122	4	386	100	2	113	61	-	273	39	2	184	22	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	551	472	77	2	323	59	-	101	34	-	222	25	-	149	18	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 035	898	132	5	628	106	3	192	48	2	437	58	1	270	26	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	664	587	71	6	430	55	3	126	23	2	305	32	2	156	15	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	918	852	63	3	654	46	2	156	20	-	499	26	2	197	17	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	561	509	49	4	415	33	3	106	15	3	309	18	-	94	16	1
$75,000 AND OVER	509	477	27	5	393	25	4	96	8	4	297	17	-	84	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	21 068	25 073	13 960	11 115	27 600	14 746	11 145	23 984	11 966	9 921	30 281	17 334	11 601	20 412	12 331	11 103
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	187	246	286	831	358	358	1 905	542	370	3 919	338	447	1 948	460	506	1 061
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 990	28 735	16 779	14 923	31 682	17 339	16 084	27 746	15 420	17 266	33 827	19 972	14 870	23 777	15 180	13 985
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	191	245	233	1 007	325	278	1 799	525	342	3 072	407	452	1 811	426	501	1 331

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Residence and Tenure—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
SOUTH																
TOTAL	28 809	19 370	8 747	692	10 540	5 982	239	4 136	3 495	79	6 403	2 488	161	8 830	2 764	453
UNDER $2,500	1 022	424	526	72	167	360	20	62	226	7	105	134	13	257	166	52
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	2 028	1 010	920	98	353	545	28	180	381	11	173	164	17	658	375	69
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	2 081	1 126	842	113	443	526	22	225	352	7	218	175	14	683	315	92
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	2 041	1 194	783	65	498	496	21	215	300	8	283	196	13	696	286	43
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	2 162	1 242	858	62	514	585	18	232	366	8	282	219	10	728	273	43
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 842	1 057	726	59	546	463	34	231	299	8	315	164	26	511	263	25
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	2 018	1 241	741	36	598	511	13	232	312	4	366	199	9	643	230	22
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	1 605	1 029	554	22	489	382	9	211	225	5	278	158	4	540	171	14
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	1 694	1 125	535	34	552	394	13	227	198	8	325	197	6	573	141	20
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	1 363	928	412	23	503	292	13	215	143	2	288	149	11	425	120	10
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	1 397	1 002	377	18	534	267	5	193	142	-	341	124	5	467	110	13
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	1 103	838	251	14	470	181	8	204	104	2	266	77	5	367	70	6
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	1 177	913	249	15	557	187	5	194	84	-	363	104	5	356	62	10
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	939	727	195	17	433	151	9	158	76	2	275	76	7	294	44	7
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	903	737	161	5	447	130	4	169	60	-	278	70	4	290	31	1
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	691	570	107	14	341	85	1	114	33	-	228	52	1	229	22	13
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	1 150	976	164	10	663	137	3	228	57	2	435	80	1	313	27	7
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	922	801	115	6	535	101	4	194	49	3	341	52	-	266	14	2
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	1 086	965	112	9	705	89	8	228	47	-	477	42	8	260	24	1
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	800	729	70	1	574	57	-	211	18	-	363	39	-	155	13	1
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	785	735	49	-	616	41	-	214	22	-	402	19	-	120	9	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	19 385	23 136	14 032	9 943	27 881	15 074	13 271	25 498	13 515	11 793	29 624	17 425	13 744	18 610	12 195	8 267
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	172	244	209	677	354	255	738	539	321	1 720	473	451	795	346	385	921
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	24 233	27 899	16 959	13 560	32 743	18 050	16 174	30 558	16 555	14 558	34 155	20 151	16 965	22 116	14 598	12 179
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	158	207	199	583	312	256	1 073	475	336	1 695	411	391	1 358	288	355	824
WEST																
TOTAL	16 943	9 916	6 773	254	7 595	5 598	133	2 740	2 753	65	4 855	2 845	68	2 321	1 175	121
UNDER $2,500	419	159	239	20	89	200	10	44	97	6	45	103	5	70	39	10
$2,500 TO $4,999 . . .	761	277	455	29	177	340	15	73	195	10	104	145	5	100	115	14
$5,000 TO $7,499 . . .	1 206	460	723	23	323	577	12	144	301	6	179	277	6	138	146	11
$7,500 TO $9,999 . . .	1 025	413	585	26	296	472	14	113	275	9	183	197	5	118	113	12
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	1 158	517	610	31	361	497	15	118	228	5	243	269	9	155	113	17
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	1 013	461	529	24	337	411	12	115	202	4	223	208	8	124	118	12
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	1 072	467	578	28	329	490	16	129	254	5	200	236	11	138	88	12
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	974	514	448	12	369	387	9	122	186	8	246	201	1	146	61	3
$20,000 TO $22,499 . .	950	500	435	16	362	359	8	143	173	3	219	186	5	137	76	8
$22,500 TO $24,999 . .	867	528	329	11	405	271	5	167	105	3	238	166	2	122	58	7
$25,000 TO $27,499 . .	906	596	305	6	440	250	-	164	117	-	276	133	-	156	55	5
$27,500 TO $29,999 . .	745	488	252	5	377	212	4	149	107	2	228	105	3	111	40	1
$30,000 TO $32,499 . .	713	471	238	4	354	215	4	119	98	-	235	117	4	116	24	-
$32,500 TO $34,999 . .	555	417	133	5	339	116	3	115	60	3	224	56	-	78	17	2
$35,000 TO $37,499 . .	525	355	168	2	271	143	2	86	65	-	185	78	2	84	25	-
$37,500 TO $39,999 . .	502	394	107	1	296	93	-	105	44	-	191	49	-	99	14	1
$40,000 TO $44,999 . .	871	647	221	2	528	197	2	194	88	2	334	109	-	119	24	-
$45,000 TO $49,999 . .	645	518	126	1	430	109	-	158	41	-	272	68	-	88	17	1
$50,000 TO $59,999 . .	864	724	136	4	626	128	1	207	63	-	419	65	1	98	9	2
$60,000 TO $74,999 . .	613	499	112	1	435	100	1	144	36	-	291	63	1	64	12	1
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	558	511	44	2	450	33	-	130	19	-	320	15	-	61	11	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	22 217	27 838	16 060	12 343	29 548	16 543	12 731	28 135	15 771	(B)	30 456	17 375	(B)	23 224	13 781	12 039
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	216	321	224	903	364	240	1 391	553	325	(B)	466	376	(B)	758	560	1 443
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	26 966	32 451	19 379	15 157	34 295	19 846	14 716	32 647	18 936	(B)	35 226	20 726	(B)	26 418	17 155	15 641
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	208	299	227	1 064	354	251	1 207	561	346	(B)	453	362	(B)	626	632	2 200

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	85 407	61 997	50 090	2 030	9 878	23 410	19 954	7 529	12 425	3 456	2 223	1 233
UNDER $2,500	2 460	1 317	586	41	690	1 143	1 078	432	647	64	40	24
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 402	2 097	785	73	1 240	3 305	3 199	786	2 413	106	65	40
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 211	3 046	1 663	109	1 274	3 165	3 029	818	2 211	136	80	56
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 503	3 216	2 134	128	954	2 287	2 064	629	1 435	223	123	100
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 002	3 756	2 760	125	871	2 246	2 027	717	1 310	219	128	91
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 122	3 412	2 524	115	773	1 710	1 479	589	889	231	148	83
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 530	3 844	2 950	123	771	1 686	1 476	597	879	210	127	84
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 686	3 487	2 777	145	565	1 199	1 004	443	562	195	136	59
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 045	3 823	3 216	137	470	1 223	994	457	537	229	163	66
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 171	3 285	2 784	122	379	887	687	310	377	199	118	81
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 431	3 566	3 077	128	361	865	673	329	345	192	127	64
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 443	2 912	2 567	88	257	531	372	206	167	159	99	60
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 670	3 092	2 748	84	261	578	417	282	135	161	92	69
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 965	2 566	2 286	87	192	400	271	170	101	129	75	54
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 819	2 446	2 224	80	142	373	244	153	91	128	72	56
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 249	1 981	1 805	57	119	268	143	83	60	125	67	57
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 018	3 627	3 310	133	183	391	223	147	75	168	117	51
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 905	2 607	2 391	83	133	298	169	108	61	129	103	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 749	3 381	3 175	73	133	368	177	115	63	191	140	51
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 604	2 358	2 238	50	70	247	106	73	33	141	108	33
$75,000 AND OVER	2 420	2 178	2 090	48	40	242	120	84	36	122	94	28
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	20 885	24 783	27 329	22 882	12 239	12 010	10 747	14 120	9 141	23 948	24 655	22 916
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	95	124	119	592	167	112	114	241	127	484	642	745
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	25 401	28 844	31 535	26 386	15 703	16 285	14 162	17 649	12 049	28 543	30 033	25 856
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	93	113	128	547	180	133	122	239	127	473	625	687
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS	9 377	8 803	9 495	8 895	5 043	13 503	14 162	17 649	12 049	11 916	12 382	11 044
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.71	3.28	3.32	2.97	3.11	1.21	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.40	2.43	2.34
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	66 513	52 344	43 198	1 769	7 376	14 170	10 983	5 460	5 523	3 187	2 078	1 109
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	21 965	24 247	26 582	21 768	12 181	15 772	14 414	16 366	12 519	22 466	23 155	20 919
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	98	137	122	584	179	153	200	257	233	479	602	974
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	25 854	27 834	30 221	24 877	14 562	18 541	16 122	18 526	13 745	26 878	28 406	24 016
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	101	117	131	551	188	171	162	260	185	470	612	698
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.79	1.93	1.99	1.82	1.65	1.24	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.08	2.08	2.08
WHITE												
TOTAL	74 376	53 934	45 529	1 621	6 784	20 442	17 438	6 377	11 061	3 004	1 951	1 053
UNDER $2,500	1 775	922	527	28	367	853	813	315	498	40	26	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 962	1 357	649	51	657	2 605	2 538	566	1 972	67	45	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 986	2 212	1 385	65	762	2 775	2 679	664	2 015	95	60	36
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 536	2 516	1 829	86	601	2 019	1 859	521	1 338	161	92	69
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 119	3 132	2 460	93	580	1 986	1 800	601	1 199	186	111	76
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 393	2 906	2 245	89	573	1 487	1 300	511	788	187	121	66
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 812	3 335	2 669	96	570	1 477	1 293	501	792	185	107	77
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 164	3 069	2 505	112	452	1 095	928	409	519	167	119	48
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 522	3 404	2 929	116	358	1 118	909	414	495	209	149	60
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 759	2 932	2 531	103	298	827	640	279	362	187	113	73
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 985	3 190	2 816	94	279	796	622	301	321	174	113	61
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 100	2 610	2 330	63	217	490	341	179	161	149	93	57
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 347	2 826	2 542	77	207	521	374	256	117	147	78	69
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 728	2 362	2 117	76	168	367	249	150	99	117	68	49
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 555	2 223	2 028	72	123	333	221	141	80	112	63	49
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 036	1 814	1 673	52	88	223	116	67	49	106	58	48
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 694	3 330	3 059	119	153	363	207	134	73	156	111	45
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 667	2 386	2 196	72	119	281	160	105	55	121	97	24
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 499	3 143	2 960	67	116	357	173	113	60	184	133	51
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 415	2 183	2 082	45	55	232	100	68	32	132	101	31
$75,000 AND OVER	2 321	2 083	1 998	45	40	238	118	82	35	120	92	28
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	21 902	25 926	27 736	24 295	14 353	12 478	11 153	15 049	9 454	25 247	25 722	24 470
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	99	119	150	643	236	134	120	254	129	507	639	745
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	26 455	30 072	32 008	28 088	17 552	16 912	14 654	18 587	12 387	30 023	31 391	27 490
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	102	123	136	635	231	146	134	266	137	517	682	754
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS	9 947	9 361	9 791	9 945	6 003	14 082	14 654	18 587	12 387	12 679	13 078	11 911
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.21	3.27	2.82	2.92	1.20	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.37	2.40	2.31
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	58 236	45 890	39 161	1 431	5 298	12 347	9 524	4 676	4 848	2 823	1 847	976
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	22 773	25 171	26 895	22 966	13 099	16 317	14 925	17 110	12 668	23 376	23 902	22 142
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	129	123	128	798	244	164	208	287	284	515	588	955
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	26 711	28 752	30 645	26 197	15 450	19 125	16 506	19 226	13 882	27 965	29 445	25 165
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	109	126	139	628	228	188	178	286	199	507	659	755
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.80	1.94	1.99	1.79	1.67	1.25	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.11	2.12	2.09

Table 8. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS				NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
			TYPE OF FAMILY				SINGLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD			MULTIPLE-PERSON HOUSEHOLD		
								SEX OF PERSON			SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER	
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, WIFE ABSENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, HUSBAND ABSENT	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BLACK												
TOTAL	9 236	6 675	3 446	354	2 874	2 562	2 211	1 002	1 209	350	207	144
UNDER $2,500	608	355	35	12	308	254	238	99	139	15	9	6
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 337	689	110	19	559	647	612	201	411	35	18	17
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 102	755	234	38	482	348	310	148	162	37	19	18
$7,500 TO $9,999	825	594	238	37	319	231	180	98	82	51	21	30
$10,000 TO $12,499	768	539	239	25	275	229	200	98	102	29	16	13
$12,500 TO $14,999	641	451	238	24	189	191	158	74	84	33	19	14
$15,000 TO $17,499	618	435	221	26	187	184	161	83	78	23	17	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	357	220	31	105	96	71	30	41	25	16	9
$20,000 TO $22,499	446	365	248	17	101	81	62	30	33	18	14	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	327	284	195	19	70	43	35	28	7	8	3	5
$25,000 TO $27,499	363	306	202	31	74	57	44	25	19	13	11	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	271	243	183	23	37	27	21	17	4	6	6	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	255	220	164	6	51	35	28	14	13	7	7	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	196	167	137	11	19	29	18	16	2	11	6	5
$35,000 TO $37,499	185	155	139	4	12	29	20	10	11	9	4	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	150	121	88	6	27	29	21	10	11	8	6	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	220	197	163	13	21	23	14	13	-	9	6	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	182	168	147	9	12	14	8	2	6	6	3	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	151	148	131	2	15	3	2	-	2	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	106	97	85	1	11	9	5	5	-	3	3	-
$75,000 AND OVER	32	29	28	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	12 429	14 754	21 893	17 085	8 190	7 849	7 052	8 845	5 832	13 080	15 294	9 987
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	228	312	406	1 161	288	371	259	553	367	1 007	1 376	1 125
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 531	18 592	24 679	18 574	11 297	11 159	10 280	11 757	9 057	16 705	18 497	14 126
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	202	250	368	872	257	280	278	452	337	955	1 328	1 277
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS.	5 534	5 071	6 533	5 193	3 187	9 170	10 280	11 757	9 057	6 461	7 117	5 505
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.67	3.78	3.58	3.54	1.22	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.59	2.60	2.57
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	6 814	5 263	3 053	295	1 915	1 551	1 268	685	583	283	179	104
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	14 991	16 218	21 359	16 721	9 980	12 070	11 832	11 893	11 771	13 488	15 124	10 909
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	274	318	449	1 465	357	368	396	575	543	1 162	1 477	2 072
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	17 983	19 189	23 817	17 969	11 999	13 887	13 226	13 730	12 634	16 846	18 267	14 389
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	240	285	393	985	338	386	395	557	555	1 122	1 453	1 699
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.69	1.85	1.99	1.94	1.61	1.15	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.82	1.74	1.96
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]												
TOTAL	4 326	3 567	2 606	151	810	759	607	284	323	152	103	49
UNDER $2,500	179	127	32	7	87	52	46	19	28	6	6	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	363	223	80	7	136	140	136	44	92	4	3	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	479	352	182	10	161	127	119	51	68	8	2	5
$7,500 TO $9,999	354	284	169	15	100	70	59	23	36	11	6	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	345	283	218	12	53	62	50	25	25	12	9	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	323	267	204	7	56	56	41	24	17	15	11	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	330	288	226	9	53	42	30	14	16	12	11	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	240	212	172	9	32	28	22	9	13	6	5	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	298	260	206	18	36	39	28	20	8	10	5	5
$22,500 TO $24,999	224	203	176	11	16	21	14	10	4	7	5	2
$25,000 TO $27,499	180	165	137	10	18	16	9	7	2	6	5	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	161	134	111	8	16	26	19	14	5	8	6	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	137	122	114	3	5	16	10	9	1	5	4	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	108	99	87	6	6	9	4	4	-	5	4	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	120	104	88	9	6	16	11	7	4	5	4	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	63	54	52	-	3	8	1	-	1	8	1	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	142	135	119	3	13	6	2	1	1	5	3	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	80	71	64	1	6	9	2	2	-	7	5	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	102	91	84	4	3	11	3	1	1	8	5	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	60	58	53	2	3	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	36	33	33	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 906	17 143	20 249	19 962	8 005	9 673	7 591	10 607	6 527	20 472	18 935	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	388	411	505	2 018	545	793	630	1 361	514	2 886	3 185	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	19 369	20 556	23 396	20 392	11 444	13 790	11 301	13 695	9 197	23 763	23 451	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	363	406	487	1 716	567	709	640	1 012	764	2 009	2 526	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER .. DOLS.	5 617	5 266	5 744	6 116	3 303	10 555	11 301	13 695	9 197	9 375	9 166	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.90	4.07	3.33	3.46	1.31	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.53	2.56	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS ..... THOUSANDS	3 564	3 051	2 412	131	509	512	370	209	162	142	95	47
MEDIAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	17 229	17 930	19 859	19 336	10 602	13 529	11 572	13 037	9 976	19 386	19 125	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	393	490	529	1 872	971	962	1 001	1 586	1 236	2 949	3 524	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS ..... DOLLARS	20 180	20 822	22 587	20 815	12 459	16 357	13 767	15 080	12 072	23 097	23 172	(B)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	392	430	496	1 747	727	890	891	1 209	1 288	1 957	2 452	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS	1.78	1.86	1.91	1.99	1.61	1.32	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.17	2.16	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	85 407	7 862	11 715	11 124	10 216	9 217	7 874	6 636	5 068	6 923	6 354	2 420	20 885	95	25 401	93
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	80 558	7 622	11 189	10 517	9 636	8 654	7 380	6 230	4 717	6 474	5 898	2 241	20 692	99	25 194	96
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	4 849	240	525	607	580	563	493	406	352	449	456	179	24 148	434	28 846	414
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	19 954	4 278	5 094	3 505	2 480	1 681	1 046	688	388	392	283	120	10 747	115	14 162	122
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	26 890	1 675	3 437	3 914	3 682	3 190	2 556	2 162	1 648	2 095	1 849	682	21 064	155	25 524	160
RELATED	24 144	1 528	3 137	3 546	3 359	2 847	2 256	1 935	1 458	1 867	1 612	599	20 813	165	25 302	168
UNRELATED	2 746	147	300	368	323	343	300	227	191	228	237	83	23 270	547	27 474	519
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	15 134	894	1 328	1 577	1 768	1 749	1 623	1 401	1 199	1 621	1 446	527	25 707	227	29 338	220
ALL RELATED	14 052	853	1 221	1 435	1 629	1 617	1 544	1 312	1 113	1 516	1 333	479	25 802	230	29 261	227
NOT ALL RELATED	1 082	42	107	142	139	131	79	89	86	106	112	49	24 237	849	30 343	915
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 593	559	971	1 110	1 248	1 569	1 564	1 561	1 131	1 649	1 607	624	29 187	276	32 702	252
ALL RELATED	13 058	534	911	1 059	1 193	1 517	1 500	1 510	1 090	1 589	1 553	601	29 309	278	32 792	257
NOT ALL RELATED	535	24	61	51	55	52	64	51	41	60	54	23	26 351	823	30 504	1 273
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 070	273	464	575	640	663	663	533	456	765	754	284	28 029	414	32 382	391
ALL RELATED	5 813	259	437	555	605	639	634	511	442	733	724	272	28 086	427	32 424	399
NOT ALL RELATED	257	14	26	20	35	24	29	22	14	32	30	11	26 873	1 883	31 444	1 876
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 372	107	244	255	256	206	289	202	156	267	269	121	26 888	510	31 672	671
ALL RELATED	2 243	97	222	240	241	200	273	195	146	257	260	112	27 052	530	31 781	680
NOT ALL RELATED	129	10	22	15	15	6	16	7	10	10	9	9	21 900	4 552	29 769	3 499
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 394	76	177	187	142	159	133	89	90	134	146	62	23 423	878	28 916	800
ALL RELATED	1 294	73	168	176	129	152	128	79	80	121	132	57	23 037	855	28 556	827
NOT ALL RELATED	100	3	9	11	13	7	5	10	10	13	14	5	30 946	4 259	33 555	3 081
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	5 510	875	1 103	1 126	816	669	390	209	137	112	64	8	13 401	223	15 451	205
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 394	788	923	927	660	504	277	130	82	76	24	3	12 484	235	14 242	212
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 117	88	180	199	156	166	113	79	55	36	40	6	17 964	698	20 207	535
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 308	287	361	349	165	85	42	13	-	3	1	3	10 073	294	10 961	352
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 301	303	353	395	340	357	233	117	96	70	36	2	16 451	455	17 891	324
RELATED	1 560	244	239	261	235	240	148	59	63	56	17	-	15 779	553	17 119	386
UNRELATED	741	59	114	134	105	118	84	58	34	14	20	2	17 912	877	19 516	587
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 237	192	222	249	212	160	81	54	24	23	16	3	14 125	447	15 864	432
ALL RELATED	966	171	174	199	177	120	66	36	8	9	6	-	13 519	496	14 466	411
NOT ALL RELATED	271	21	48	50	35	40	15	18	16	14	10	3	17 743	1 560	20 852	1 238
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	498	73	125	93	76	46	29	19	11	15	9	-	12 466	786	15 310	707
ALL RELATED	420	66	117	80	69	40	18	17	6	8	-	-	11 634	812	13 437	600
NOT ALL RELATED	77	7	8	14	7	6	11	3	6	7	9	-	23 396	4 200	25 495	2 709
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	126	21	25	32	16	16	2	5	5	2	1	-	12 785	1 125	14 371	1 252
ALL RELATED	108	21	18	31	11	14	1	5	5	1	-	-	12 518	1 100	13 823	1 273
NOT ALL RELATED	18	-	7	1	5	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	25	-	15	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	21	-	13	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	15	-	1	2	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	10	-	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	19 808	1 427	1 971	2 597	2 841	2 747	2 297	1 878	1 355	1 505	969	222	21 746	151	24 121	149
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 963	1 358	1 824	2 406	2 619	2 518	2 094	1 679	1 203	1 301	795	165	21 382	157	23 553	153
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 845	69	148	190	222	229	203	198	152	204	174	57	26 381	595	29 650	571
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 783	382	433	771	777	606	336	212	115	96	44	11	16 762	233	18 128	260
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 901	312	376	474	627	571	498	539	441	583	404	75	25 830	421	27 968	328
RELATED	3 805	272	306	370	507	429	370	420	344	443	302	42	25 230	504	27 294	369
UNRELATED	1 096	40	71	104	120	142	128	119	97	140	103	33	27 639	862	30 308	706
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 250	315	436	490	536	569	518	403	342	370	214	56	22 823	411	24 931	331
ALL RELATED	3 863	310	408	450	473	520	486	363	308	330	170	46	22 516	399	24 371	338
NOT ALL RELATED	386	5	28	40	63	49	32	40	34	40	44	10	26 038	1 816	30 529	1 294
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 422	242	428	480	548	699	623	505	311	305	224	57	23 570	336	25 163	314
ALL RELATED	4 200	231	399	454	525	677	595	478	295	290	207	48	23 515	338	25 046	317
NOT ALL RELATED	221	11	29	25	22	22	29	27	16	15	17	9	25 122	1 640	27 379	1 714
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 656	106	187	249	236	227	223	146	102	114	50	17	20 993	530	22 750	466
ALL RELATED	1 578	102	178	241	226	211	217	136	102	110	41	13	20 912	567	22 465	459
NOT ALL RELATED	78	5	9	8	9	16	6	10	-	4	9	3	21 831	1 757	28 493	3 308
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	553	45	71	87	93	42	73	58	35	22	23	4	18 726	1 010	22 106	850
ALL RELATED	514	39	63	81	87	41	66	57	33	21	22	4	19 099	1 069	22 432	888
NOT ALL RELATED	39	6	8	5	7	1	7	1	2	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	244	25	40	45	24	34	26	15	8	14	10	3	17 562	2 148	20 672	1 361
ALL RELATED	220	23	37	39	24	34	25	12	5	10	10	1	17 482	2 044	19 712	1 279
NOT ALL RELATED	24	2	3	6	-	-	1	3	2	4	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	16 596	870	1 212	1 529	1 812	1 830	1 830	1 684	1 313	1 968	1 860	687	27 679	245	31 442	229
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	15 798	845	1 154	1 465	1 729	1 773	1 736	1 621	1 256	1 854	1 728	636	27 485	238	31 139	230
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	797	25	57	65	82	57	94	63	57	114	132	51	31 861	1 659	37 438	1 342
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 086	233	235	321	341	261	219	179	104	86	82	25	18 415	546	21 235	461
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 591	166	214	289	303	258	258	224	173	274	286	144	26 213	629	31 478	655
RELATED	2 234	155	188	261	271	232	201	198	149	230	227	121	25 229	731	30 565	678
UNRELATED	357	12	26	28	32	26	57	26	24	44	59	23	29 837	1 990	37 193	2 093
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 195	181	242	276	372	318	362	298	261	392	384	109	27 601	530	30 925	485
ALL RELATED	3 034	178	235	257	359	308	356	287	247	363	347	98	27 265	484	30 391	487
NOT ALL RELATED	161	3	7	19	12	10	6	12	15	29	37	11	39 122	2 572	40 971	2 673
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 792	144	219	286	371	530	544	615	482	726	635	241	32 375	365	35 584	422
ALL RELATED	4 674	143	208	281	356	518	533	603	478	700	622	232	32 370	367	35 504	423
NOT ALL RELATED	118	1	10	5	15	12	11	12	3	27	13	9	32 620	4 655	38 726	3 594
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 453	92	158	172	254	292	267	246	195	349	319	108	29 842	592	33 657	621
ALL RELATED	2 369	85	153	168	236	288	254	242	188	341	308	106	30 004	611	33 788	634
NOT ALL RELATED	84	7	5	3	18	5	12	5	8	8	11	2	27 748	3 265	29 954	2 874
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	968	37	75	114	100	100	134	87	69	98	114	38	26 857	677	31 140	937
ALL RELATED	921	35	71	108	97	98	128	82	67	92	108	34	26 729	675	30 740	906
NOT ALL RELATED	47	2	4	6	4	2	6	5	2	6	7	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	510	17	69	71	70	70	47	35	28	43	40	21	21 941	1 028	27 245	1 248
ALL RELATED	479	17	64	68	69	67	45	31	23	42	35	19	21 537	1 023	26 763	1 273
NOT ALL RELATED	31	-	4	3	1	3	3	4	5	1	5	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	12 471	749	940	1 100	1 042	1 111	1 204	1 171	1 011	1 596	1 761	786	30 351	288	34 203	291
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 028	727	911	1 055	1 002	1 075	1 170	1 144	967	1 534	1 693	750	30 297	292	34 122	296
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	444	22	29	45	40	36	34	27	44	63	68	36	32 089	2 579	36 399	1 581
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 706	306	289	266	222	174	130	109	55	78	44	35	14 876	490	18 652	530
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 204	222	275	331	314	331	322	323	259	350	354	124	26 565	447	30 418	515
RELATED	2 998	207	258	304	296	313	311	316	238	327	320	108	26 506	448	30 127	524
UNRELATED	206	15	17	28	17	17	11	7	21	22	34	16	28 695	3 760	34 657	2 404
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 897	96	145	222	221	287	321	292	302	389	438	184	32 141	527	36 133	560
ALL RELATED	2 808	93	144	216	210	277	312	285	292	377	425	177	32 133	527	36 101	568
NOT ALL RELATED	89	4	2	6	11	10	9	7	10	11	13	7	32 573	4 744	37 143	3 306
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 443	55	96	135	142	162	213	301	216	389	492	241	37 382	747	41 957	692
ALL RELATED	2 388	53	90	133	139	158	206	294	214	379	482	239	37 477	758	42 115	702
NOT ALL RELATED	55	2	6	2	3	4	7	7	2	11	10	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 258	36	56	71	80	73	122	92	109	224	274	122	39 601	897	42 230	962
ALL RELATED	1 215	35	56	65	80	72	120	88	103	212	267	117	39 521	948	42 163	978
NOT ALL RELATED	43	2	-	6	-	1	2	4	6	12	6	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	534	16	32	28	37	39	64	30	22	119	93	53	39 519	2 524	41 735	1 798
ALL RELATED	508	16	27	25	32	39	60	30	19	117	93	49	40 367	2 372	42 090	1 842
NOT ALL RELATED	25	-	5	3	5	-	4	-	3	2	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	429	18	47	48	26	44	32	24	48	48	67	27	29 768	3 005	34 221	1 594
ALL RELATED	405	18	47	47	22	40	32	22	45	43	62	25	29 169	3 037	33 901	1 651
NOT ALL RELATED	25	-	-	2	4	4	-	2	2	5	5	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																
TOTAL	13 121	1 202	1 596	1 511	1 455	1 375	1 206	1 031	833	1 155	1 230	527	22 777	288	27 807	265
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 811	1 189	1 564	1 466	1 419	1 341	1 176	1 005	806	1 133	1 204	508	22 741	290	27 747	267
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	309	14	32	44	36	34	30	26	27	22	25	19	24 253	1 729	30 298	1 966
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 104	762	736	567	367	228	158	95	56	58	46	31	10 403	272	14 002	342
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 845	318	569	657	736	751	640	522	428	510	501	215	24 194	372	28 567	378
RELATED	5 706	308	552	631	717	733	631	510	416	508	493	207	24 327	378	28 625	381
UNRELATED	139	10	17	26	19	17	9	12	12	1	8	8	19 169	2 094	26 154	2 883
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 330	68	167	152	215	252	233	256	199	329	313	146	31 416	572	35 529	641
ALL RELATED	2 252	66	161	140	209	242	221	251	198	319	307	137	31 594	572	35 524	641
NOT ALL RELATED	77	1	6	12	6	10	12	5	2	9	6	9	25 989	2 199	35 686	4 919
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 047	26	56	63	79	90	112	93	89	162	207	70	35 240	1 161	39 253	1 046
ALL RELATED	999	24	53	58	72	85	106	90	77	162	201	68	35 567	1 263	39 629	1 081
NOT ALL RELATED	48	1	2	5	7	5	5	3	11	-	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	438	13	27	39	33	34	36	33	31	56	103	34	35 893	2 243	39 447	1 687
ALL RELATED	412	12	23	38	31	34	31	29	31	49	101	34	36 717	2 229	40 029	1 763
NOT ALL RELATED	25	-	4	1	2	-	5	4	-	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	218	5	30	18	14	16	12	20	25	20	37	21	33 990	2 160	38 648	2 506
ALL RELATED	210	5	29	18	14	14	12	18	24	18	37	21	33 828	2 311	38 713	2 588
NOT ALL RELATED	9	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	139	11	11	15	11	4	16	13	4	20	23	10	30 792	3 280	34 867	2 886
ALL RELATED	128	9	10	15	9	4	16	11	4	18	20	10	29 590	3 430	34 858	3 033
NOT ALL RELATED	11	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 9. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	17 901	2 737	4 893	3 261	2 251	1 484	945	663	420	587	471	190	11 718	114	16 386	152
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 564	2 714	4 813	3 198	2 208	1 443	927	650	404	577	453	178	11 665	115	16 288	152
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	337	23	80	63	44	41	19	12	16	10	18	12	15 205	1 083	21 472	1 414
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 966	2 308	3 041	1 232	608	327	161	80	57	71	67	15	7 133	75	10 052	144
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 047	354	1 650	1 768	1 363	922	605	437	251	308	268	122	15 854	200	20 143	243
RELATED	7 841	343	1 594	1 719	1 333	899	594	432	248	303	254	121	15 921	203	20 202	247
UNRELATED	207	12	56	48	30	24	11	5	3	5	14	-	13 081	1 240	17 915	1 280
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 225	43	115	187	211	163	108	99	70	119	81	29	21 500	612	26 257	666
ALL RELATED	1 128	36	99	173	200	151	103	91	60	117	78	20	21 640	646	26 113	657
NOT ALL RELATED	97	7	15	14	11	12	5	8	10	3	3	9	20 107	2 631	27 936	3 497
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	392	19	47	53	33	41	42	28	22	51	40	15	25 271	1 656	29 436	1 430
ALL RELATED	376	17	42	53	32	38	42	28	19	50	40	15	25 659	1 565	29 892	1 470
NOT ALL RELATED	16	2	5	-	-	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	140	5	10	12	21	21	14	10	14	20	8	4	25 140	1 762	29 556	2 071
ALL RELATED	131	5	9	12	21	20	11	10	14	20	7	2	24 828	2 001	28 708	1 966
NOT ALL RELATED	8	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	74	3	21	3	11	5	7	7	4	8	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	69	1	19	3	11	5	7	7	4	8	1	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	56	5	9	5	5	5	8	2	2	9	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	52	5	8	5	3	4	8	2	2	7	5	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS) 15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	85 407	5 510	19 808	16 596	12 471	13 121	17 901	45.6
UNDER $2,500	2 460	387	570	356	331	458	358	42.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 402	489	857	514	418	744	2 380	60.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 211	539	1 009	658	457	797	2 751	60.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 503	565	962	553	483	798	2 142	57.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 002	579	1 313	813	536	839	1 921	50.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 122	547	1 283	716	564	671	1 340	45.3
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 530	454	1 504	968	548	791	1 264	43.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 686	362	1 336	843	493	664	987	42.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 045	361	1 529	1 005	590	724	836	41.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 171	309	1 217	825	521	651	648	41.8
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 431	248	1 318	984	712	656	513	41.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 443	143	979	846	492	550	432	42.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 670	131	1 111	906	636	551	335	41.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 965	78	767	777	536	480	327	43.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 819	75	780	763	523	444	233	42.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 249	62	575	550	488	388	187	43.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 018	80	921	1 112	894	676	335	44.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 905	32	583	856	702	479	252	44.8
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 749	39	598	1 111	1 025	700	275	46.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 604	25	371	749	736	529	195	47.1
$75,000 AND OVER	2 420	8	222	687	786	527	190	48.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	20 885	13 402	21 746	27 679	30 352	22 778	11 718	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	95	222	151	245	288	288	114	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	25 401	15 451	24 121	31 442	34 203	27 807	16 386	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	93	205	149	229	291	265	152	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 199	796	3 696	3 708	2 774	3 077	4 147	48.2
UNDER $2,500	429	36	96	70	73	80	74	46.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 258	90	176	136	113	209	534	60.5
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 404	89	218	157	100	164	677	63.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 121	70	143	120	122	179	486	60.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 181	73	229	160	100	146	473	56.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	954	78	193	134	108	146	295	51.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 088	75	275	216	124	159	241	44.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	907	40	241	159	94	165	208	46.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 043	43	255	242	134	177	191	44.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	840	48	243	172	114	151	112	42.5
$25,000 TO $27,499	940	36	240	223	164	123	154	43.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	743	21	178	198	109	124	113	43.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	755	26	197	208	107	135	82	42.4
$32,500 TO $34,999	622	12	130	172	100	126	81	44.8
$35,000 TO $37,499	695	18	158	201	115	142	61	43.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	505	14	130	127	86	109	39	43.5
$40,000 TO $44,999	962	16	201	262	212	179	91	45.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	674	-	118	181	171	135	70	47.3
$50,000 TO $59,999	881	6	124	252	262	166	71	47.2
$60,000 TO $74,999	630	6	100	167	180	131	46	47.3
$75,000 AND OVER	569	-	49	152	188	131	49	49.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 818	13 779	22 719	28 332	30 799	24 376	11 597	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	211	590	403	501	806	599	222	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	26 279	15 921	25 118	31 530	34 814	29 052	16 841	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	203	528	358	470	598	535	330	(X)
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)								
TOTAL	21 456	1 405	5 201	3 953	3 024	3 334	4 538	45.6
UNDER $2,500	590	96	131	84	100	91	89	43.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 355	171	273	109	101	165	535	56.4
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 520	125	274	159	99	170	693	61.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 316	122	260	116	85	185	549	59.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 501	137	325	189	134	205	511	52.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 313	132	328	166	120	176	391	47.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 352	102	371	193	109	182	394	45.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 201	92	363	231	102	173	240	41.3
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 359	122	378	257	172	209	222	42.0
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 101	89	339	198	127	178	169	41.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 188	67	374	229	203	198	113	41.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	851	39	280	187	110	156	79	40.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 025	21	349	257	163	136	99	40.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	849	17	250	227	133	152	69	41.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	696	16	194	220	110	105	51	41.3
$37,500 TO $39,999	551	16	89	131	143	124	48	47.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 035	15	239	276	249	185	71	44.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	664	12	125	206	156	115	50	44.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	918	8	127	241	265	209	67	48.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	561	4	87	151	170	118	32	47.3
$75,000 AND OVER	509	-	45	126	173	104	60	49.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 068	13 475	21 823	28 121	30 764	24 078	11 971	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	179	470	316	557	558	537	218	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 990	15 055	23 473	30 810	34 289	28 134	16 227	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	182	382	277	446	605	508	309	(X)

Table 10. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	28 809	2 009	6 643	5 457	4 242	4 330	6 129	45.7
UNDER $2,500	1 022	182	242	149	107	189	154	40.9
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 028	134	246	171	141	279	1 057	65+
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 081	198	313	225	160	303	881	59.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 041	236	342	185	197	312	770	57.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 162	225	506	297	202	347	584	47.6
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 842	210	471	266	227	232	435	44.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 018	163	523	378	209	323	421	43.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 605	147	434	299	192	200	334	42.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 694	120	582	314	197	224	257	39.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 363	103	401	265	185	181	228	41.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 397	95	418	324	229	193	137	40.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 103	38	315	291	162	161	138	41.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 177	45	361	276	237	158	101	41.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	939	31	242	233	183	124	126	43.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	903	21	262	207	190	142	81	43.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	691	19	213	165	163	90	40	41.9
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 150	16	256	331	262	178	108	44.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	922	9	187	260	217	163	86	45.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 086	5	189	359	296	163	74	44.7
$60,000 TO $74,999	800	7	89	225	228	177	75	48.5
$75,000 AND OVER	785	6	55	235	256	191	42	48.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	19 386	12 846	21 057	26 375	28 642	19 750	10 867	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	172	346	227	370	654	519	218	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 233	14 737	23 226	30 557	33 012	26 208	15 335	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	158	338	243	397	497	475	237	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	16 943	1 300	4 268	3 478	2 431	2 378	3 087	43.3
UNDER $2,500	419	73	101	53	52	98	42	41.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	761	94	162	98	64	91	253	49.3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 206	126	205	118	98	161	499	58.5
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 025	137	218	132	79	123	337	48.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 158	144	253	168	99	142	352	46.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 013	127	290	150	109	117	219	41.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 072	114	336	182	106	128	208	39.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	974	84	298	155	106	126	206	41.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	950	76	315	192	88	114	165	39.4
$22,500 TO $24,999	867	69	234	190	96	140	139	41.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	906	50	287	208	115	142	105	40.6
$27,500 TO $29,999	745	45	206	170	111	109	103	42.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	713	39	204	165	129	123	53	41.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	555	18	145	145	119	78	51	43.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	525	20	166	136	108	55	39	40.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	502	13	142	125	97	65	60	42.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	871	33	225	244	171	134	64	42.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	645	11	154	210	158	66	46	42.5
$50,000 TO $59,999	864	20	160	259	201	161	63	44.8
$60,000 TO $74,999	613	8	95	206	158	104	42	44.9
$75,000 AND OVER	558	2	73	173	168	102	39	46.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	22 217	14 015	22 149	28 884	31 809	24 120	13 184	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	206	427	312	521	574	524	381	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 966	16 693	25 442	33 455	35 478	28 650	18 094	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	198	410	323	491	599	573	353	(X)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
			NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES													
TOTAL	85 407	61 997	9 155	18 349	26 030	5 800	2 663	23 410	9 210	11 537	2 328	281	55
UNDER $2,500	2 460	1 317	675	434	174	28	7	1 143	666	466	10	1	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	5 402	2 097	1 143	690	228	33	4	3 305	2 652	605	48	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 211	3 046	1 323	1 202	482	38	2	3 165	2 223	895	45	2	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	5 503	3 216	1 196	1 280	661	58	21	2 287	1 140	1 034	103	9	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 002	3 756	1 071	1 600	955	106	24	2 246	800	1 329	107	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 122	3 412	739	1 361	1 161	124	27	1 710	453	1 099	144	12	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 530	3 844	611	1 594	1 423	172	44	1 686	358	1 172	144	11	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 686	3 487	501	1 269	1 466	215	35	1 199	224	824	135	14	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	5 045	3 823	416	1 366	1 730	247	64	1 223	171	860	173	19	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	4 171	3 285	297	968	1 641	303	76	887	140	581	142	23	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 431	3 566	214	1 185	1 775	319	72	865	89	601	167	8	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 443	2 912	185	791	1 566	280	90	531	52	334	135	8	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 670	3 092	113	851	1 726	325	77	578	40	399	125	12	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 965	2 566	126	523	1 462	345	109	400	35	247	101	15	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 819	2 446	85	577	1 338	339	107	373	24	230	103	15	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 249	1 981	77	310	1 164	301	129	268	29	121	89	24	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	4 018	3 627	123	692	1 964	560	287	391	25	210	132	15	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 905	2 607	66	383	1 406	473	279	298	22	161	95	16	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 749	3 381	81	493	1 741	647	419	368	31	155	152	25	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 604	2 358	62	368	1 061	440	426	247	18	102	90	29	9
$75,000 AND OVER	2 420	2 178	50	410	907	447	365	242	17	111	88	15	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 885	24 783	10 563	19 495	29 608	37 262	47 626	12 010	6 448	15 724	26 698	34 680	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	95	124	147	175	169	377	615	112	71	150	474	1 840	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 401	28 844	13 905	23 337	32 863	41 373	51 568	16 285	8 813	18 575	31 030	37 820	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	93	113	176	177	164	403	658	133	118	178	572	1 701	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	9 377	8 803	5 521	7 430	10 204	9 896	9 563	13 503	8 529	17 410	13 848	11 346	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.71	3.28	2.52	3.14	3.22	4.18	5.39	1.21	1.03	1.07	2.24	3.33	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	66 513	52 344	-	18 331	25 760	5 663	2 589	14 170	-	11 535	2 300	281	55
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	21 965	24 247	(B)	14 696	27 042	33 884	43 794	15 772	(B)	14 075	24 597	31 142	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	98	137	(B)	185	147	355	676	153	(B)	198	527	2 278	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 854	27 834	(B)	18 159	30 220	38 734	48 746	18 541	(B)	15 925	28 959	34 438	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	101	117	(B)	162	152	377	598	171	(B)	158	540	1 576	(B)
WHITE													
TOTAL	74 376	53 934	7 569	15 682	23 116	5 170	2 397	20 442	8 065	9 954	2 103	265	54
UNDER $2,500	1 775	922	406	316	165	28	7	853	479	365	9	1	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 962	1 357	690	460	177	28	2	2 605	2 089	476	39	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 986	2 212	933	872	380	25	1	2 775	2 003	728	42	2	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 536	2 516	980	956	527	41	12	2 019	1 074	850	87	8	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 119	3 132	983	1 249	790	88	22	1 986	757	1 128	92	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 393	2 906	680	1 125	982	98	23	1 487	437	923	115	11	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 812	3 335	574	1 369	1 221	137	33	1 477	333	1 007	125	11	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 164	3 069	480	1 118	1 246	196	30	1 095	216	743	121	14	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 522	3 404	400	1 218	1 522	206	57	1 118	168	772	159	18	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 759	2 932	289	848	1 466	265	64	827	139	532	132	22	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 985	3 190	207	1 081	1 560	280	62	796	85	551	151	8	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 100	2 610	180	703	1 393	260	74	490	48	303	128	8	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 347	2 826	107	806	1 571	278	64	521	36	356	117	11	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 725	2 362	125	509	1 330	302	95	367	35	226	90	15	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 555	2 223	85	537	1 196	315	90	333	24	205	91	13	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 036	1 814	76	292	1 060	269	116	223	29	92	75	21	5
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 694	3 330	115	650	1 797	510	258	363	25	193	125	13	8
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 667	2 386	65	364	1 266	431	260	281	21	153	86	16	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 499	3 143	81	471	1 611	594	386	357	31	149	146	25	5
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 415	2 183	62	344	990	398	390	232	18	94	87	25	9
$75,000 AND OVER	2 321	2 083	49	393	866	423	351	238	17	109	86	15	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 902	25 926	11 972	20 771	30 207	37 864	48 468	12 478	6 828	16 259	27 140	34 242	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	99	119	145	169	159	433	659	134	74	162	509	1 892	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 455	30 072	15 407	24 631	33 529	42 130	52 625	16 912	9 322	19 178	31 723	37 721	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	102	123	201	196	177	433	704	146	131	197	616	1 764	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	9 947	9 361	6 567	7 941	10 626	10 258	9 945	14 082	9 103	18 180	14 315	11 397	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.66	3.21	2.35	3.10	3.16	4.11	5.29	1.20	1.02	1.05	2.22	3.31	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	58 236	45 890	-	15 666	22 862	5 035	2 326	12 347	-	9 953	2 075	265	54
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 773	25 171	(B)	15 819	27 495	34 403	44 764	16 317	(B)	14 655	24 982	30 446	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	129	123	(B)	178	169	388	679	164	(B)	223	529	2 221	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 711	28 752	(B)	19 178	30 790	39 550	49 830	19 125	(B)	16 361	29 620	34 241	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	109	126	(B)	179	163	404	633	188	(B)	174	580	1 628	(B)

Table 11. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1983, Type of Household, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS					TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF EARNERS				
			NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE		NONE	1	2	3	4 OR MORE
BLACK													
TOTAL	9 236	6 675	1 410	2 275	2 295	500	194	2 562	1 011	1 372	173	5	1
UNDER $2,500	608	355	244	102	8	-	-	254	166	87	1	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 337	689	429	218	39	3	-	647	523	117	7	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 102	755	351	301	91	11	-	348	195	152	1	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	825	594	177	282	110	16	9	231	51	166	12	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	768	539	70	317	136	14	2	229	34	181	15	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	641	451	53	216	153	26	4	191	9	159	22	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	618	435	27	199	165	33	11	184	22	145	16	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	453	357	15	131	187	19	5	96	7	75	14	-	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	446	365	15	128	176	40	7	81	2	65	13	-	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	327	284	8	97	137	32	11	43	-	35	8	1	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	363	306	5	88	170	36	6	57	-	44	13	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	271	243	4	64	145	15	15	27	2	21	5	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	255	220	6	38	123	43	11	35	-	30	5	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	196	167	-	10	113	32	11	29	-	18	11	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	185	155	-	23	98	20	15	29	-	22	7	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	150	121	-	8	80	25	8	29	-	21	6	2	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	220	197	6	16	124	37	15	23	-	16	5	2	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	182	168	-	11	107	32	17	14	-	8	6	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	151	148	-	9	80	33	26	3	-	2	1	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	106	97	-	12	40	25	20	9	-	5	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	32	29	-	4	13	9	3	4	-	1	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 429	14 754	5 224	11 843	24 027	30 357	36 124	7 849	4 122	12 255	19 712	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	228	312	183	258	598	1 398	1 822	371	104	357	1 651	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 531	18 592	6 383	14 053	25 994	32 064	38 200	11 159	4 853	14 200	23 111	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	202	250	196	288	407	1 040	1 664	280	151	384	1 424	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	5 534	5 071	1 951	4 206	6 943	6 657	5 910	9 170	4 487	12 418	9 212	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	2.99	3.67	3.27	3.34	3.74	4.82	6.46	1.22	1.08	1.14	2.51	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	6 814	5 263	-	2 275	2 293	500	194	1 551	-	1 372	173	5	1
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 991	16 218	(B)	9 128	21 878	27 588	32 807	12 070	(B)	11 355	18 483	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	274	318	(B)	318	493	1 760	2 114	368	(B)	382	1 405	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 983	19 189	(B)	10 679	24 060	29 444	34 972	13 887	(B)	12 812	21 799	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	240	285	(B)	268	415	1 032	1 671	386	(B)	378	1 410	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]													
TOTAL	4 326	3 567	511	1 243	1 334	312	167	759	246	391	102	12	7
UNDER $2,500	179	127	68	44	13	1	-	52	28	24	-	-	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	363	223	143	60	18	-	2	140	112	26	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	479	352	153	141	55	4	-	127	68	55	3	-	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	354	284	63	156	60	3	2	70	15	48	7	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	345	283	38	161	68	14	3	62	9	44	9	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	323	267	15	132	102	13	5	56	7	38	9	1	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	330	288	15	122	134	10	7	42	1	31	8	1	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	240	212	8	86	96	18	4	28	3	19	5	-	1
$20,000 TO $22,499	298	260	-	88	143	22	6	39	3	26	9	-	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	224	203	3	61	96	34	9	21	-	14	5	1	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	180	165	3	49	84	22	6	16	-	9	6	-	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	161	134	1	28	70	28	7	26	1	19	7	-	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	137	122	1	28	73	12	7	16	-	11	3	2	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	108	99	-	18	55	20	7	9	-	4	3	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	120	104	1	17	55	23	8	16	-	11	5	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	63	54	-	5	33	3	13	8	-	1	6	2	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	142	135	-	17	70	24	24	6	-	2	4	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	80	71	-	8	40	19	5	9	-	2	6	1	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	102	91	-	7	39	20	26	11	-	4	5	1	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	60	56	-	7	22	9	19	3	-	2	1	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	36	33	-	7	6	12	6	3	-	1	-	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 906	17 143	5 726	13 620	22 115	28 744	39 342	9 673	4 623	12 379	22 192	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	388	411	287	519	525	1 217	1 870	793	272	929	2 848	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 369	20 556	6 565	15 996	24 771	32 834	40 725	13 790	5 460	15 013	25 030	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	363	406	330	518	589	1 602	2 331	709	388	878	2 113	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER HHLD. MEMBER. DOLS. .	5 617	5 266	2 012	4 258	6 630	6 695	6 330	10 555	5 124	14 009	10 701	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	3.45	3.90	3.26	3.76	3.74	4.90	6.43	1.31	1.07	1.07	2.34	(B)	(B)
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS . .THOUS. .	3 564	3 051	-	1 242	1 334	309	166	512	-	391	102	12	7
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	17 229	17 930	(B)	11 620	21 023	26 819	36 996	13 529	(B)	11 454	20 725	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	393	490	(B)	435	525	1 520	2 308	962	(B)	972	3 228	(B)	(B)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 180	20 822	(B)	13 574	23 082	30 599	38 692	16 357	(B)	13 642	23 561	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	392	430	(B)	494	580	1 533	2 333	890	(B)	864	2 057	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Years of School Completed—Households With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 YEARS OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	TOTAL	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	
TOTAL	79 897	12 647	6 784	5 863	37 886	10 097	27 790	29 364	12 582	16 781	8 972	7 809	12.6
UNDER $2,500	2 073	535	324	210	1 092	423	669	447	247	199	126	74	12.1
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 913	2 122	1 299	823	2 178	995	1 182	614	415	198	110	88	9.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	5 673	2 035	1 171	864	2 794	1 156	1 637	844	550	295	174	120	10.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	4 939	1 425	871	553	2 643	976	1 667	871	536	336	200	136	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 423	1 302	661	640	2 939	950	1 989	1 182	714	469	274	194	12.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 575	917	455	462	2 527	741	1 786	1 131	638	493	311	182	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 076	842	424	418	2 763	734	2 029	1 472	738	734	447	287	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 324	597	317	281	2 278	544	1 733	1 449	730	719	414	305	12.6
$20,000 TO $22,499	4 685	544	259	284	2 499	593	1 905	1 642	829	813	467	346	12.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 863	382	184	198	2 057	422	1 635	1 424	678	745	439	306	12.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	4 183	367	153	214	2 207	460	1 746	1 609	749	860	504	356	12.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	3 300	265	121	144	1 657	338	1 319	1 378	646	732	410	322	12.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 539	250	98	152	1 677	316	1 361	1 612	752	860	498	363	12.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 888	181	74	107	1 349	274	1 076	1 358	564	793	419	374	12.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 744	180	75	105	1 218	214	1 004	1 346	555	791	443	348	13.0
$37,500 TO $39,999	2 187	119	48	71	994	163	831	1 074	434	640	360	280	13.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 938	207	88	119	1 614	272	1 343	2 117	768	1 349	706	642	13.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 873	123	60	64	1 099	186	913	1 651	597	1 054	565	489	14.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 710	150	57	93	1 186	175	1 011	2 374	675	1 700	779	921	14.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 580	74	34	40	701	92	609	1 805	414	1 390	675	715	16.1
$75,000 AND OVER	2 412	31	9	22	417	74	343	1 963	353	1 610	650	960	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	21 576	10 398	9 215	11 877	19 705	14 350	21 577	30 959	25 720	35 455	33 162	38 424	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	99	142	155	196	140	222	143	174	246	268	371	517	(X)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 088	14 138	12 791	15 697	22 745	18 091	24 436	35 546	28 813	40 595	37 772	43 839	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	98	144	181	227	113	193	135	190	235	271	347	420	(X)

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1983 and 1982 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1983			1982	Percent change (median income)		1983			1982	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 198 dollar
ALL RACES												
All families	61 997	24 580	124	23 433	*4.9	*1.6	34 269	31 801	137	30 490	*4.3	*1.
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	60 439	24 751	126	23 585	*4.9	*1.7	33 219	32 070	137	30 775	*4.2	1.
Farm	1 558	18 925	815	18 756	.9	-2.2	1 050	20 681	1 007	19 903	3.9	.
Inside metropolitan areas	41 703	26 488	142	25 423	*4.2	.9	23 588	34 000	202	32 397	*4.9	*1.
1 million or more	22 879	28 033	242	26 440	*6.0	*2.7	13 122	36 198	254	34 196	*5.9	*2.
Inside central cities	8 150	21 858	330	20 878	*4.7	1.4	4 050	30 823	427	29 393	*4.9	1.
Outside central cities	14 729	31 536	243	29 973	*5.2	*1.9	9 072	38 419	365	36 515	*5.2	1.
Under 1 million	18 824	24 859	208	24 164	*2.9	-.3	10 466	31 578	238	30 594	*3.2	
Inside central cities	8 319	22 706	309	22 489	1.0	-2.2	4 393	29 983	407	29 490	1.7	-1.
Outside central cities	10 504	26 402	254	25 511	*3.5	.3	6 072	32 507	317	31 345	*3.7	.
Outside metropolitan areas	20 294	20 938	209	20 100	*4.2	.9	10 682	27 245	252	26 279	*3.7	.
Region												
Northeast	12 928	26 678	248	24 918	*7.1	*3.7	7 377	33 764	354	31 423	*7.4	*4.1
North Central	15 711	24 730	236	24 219	2.1	-1.1	8 740	31 626	244	30 869	*2.5	-.7
South	21 524	22 495	195	21 500	*4.6	1.4	11 811	29 933	259	28 325	*5.7	*2.4
West	11 833	25 592	242	24 624	*3.9	.7	6 340	33 721	395	32 384	*4.1	.9
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	50 090	27 286	120	26 019	*4.9	*1.6	29 663	33 574	174	32 008	*4.9	*1.6
Wife in paid labor force	26 177	32 107	162	30 342	*5.8	*2.5	18 351	36 110	191	34 515	*4.6	*1.4
Wife not in paid labor force	23 913	21 890	156	21 299	*2.8	-.4	11 312	29 381	262	28 664	*2.5	-.7
Male householder, no wife present	2 030	21 845	542	20 140	*8.5	5.1	1 085	28 334	787	26 403	*7.3	4.0
Female householder, no husband present	9 878	11 789	185	11 484	2.7	-.5	3 521	18 623	296	18 101	2.9	-.3
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	61 243	24 666	126	23 495	*5.0	*1.7	34 241	31 793	138	30 480	*4.3	*1.1
No earners	9 266	10 438	147	9 911	*5.3	2.0	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	18 459	19 409	177	18 913	*2.6	-.6	9 814	23 949	268	23 036	*4.0	.7
Two earners	25 437	29 808	170	28 073	*6.2	*2.9	18 248	32 683	196	31 203	*4.7	*1.5
Three earners	5 517	37 327	388	35 798	*4.3	1.0	4 133	40 149	423	39 078	*2.7	-.5
Four earners or more	2 564	47 732	633	44 409	*7.5	*4.1	2 046	50 013	714	47 028	*6.3	3.0
Size of Family												
Two persons	24 831	20 632	163	19 816	*4.1	.9	10 497	30 278	258	27 925	*8.4	*5.0
Three persons	14 427	25 584	227	24 186	*5.8	*2.5	8 579	31 347	264	30 316	*3.4	.2
Four persons	13 228	29 184	277	27 619	*5.7	*2.4	9 126	33 212	285	31 747	*4.6	1.4
Five persons	5 916	27 928	427	27 144	2.9	-.3	3 947	33 313	530	31 855	*4.6	1.3
Six persons	2 276	27 067	529	27 012	.2	-2.9	1 391	32 924	852	34 096	-3.4	*-6.4
Seven persons or more	1 319	23 177	879	23 569	-1.7	-4.7	730	31 924	1 671	31 374	1.8	-1.4
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total[2]	47 088	28 298	146	26 886	*5.3	*2.0	34 269	31 801	137	30 490	*4.3	*1.0
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 719	40 175	397	37 787	*6.3	*3.0	5 816	41 851	437	39 917	*4.8	1.6
Professional specialty	5 897	39 404	471	37 560	*4.9	1.6	4 763	41 158	404	40 025	*2.8	-.4
Technical and related support	1 360	31 342	507	29 492	*6.3	3.0	1 145	32 368	635	31 394	3.1	-.1
Sales	5 187	31 663	383	30 192	*4.9	1.6	3 971	35 076	458	33 041	*6.2	2.9
Administrative support, including clerical	3 944	25 607	378	23 718	*8.0	*4.6	2 968	27 487	433	26 296	*4.5	1.3
Precision production, craft and repair	8 898	27 418	235	26 724	*2.6	-.6	6 090	30 625	296	29 634	*3.3	.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 904	23 927	384	22 641	*5.7	2.4	2 640	26 375	336	25 023	*5.4	2.1
Transportation and material moving	3 002	25 399	382	24 055	*5.6	2.3	1 927	28 132	523	26 713	*5.3	2.0
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 741	20 239	440	20 131	.5	-2.6	1 009	23 113	590	22 832	1.2	-1.9
Service workers	4 363	18 123	406	18 009	.6	-2.5	2 589	23 220	419	22 851	1.6	-1.6
Private household	227	8 775	566	8 205	6.9	3.6	· 41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 136	18 815	417	18 496	1.7	-1.4	2 548	23 458	418	22 977	2.1	-1.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	2 027	14 643	410	15 508	-5.6	*-8.5	1 334	16 429	580	16 631	-1.2	-4.3

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1983 and 1982 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1983			1982	Percent change (median income)		1983			1982	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied	44 704	28 327	152	26 796	*5.7	*2.4	26 374	34 725	175	33 186	*4.6	*1.4
Renter occupied	16 320	15 959	157	15 546	*2.7	-.5	7 397	22 944	252	22 404	2.4	-.8
Occupier paid no cash rent	973	13 738	571	13 708	.2	-2.9	498	18 963	764	17 519	8.2	4.9
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over	58 739	25 391	117	24 185	*5.0	*1.7	32 856	32 388	141	31 146	*4.0	.7
Elementary: Total	8 439	14 015	193	13 443	*4.3	1.0	2 286	22 428	434	21 241	*5.6	2.3
Less than 8 years	4 550	12 233	206	12 047	1.5	-1.6	1 124	20 532	574	19 316	6.3	3.0
8 years	3 889	15 977	287	15 251	*4.8	1.5	1 162	24 956	693	22 797	*9.5	6.1
High school: Total	28 827	22 627	157	22 069	*2.5	-.7	15 392	28 322	209	27 572	*2.7	-.5
1 to 3 years	7 497	17 469	262	17 517	-.3	*-3.4	3 059	25 629	363	24 585	*4.2	1.0
4 years	21 330	24 506	177	23 837	*2.8	-.4	12 332	29 115	232	28 628	1.7	-1.5
College: Total	21 474	34 950	219	33 121	*5.5	*2.2	15 178	39 259	281	37 270	*5.3	*2.1
1 to 3 years	9 291	29 097	295	27 440	*6.0	*2.7	5 956	32 955	389	31 582	*4.3	1.1
4 years or more	12 182	40 515	272	38 255	*5.9	*2.6	9 222	43 680	352	41 940	*4.1	.9
4 years	6 537	37 467	403	35 778	*4.7	1.5	4 910	40 920	406	39 545	*3.5	.3
5 years or more	5 645	43 834	479	41 587	*5.4	2.1	4 311	47 600	681	45 358	*4.9	1.7
WHITE												
All families	53 934	25 757	120	24 603	*4.7	*1.4	30 595	32 437	151	31 098	*4.3	1.1
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	52 409	25 952	121	24 799	*4.6	*1.4	29 558	32 791	175	31 429	*4.3	1.1
Farm	1 525	19 148	819	19 042	.6	-2.6	1 037	20 769	1 000	19 960	4.1	.8
Inside metropolitan areas	35 467	27 948	178	26 743	*4.5	1.2	20 662	34 976	205	33 444	*4.6	1.3
1 million or more	19 028	30 148	229	28 242	*6.7	*3.4	11 239	37 436	295	35 582	*5.2	*1.9
Inside central cities	5 576	25 062	417	23 528	*6.5	3.2	2 877	33 472	628	31 984	*4.7	1.4
Outside central cities	13 451	32 064	252	30 421	*5.4	*2.1	8 363	38 837	386	36 755	*5.7	*2.4
Under 1 million	16 440	25 995	209	25 237	*3.0	-.2	9 422	32 121	247	31 204	*2.9	-.3
Inside central cities	6 760	24 504	333	24 179	1.3	-1.8	3 746	31 068	452	30 646	1.4	-1.8
Outside central cities	9 680	26 891	254	25 941	*3.7	.4	5 676	32 705	337	31 557	*3.6	.4
Outside metropolitan areas	18 467	21 761	213	20 867	*4.3	1.0	9 934	27 762	333	26 738	*3.8	.6
Region												
Northeast	11 467	27 754	301	25 815	*7.5	*4.2	6 662	34 581	352	32 112	*7.7	*4.3
North Central	14 309	25 533	221	24 903	*2.5	-.7	8 194	31 906	245	30 997	*2.9	-.3
South	17 807	24 465	227	23 089	*6.0	*2.7	10 127	31 065	248	29 478	*5.4	*2.1
West	10 351	26 011	259	25 249	*3.0	-.2	5 613	33 976	420	32 963	*3.1	-.1
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	45 529	27 691	150	26 443	*4.7	*1.5	27 139	33 874	180	32 272	*5.0	*1.7
Wife in paid labor force	23 347	32 569	182	30 801	*5.7	*2.4	16 550	36 457	202	34 921	*4.4	1.1
Wife not in paid labor force	22 182	22 359	162	21 849	*2.3	-.9	10 589	29 788	271	29 108	*2.3	-.9
Male householder, no wife present	1 621	23 208	622	21 416	*8.4	5.0	908	29 616	895	27 383	*8.2	4.8
Female householder, no husband present	6 784	13 761	236	13 496	2.0	-1.2	2 548	19 607	329	19 042	3.0	-.2
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	53 305	25 838	121	24 654	*4.8	*1.5	30 570	32 432	150	31 088	*4.3	*1.1
No earners	7 646	11 883	145	11 384	*4.4	1.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	15 765	20 710	170	20 244	*2.3	-.9	8 567	25 183	223	24 216	*4.0	.8
Two earners	22 667	30 357	160	28 628	*6.0	*2.7	16 408	33 101	206	31 554	*4.9	*1.6
Three earners	4 914	38 025	455	36 824	*3.3	-	3 729	40 625	423	39 893	1.8	-1.3
Four earners or more	2 312	48 540	679	45 052	*7.7	*4.4	1 865	50 509	719	47 504	*6.3	3.0
BLACK												
All families	6 675	14 506	314	13 599	*6.7	3.3	2 875	24 059	508	23 156	3.9	.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	6 651	14 540	316	13 648	*6.5	3.2	2 868	24 089	508	23 193	3.9	.6
Farm	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 123	15 304	387	14 580	5.0	1.7	2 262	25 422	514	24 496	3.8	.5
1 million or more	3 130	15 964	508	15 012	6.3	3.0	1 426	25 963	643	24 835	4.5	1.3
Inside central cities	2 224	14 153	572	13 362	5.9	2.6	969	24 242	928	22 678	6.9	3.6
Outside central cities	906	20 552	1 012	20 063	2.4	-.8	457	29 341	1 015	30 551	-4.0	-7.0
Under 1 million	1 993	14 409	522	13 958	3.2	-	836	24 470	890	23 939	2.2	-1.0
Inside central cities	1 356	13 515	619	12 517	8.0	4.6	548	23 778	1 260	22 615	5.1	1.9
Outside central cities	637	16 701	1 142	17 292	-3.4	-6.4	288	25 817	1 971	26 172	-1.4	-4.4
Outside metropolitan areas	1 552	11 964	617	11 532	3.7	.5	614	20 229	958	19 192	5.4	2.1

Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1983 and 1982 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1983			1982	Percent change (median income)		1983			1982	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast	1 278	15 589	785	14 735	5.8	2.5	580	25 738	878	24 285	6.0	2.7
North Central	1 260	13 048	797	12 374	5.4	2.2	470	25 868	813	26 661	-3.0	-6.0
South	3 494	13 828	432	13 044	6.0	2.7	1 537	22 030	559	21 628	1.9	-1.3
West	642	18 217	865	16 508	10.4	6.9	289	27 715	1 289	24 262	14.2	10.7
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	3 446	21 840	408	20 586	*6.1	2.8	1 829	28 769	537	27 279	*5.5	2.2
Wife in paid labor force	2 182	26 389	585	25 359	4.1	.8	1 349	31 363	730	29 918	4.8	1.6
Wife not in paid labor force	1 264	13 821	486	12 469	*10.8	7.4	480	21 765	862	21 036	3.5	.2
Male householder, no wife present	354	15 552	1 348	14 661	6.1	2.8	152	23 946	1 523	20 868	*14.7	11.2
Female householder, no husband present	2 874	7 999	281	7 458	7.3	3.9	895	16 055	436	14 826	8.3	4.9
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	6 586	14 435	320	13 507	*6.9	3.5	2 875	24 058	508	23 156	3.9	.7
No earners	1 441	5 183	180	4 886	6.1	2.8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	2 302	11 779	265	11 062	*6.5	3.2	1 022	15 748	448	14 331	*9.9	6.5
Two earners	2 180	24 396	596	23 249	4.9	1.7	1 412	27 900	613	26 760	4.3	1.0
Three earners	478	29 226	1 762	26 992	8.3	4.9	305	32 370	1 161	31 093	4.1	.9
Four earners or more	185	36 727	1 959	37 483	-2.0	-5.1	136	42 845	2 667	40 698	5.3	2.0
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]												
All families	3 567	16 956	399	16 228	4.5	1.2	1 802	22 944	619	22 859	.4	-2.8
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	3 532	17 003	405	16 274	4.5	1.2	1 780	23 039	632	23 060	-.1	-3.2
Farm	34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	3 084	17 149	445	16 339	5.0	1.7	1 586	22 865	637	23 110	-1.1	-4.1
1 million or more	2 017	17 519	638	16 119	*8.7	5.3	1 052	23 251	762	23 292	-.2	-3.3
Inside central cities	1 094	15 164	711	13 733	10.4	7.0	514	21 127	794	22 065	-4.3	-7.2
Outside central cities	923	21 343	1 013	19 567	9.1	5.7	537	25 538	1 151	25 185	1.4	-1.8
Under 1 million	1 067	16 554	664	16 699	-.9	-4.0	535	22 146	957	22 758	-2.7	-5.7
Inside central cities	710	16 084	732	15 981	.6	-2.5	351	21 962	1 015	22 574	-2.7	-5.7
Outside central cities	357	17 897	1 489	17 954	-.3	-3.4	184	22 745	2 129	23 365	-2.7	-5.7
Outside metropolitan areas	482	15 725	1 323	15 510	1.4	-1.8	215	23 624	2 172	21 627	9.2	5.8
Region												
Northeast	668	12 766	1 366	12 389	3.0	-.2	298	22 611	1 232	22 946	-1.5	-4.5
North Central	249	19 713	1 816	20 841	-5.4	-8.4	129	25 704	2 159	24 849	3.4	.2
South	1 178	17 486	815	16 087	8.7	5.3	635	22 074	883	21 452	2.9	-.3
West	1 473	17 413	595	17 193	1.3	-1.9	739	23 395	842	23 508	-.5	-3.6
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	2 606	20 212	506	19 338	4.5	1.3	1 492	24 471	695	24 353	.5	-2.6
Wife in paid labor force	1 253	24 419	785	24 491	-.3	-3.4	782	28 970	1 296	28 380	2.1	-1.1
Wife not in paid labor force	1 353	16 099	553	15 180	6.1	2.7	710	20 599	769	20 179	2.1	-1.1
Male householder, no wife present	151	18 032	2 541	17 263	4.5	1.2	83	22 531	1 607	21 273	5.9	2.6
Female householder, no husband present	810	7 797	505	7 436	4.9	1.6	226	16 305	780	16 241	.4	-2.7
Number of Earners[1]												
Total	3 514	16 928	401	16 254	4.1	.9	1 801	22 934	618	22 856	.3	-2.8
No earners	523	5 643	289	5 574	1.2	-1.9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	1 231	13 655	522	12 399	*10.1	6.7	666	16 683	569	15 784	5.7	2.4
Two earners	1 302	22 081	512	21 449	2.9	-.3	837	25 305	848	25 662	-1.4	-4.5
Three earners	298	28 534	1 280	26 255	8.7	5.3	195	33 079	2 333	31 186	6.1	2.8
Four earners or more	160	39 649	1 838	37 118	6.8	3.5	103	42 271	2 408	40 978	3.2	-.1

[1]Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
[2]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
[3]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1983	61 997	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.5	17.0	12.6	24 580	811
1982	61 393	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	5.4	6.5	5.9	12.1	12.3	19.5	16.0	10.9	23 433	773
1981	61 019	100.0	2.1	3.7	5.5	6.0	7.1	6.5	12.6	12.6	20.2	14.9	8.9	22 388	739
1980	60 309	100.0	2.1	4.1	6.2	6.5	7.3	6.9	14.0	13.7	19.8	12.8	6.7	21 023	694
1979	59 550	100.0	2.2	4.8	6.5	7.1	8.3	7.3	15.0	14.3	19.1	10.2	5.2	19 587	646
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	8.0	8.8	7.9	16.9	14.5	16.6	7.7	3.6	17 640	582
1977	57 215	100.0	2.8	6.6	9.1	9.0	9.5	9.0	17.8	13.9	14.1	5.7	2.6	16 009	528
1976	56 710	100.0	2.8	7.4	9.9	9.8	10.4	9.9	19.1	12.9	11.7	4.2	1.9	14 958	494
1975	56 245	100.0	3.2	8.8	10.5	10.7	11.6	10.7	18.8	11.6	9.5	3.2	1.4	13 719	453
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	3.6	9.1	11.1	11.5	13.1	11.1	18.1	10.5	8.1	2.6	1.2	12 902	426
1973	55 053	100.0	4.3	10.3	11.9	12.5	13.8	11.7	18.8	7.4	6.1	2.1	1.0	12 051	398
1972	54 373	100.0	5.2	11.5	13.0	13.9	14.6	11.5	16.7	6.3	4.8	1.7	0.8	11 116	367
1971	53 296	100.0	6.0	12.4	14.3	15.4	15.7	11.3	14.4	5.1	3.5	1.3	0.6	10 285	339
1970	52 227	100.0	6.6	12.5	15.0	16.7	15.8	11.0	13.1	4.6	3.0	1.1	0.5	9 867	326
1969	51 586	100.0	7.1	12.9	16.0	18.1	16.1	10.6	11.7	3.9	2.4	0.9	0.4	9 433	311
1968	50 823	100.0	7.9	14.6	18.5	19.3	15.4	9.6	9.2	3.0	1.7	0.6	0.3	8 632	285
1967	50 111	100.0	9.8	15.7	20.7	19.9	14.4	8.1	7.0	2.3	1.4	0.5	0.2	7 933	262
1966	49 214	100.0	10.4	16.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	7.1	5.7	1.9	1.8			7 532	248
1965	48 509	100.0	12.4	19.2	23.7	19.4	11.9	5.8	4.6	1.5	1.5			6 957	230
1964	47 956	100.0	13.5	21.0	24.4	18.5	11.1	5.2	3.9	1.3	1.2			6 569	217
1963	47 540	100.0	14.9	21.5	25.8	17.9	9.8	4.7	3.3	1.1	1.0			6 249	206
1962	47 059	100.0	15.9	23.1	26.7	16.6	9.0	3.8	3.0	1.0	0.9			5 956	197
1961	46 418	100.0	17.3	24.1	26.5	16.2	7.8	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.1			5 735	189
1960	45 539	100.0	17.5	24.5	28.0	15.7	7.5	3.1	2.1	0.8	0.9			5 620	185
1959	45 111	100.0	18.0	26.5	28.4	14.8	6.5	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.7			5 417	179
1958	44 232	100.0	19.5	29.3	29.1	12.1	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.5	0.5			5 087	168
1957	43 696	100.0	20.1	30.3	29.5	11.6	4.7	1.8	1.0	0.4	0.5			4 966	164
1956	43 497	100.0	20.6	32.4	27.9	11.1	4.2	1.7	1.1	0.4	0.5			4 780	158
1955	42 889	100.0	23.1	35.6	25.9	9.2	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.4			4 418	146
1954	41 951	100.0	25.4	37.4	23.5	7.9	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.4			4 167	137
1953	41 202	100.0	24.1	37.6	24.7	8.2	2.9	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3			4 242	140
1952	40 832	100.0	26.0	41.4	22.1	6.4	1.9	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.4			3 890	128
1951	40 578	100.0	28.2	43.1	19.7	5.3	1.6	0.8	1.3					3 709	122
1950	39 929	100.0	33.7	43.1	15.8	4.2	3.2							3 319	110
1949	39 303	100.0	37.2	42.6	14.0	3.6	2.6							3 107	103
1948	38 624	100.0	35.5	43.8	14.1	3.7	2.9							3 187	105
1947	37 237	100.0	38.6	42.1	13.2	3.5	2.8							3 031	100
WHITE															
1983	53 934	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.1	4.7	5.9	5.4	11.9	11.8	20.3	17.9	13.6	25 757	816
1982	53 407	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.4	4.9	6.2	5.9	12.3	12.6	20.3	16.9	11.9	24 603	779
1981	53 269	100.0	1.7	2.8	4.7	5.6	6.7	6.4	12.6	13.0	21.1	15.7	9.7	23 517	745
1980	52 710	100.0	1.6	3.3	5.3	6.0	7.1	6.8	14.1	14.2	20.8	13.6	7.2	21 904	694
1979	52 243	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.7	6.6	8.1	7.3	15.4	14.9	20.0	10.9	5.6	20 439	647
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.3	7.6	8.6	8.0	17.3	15.2	17.4	8.1	4.0	18 368	582
1977	50 530	100.0	2.2	5.4	8.3	8.7	9.4	9.1	16.4	14.6	15.0	6.1	2.8	16 740	530
1976	50 083	100.0	2.3	6.1	9.2	9.6	10.4	9.9	19.8	13.6	12.4	4.5	2.1	15 537	492
1975	49 873	100.0	2.6	7.6	10.0	10.4	11.6	11.0	19.5	12.2	10.1	3.5	1.5	14 268	452
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	2.8	7.8	10.5	11.3	13.3	11.4	18.9	10.9	8.7	2.8	1.3	13 406	425
1973	48 919	100.0	3.4	9.1	11.2	12.3	14.1	12.2	19.8	7.8	6.6	2.3	1.1	12 595	399
1972	48 477	100.0	4.2	10.2	12.5	14.0	15.1	12.0	17.5	6.7	5.2	1.8	0.9	11 549	366
1971	47 641	100.0	5.0	11.2	13.8	15.6	16.3	11.8	15.1	5.4	3.7	1.4	0.7	10 672	338
1970	46 535	100.0	5.6	11.4	14.4	17.0	16.4	11.5	13.8	4.9	3.2	1.2	0.6	10 236	324
1969	46 022	100.0	6.1	11.7	15.4	18.3	16.8	11.2	12.4	4.2	2.6	0.9	0.5	9 794	310
1968	45 437	100.0	6.7	13.2	18.3	19.8	16.1	10.1	9.7	3.2	1.8	0.7	0.3	8 937	283
1967	44 814	100.0	8.4	14.4	20.6	20.6	15.2	8.6	7.5	2.5	1.5	0.5	0.2	8 234	261
1966	44 110	100.0	9.0	15.4	22.5	20.7	14.5	7.6	6.1	2.1	2.0			7 825	248
1965	43 497	100.0	10.6	17.7	24.1	20.4	12.6	6.2	5.0	1.7	1.7			7 251	230
1964	43 081	100.0	11.7	19.6	25.0	19.5	11.8	5.5	4.3	1.4	1.2			6 858	217
1963	42 663	100.0	12.6	20.3	26.7	19.0	10.6	5.1	3.6	1.2	1.1			6 548	207
1962	42 437	100.0	13.6	21.9	27.7	17.7	9.6	4.1	3.2	1.1	1.0			6 237	198
1961	41 888	100.0	14.8	23.3	27.6	17.2	8.3	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.3			5 981	189
1960	41 123	100.0	15.1	23.8	29.1	16.7	7.9	3.3	2.2	0.9	1.1			5 835	185
1959	40 872	100.0	15.3	25.8	29.9	15.7	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.7	0.8			5 643	179
1958	40 236	100.0	16.7	29.0	30.6	13.0	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.5	0.6			5 300	168
1957	39 676	100.0	17.4	30.1	31.0	12.4	5.1	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.5			5 168	164
1956	39 498	100.0	17.9	32.1	29.5	12.0	4.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.5			5 002	158
1955	38 982	100.0	20.4	35.5	27.4	9.9	3.8	1.5	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 613	146
1954	38 185	100.0	22.8	37.5	25.0	8.5	3.4	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.4			4 338	137
1953	(NA)	100.0	21.5	37.8	26.2	8.7	3.1	1.3	0.8	0.3	0.3			4 398	139
1952	(NA)	100.0	22.6	42.0	23.8	7.0	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5			4 114	130
1951	(NA)	100.0	25.0	44.2	21.1	5.8	1.8	0.8	1.3					3 859	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	30.7	44.5	16.8	4.4	3.6							3 445	109
1949	(NA)	100.0	34.0	44.3	14.9	3.9	2.9							3 232	102
1948	35 345	100.0	32.2	45.6	15.1	4.0	3.1							3 310	105
1947	34 120	100.0	35.3	44.1	13.9	3.7	2.9							3 157	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1970 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	8 063	100.0	5.1	9.5	10.4	8.8	7.7	6.3	11.5	9.5	14.2	10.9	6.2	15 887	984
1982	7 987	100.0	4.9	10.2	10.8	8.8	8.7	6.2	11.1	10.7	14.5	9.6	4.6	15 211	942
1981	7 750	100.0	4.7	10.1	11.1	8.9	9.5	6.7	12.3	9.8	14.2	9.2	3.4	14 598	904
1980	7 599	100.0	5.0	10.2	12.3	9.8	8.7	7.4	12.7	10.6	12.9	7.6	2.8	13 843	858
1979	7 307	100.0	5.8	12.1	12.0	10.3	10.1	7.4	12.3	10.3	12.4	5.4	1.9	12 404	769
1978	6 894	100.0	6.3	14.2	11.8	10.9	9.7	7.7	14.2	9.2	10.7	4.3	1.0	11 754	728
1977	6 685	100.0	7.3	15.5	15.1	11.5	10.1	7.7	13.0	9.0	7.8	2.2	0.8	10 142	628
1976	6 627	100.0	6.8	17.7	15.0	11.3	10.0	9.1	13.9	8.0	6.3	1.4	0.5	9 821	608
1975	6 372	100.0	7.9	18.4	14.3	12.8	11.5	8.6	13.3	6.8	4.9	1.2	0.3	9 321	578
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	9.5	19.1	15.8	12.9	10.9	8.7	11.7	6.9	3.3	0.9	0.4	8 578	531
1973	6 134	100.0	11.6	20.5	17.3	13.7	11.3	7.8	10.7	3.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	7 596	471
1972	5 896	100.0	13.0	22.3	17.4	13.6	10.6	7.4	10.2	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.3	7 106	440
1971	5 655	100.0	14.5	22.3	18.9	14.2	10.9	6.9	8.2	2.3	1.4	0.3	0.1	6 714	416
1970	5 413	100.0	15.6	21.5	19.9	14.8	10.8	6.5	7.4	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.1	6 516	404
1969	5 215	100.0	16.1	23.5	20.8	15.8	9.9	5.7	5.8	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 191	384
1968	5 074	100.0	17.9	27.0	19.9	14.2	9.7	5.0	4.4	1.2	0.6	0.1	-	5 590	346
1967	5 020	100.0	21.8	27.3	21.4	13.5	7.9	4.0	2.8	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	5 094	316
1966	4 954	100.0	23.8	29.6	21.3	12.9	7.0	2.9	1.9	0.4	0.1			4 691	291
1965	4 782	100.0	28.2	32.7	19.6	10.5	5.3	2.3	1.0	0.2	0.1			3 993	247
1964	4 754	100.0	30.3	33.0	18.9	9.5	4.7	1.8	1.2	0.4	0.3			3 838	238
1963	4 773	100.0	35.1	32.4	18.3	8.4	2.9	1.2	1.1	0.3	0.1			3 465	215
1962	4 561	100.0	36.6	34.6	17.3	6.3	3.3	1.1	0.4	0.4	-			3 328	206
1961	4 453	100.0	40.2	31.5	15.9	6.8	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1			3 191	198
1960	4 333	100.0	39.8	31.2	17.7	6.5	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	-			3 230	200
1959	4 239	100.0	43.7	33.4	14.2	6.2	1.6	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1			2 915	181
1958	3 996	100.0	47.0	32.8	13.8	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1			2 715	168
1957	4 020	100.0	46.3	32.9	15.4	4.1	1.1	0.1	-	-	-			2 763	171
1956	3 999	100.0	47.7	34.9	13.1	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-			2 632	163
1955	3 907	100.0	49.3	36.4	11.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	-	-	-			2 544	158
1954	3 766	100.0	51.4	36.5	9.1	2.1	0.6	0.1	-	-	-			2 416	150
1953	(NA)	100.0	50.8	35.1	10.5	2.9	0.4	0.4	-	-	-			2 466	153
1952	(NA)	100.0	54.2	36.3	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-			2 338	145
1951	(NA)	100.0	61.0	31.8	6.2	0.7	-	-	0.1	-	-			2 032	126
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.4	28.2	4.1	1.1				0.3	0.3			1 869	116
1949	(NA)	100.0	72.3	23.0	4.0	0.4				0.3				1 650	102
1948	3 279	100.0	69.7	24.6	4.5	0.7				0.4				1 768	110
1947	3 117	100.0	72.7	21.1	5.5	0.6				0.1				1 614	100
BLACK															
1983	6 675	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.0	9.2	4.0	14 506	298
1982	6 530	100.0	5.4	11.6	11.7	9.1	9.3	6.4	11.2	10.7	14.1	7.8	2.6	13 598	279
1981	6 413	100.0	5.2	11.5	12.2	9.4	9.5	7.0	12.4	9.6	13.0	8.0	2.1	13 266	272
1980	6 317	100.0	5.3	11.3	13.4	10.4	9.1	7.7	12.8	10.2	11.8	6.3	1.7	12 674	260
1979	6 184	100.0	6.2	13.3	12.9	11.1	10.3	7.4	12.3	9.7	11.3	4.6	0.9	11 574	237
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	11.5	9.8	7.9	13.9	8.9	9.6	3.3	0.6	10 879	223
1977	5 806	100.0	7.6	16.4	16.0	12.2	10.4	7.5	12.7	8.2	6.8	1.7	0.5	9 563	196
1976	5 804	100.0	7.2	18.9	15.8	11.6	10.0	8.9	13.5	7.4	5.4	1.1	0.3	9 242	190
1975	5 586	100.0	8.4	20.0	14.7	13.0	12.1	8.4	12.3	6.0	4.1	0.9	0.1	8 779	180
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	10.3	20.4	16.6	13.3	10.9	8.7	10.7	6.0	2.4	0.5	0.1	8 006	164
1973	5 440	100.0	12.4	21.6	17.6	13.7	11.3	7.8	9.9	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	7 269	149
1972	5 265	100.0	13.8	23.0	17.6	13.8	10.3	7.2	9.4	2.7	1.4	0.5	0.2	6 864	141
1971	5 157	100.0	15.0	23.5	19.1	14.6	10.7	6.5	7.6	1.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	6 440	132
1970	4 928	100.0	16.4	22.2	20.4	14.6	10.7	6.2	6.9	1.7	0.7	0.2	0.1	6 279	129
1969	4 774	100.0	16.7	24.4	21.2	15.8	9.5	5.3	5.3	1.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	5 999	123
1968	4 646	100.0	18.6	28.2	20.0	14.0	9.3	4.7	3.9	0.8	0.2	0.3	-	5 360	110
1967	4 589	100.0	23.0	28.3	21.7	12.8	7.4	3.6	2.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	4 875	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1983	3 567	100.0	3.8	6.4	9.8	8.1	8.0	7.5	14.0	13.0	14.3	10.1	5.0	16 956	207
1982	3 369	100.0	3.6	6.5	10.8	8.7	9.0	7.5	14.1	11.7	14.3	10.0	3.9	16 227	198
1981	3 305	100.0	3.0	7.0	9.3	8.7	9.6	8.0	15.2	12.0	14.4	9.5	3.5	16 401	200
1980	3 235	100.0	3.6	7.9	10.5	10.3	10.0	8.8	14.9	11.3	14.2	6.1	2.5	14 716	180
1979	3 029	100.0	3.4	9.1	10.2	9.9	11.6	8.6	15.8	12.0	11.9	5.4	2.0	14 169	173
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	11.3	12.7	8.5	16.7	10.9	9.2	3.2	1.0	12 566	154
1977	2 764	100.0	4.2	11.6	13.7	13.0	13.1	9.8	15.4	9.6	6.7	2.5	0.5	11 421	140
1976	2 583	100.0	5.0	14.1	15.6	14.0	12.2	9.2	15.3	7.7	4.8	1.8	0.4	10 259	125
1975	2 499	100.0	6.4	15.6	16.6	13.7	12.9	9.8	14.2	5.9	3.6	0.8	0.5	9 551	117
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	5.2	16.2	16.6	14.7	13.8	10.9	12.5	5.6	3.1	0.9	0.4	9 540	117
1973	2 365	100.0	6.1	16.8	18.8	16.2	14.1	9.7	12.0	3.6	1.9	0.6	0.3	8 715	107
1972	2 312	100.0	7.8	19.0	18.0	17.3	14.1	9.2	9.6	2.9	1.5	0.5	0.3	8 183	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1983	29 257	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.2	7.1	6.4	10.1	8.0	10.2	7.4	20.7	14.0	10 562	1 078
1982	27 908	100.0	6.7	3.3	7.2	6.8	7.4	10.4	8.3	10.4	7.2	20.5	11.8	9 976	1 018
1981	27 714	100.0	6.9	4.1	8.6	7.7	7.1	10.6	8.5	10.5	7.4	18.7	10.0	9 138	932
1980	27 133	100.0	6.6	6.3	9.2	8.7	6.4	11.5	8.9	10.9	7.0	17.5	6.9	8 296	847
1979	26 170	100.0	7.6	8.5	9.7	8.5	6.6	11.8	9.2	11.3	6.7	15.3	4.9	7 537	769
1978	24 585	100.0	8.4	10.4	11.4	8.4	7.2	11.7	9.3	10.7	5.9	12.8	3.8	6 705	684
1977	23 110	100.0	9.8	12.5	12.6	8.3	7.6	11.6	9.3	9.6	6.1	9.9	2.7	5 907	603
1976	21 459	100.0	12.4	14.7	11.9	8.2	7.2	11.7	9.1	9.3	5.2	8.1	2.0	5 375	548
1975	20 234	100.0	14.1	15.6	12.4	8.9	7.3	11.5	9.1	8.3	4.8	6.5	1.5	4 882	498
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	16.4	17.2	11.5	8.1	7.3	12.2	8.7	8.3	3.9	5.2	1.2	4 603	470
1973	18 260	100.0	21.8	16.2	10.7	9.3	7.1	10.8	8.4	6.7	3.8	4.2	1.0	4 134	422
1972	16 811	100.0	27.8	16.2	10.4	8.1	6.8	10.5	8.0	5.6	2.8	2.8	1.0	3 521	359
1971	16 311	100.0	31.4	15.1	10.2	8.1	6.5	11.0	7.2	5.1	2.5	2.4	0.7	3 316	338
1970	15 487	100.0	34.4	14.2	10.0	7.7	6.4	11.1	7.1	4.3	2.0	2.3	0.6	3 137	320
1969	14 626	100.0	37.1	13.7	10.2	7.7	6.7	11.1	5.5	3.7	1.9	1.8	0.6	2 931	299
1968	13 899	100.0	39.3	12.8	10.9	8.0	6.7	10.2	5.3	3.6	1.4	1.3	0.4	2 786	284
1967	13 206	100.0	44.4	12.7	9.7	7.6	7.1	9.5	4.0	2.4	1.1	1.1	0.4	2 379	243
1966	12 467	100.0	45.7	13.0	10.6	8.3	6.5	8.5	3.4	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	2 290	234
1965	12 218	100.0	47.6	12.4	9.5	8.2	7.1	8.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	2 153	220
1964	12 124	100.0	50.3	12.3	9.0	8.5	6.6	7.5	2.8	1.3	0.5	0.9	0.4	1 983	202
1963	11 236	100.0	53.9	11.9	8.2	7.8	6.2	6.8	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1 800	184
1962	11 035	100.0	54.8	12.1	8.8	7.0	6.7	6.0	2.2	1.2	0.5	0.6	0.1	1 753	179
1961	11 206	100.0	54.3	12.6	9.7	7.9	6.0	5.5	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 754	179
1960	11 067	100.0	54.1	12.7	10.2	9.3	6.0	4.9	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.2	1 720	176
1959	10 879	100.0	57.9	12.5	10.0	7.9	4.8	4.1	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	1 557	159
1958	10 884	100.0	58.2	12.1	11.2	7.7	4.4	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.1	1 486	152
1957	10 435	100.0	58.7	13.1	10.6	7.9	4.4	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	-	1 493	152
1956	9 779	100.0	61.1	12.8	11.2	7.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	1 426	146
1955	9 889	100.0	63.0	13.7	11.2	6.2	2.5	2.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 317	134
1954	9 724	100.0	64.6	14.4	10.7	4.7	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1 222	125
1953	9 514	100.0	59.8	17.9	11.6	5.5	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.4	1 396	142
1952	9 705	100.0	61.5	16.3	12.4	4.9	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 409	144
1951	9 142	100.0	64.4	16.2	11.9	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 195	122
1950	9 366	100.0	67.8	16.3	10.2	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3				1 045	107
1949	8 995	100.0	70.2	17.2	7.4	3.0	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.3				1 050	107
1948	8 361	100.0	72.7	15.2	7.5	2.6	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.3				996	102
1947	8 165	100.0	74.2	15.3	5.8	1.8	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9				980	100
WHITE															
1983	25 369	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.4	6.8	6.4	10.2	8.2	10.4	7.6	21.6	14.8	11 051	1 068
1982	24 300	100.0	5.7	3.0	6.3	6.8	7.5	10.6	8.4	10.4	7.4	21.1	12.8	10 404	1 005
1981	23 913	100.0	6.1	3.6	7.9	7.6	6.9	10.6	8.7	10.7	7.6	19.7	10.7	9 668	934
1980	23 370	100.0	5.8	5.5	8.4	8.7	6.6	11.7	9.1	11.1	7.3	18.5	7.5	8 763	847
1979	22 587	100.0	6.6	7.6	9.5	8.6	6.7	12.0	9.4	11.6	6.9	15.8	5.2	7 818	755
1978	21 257	100.0	7.5	9.3	11.1	8.5	7.2	12.1	9.6	11.1	6.3	13.2	4.1	7 030	679
1977	19 869	100.0	8.8	11.6	12.7	8.7	7.6	11.7	9.6	9.9	6.3	10.4	2.9	6 131	592
1976	18 594	100.0	11.3	13.8	12.2	8.3	7.3	11.9	9.5	9.5	5.4	8.5	2.3	5 606	542
1975	17 503	100.0	12.5	14.9	12.7	9.1	7.5	11.9	9.4	8.5	5.0	6.9	1.7	5 099	493
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	14.5	17.1	11.9	8.5	7.4	12.2	8.8	8.7	4.1	5.5	1.4	4 769	461
1973	15 761	100.0	20.1	16.3	10.9	9.6	7.2	11.0	8.4	6.9	4.0	4.5	1.1	4 270	413
1972	14 495	100.0	26.0	16.4	10.6	8.2	7.0	10.5	8.1	5.9	3.0	3.0	1.2	3 677	355
1971	14 214	100.0	29.5	15.1	10.4	8.1	6.6	11.2	7.5	5.4	2.6	2.6	0.8	3 465	335
1970	13 413	100.0	32.6	14.4	9.9	7.8	6.5	11.4	7.3	4.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	3 283	317
1969	12 473	100.0	35.4	13.8	10.1	7.8	6.7	11.4	5.9	4.0	2.1	2.1	0.6	3 078	297
1968	11 955	100.0	37.6	12.8	11.0	8.1	6.7	10.5	5.6	4.0	1.6	1.4	0.5	2 952	285
1967	11 318	100.0	43.0	12.8	9.6	7.7	7.0	10.1	4.3	2.6	1.2	1.2	0.4	2 470	239
1966	10 686	100.0	43.9	13.0	10.6	8.6	6.6	9.1	3.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	0.4	2 408	233
1965	10 477	100.0	46.2	12.3	9.6	8.3	7.3	8.6	4.0	1.6	0.9	1.0	0.2	2 245	217
1964	10 416	100.0	48.7	12.1	8.9	8.9	6.9	7.9	3.0	1.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	2 088	202
1963	9 725	100.0	52.3	11.7	8.3	8.0	6.6	7.3	2.9	1.7	0.5	0.6	0.2	1 887	182
1962	9 494	100.0	52.4	12.1	9.0	7.5	7.1	6.6	2.4	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.2	1 876	181
1961	9 597	100.0	52.1	13.0	9.6	8.6	6.3	6.1	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	1 885	182
1960	9 559	100.0	52.1	12.6	10.8	9.6	6.5	5.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.3	1 860	180
1959	9 306	100.0	55.8	12.5	10.4	8.5	5.3	4.5	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4	1 664	161
1958	9 237	100.0	56.5	11.7	11.5	8.2	4.8	4.0	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.1	1 592	154
1957	8 940	100.0	57.0	12.8	10.7	8.4	5.1	3.5	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	1 598	154
1956	8 468	100.0	60.3	12.0	11.5	8.2	4.0	2.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	1 464	141
1955	8 457	100.0	60.7	13.5	12.3	6.8	2.8	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1 400	135
1954	8 282	100.0	62.5	14.7	11.1	5.2	3.5	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	1 315	127
1953	(NA)	100.0	58.1	17.7	11.8	6.3	2.7	1.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	1 473	142
1952	(NA)	100.0	58.8	16.5	13.9	5.5	2.4	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1	-	0.2	1 519	147
1951	(NA)	100.0	62.1	16.2	13.3	4.8	1.8	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1		1 258	122
1950	(NA)	100.0	66.1	16.8	11.0	3.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.4				1 115	108
1949	(NA)	100.0	67.6	18.2	6.1	3.5	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.3				1 134	110
1948	7 346	100.0	71.0	16.0	7.9	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.4				1 053	102
1947	7 191	100.0	71.9	16.6	6.2	2.1	0.9	0.8	0.4	1.1				1 035	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 14. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	3 889	100.0	13.4	5.0	11.5	9.2	6.3	9.3	6.6	9.0	6.5	14.4	8.8	6 899	925
1982	3 608	100.0	13.4	5.6	12.9	7.2	6.4	8.9	7.6	10.2	5.7	16.8	5.2	6 921	928
1981	3 801	100.0	12.2	7.0	13.6	8.1	8.2	10.6	6.8	9.5	6.0	12.1	5.8	6 157	825
1980	3 763	100.0	11.8	11.3	14.2	8.7	5.1	10.7	7.7	9.5	5.6	11.9	3.6	5 785	775
1979	3 583	100.0	13.9	14.1	11.1	7.7	5.7	10.4	8.3	8.9	5.1	12.0	2.7	5 566	746
1978	3 328	100.0	13.9	17.8	13.3	7.4	7.2	9.4	7.4	8.3	3.4	10.1	1.9	4 683	628
1977	3 241	100.0	16.0	18.2	12.0	5.9	7.8	11.5	7.6	8.2	4.7	6.7	1.4	4 642	622
1976	2 866	100.0	19.9	21.0	10.5	7.1	6.7	10.5	6.7	8.1	3.7	5.5	0.3	3 681	493
1975	2 731	100.0	24.5	19.8	10.6	7.5	5.9	9.3	7.3	6.9	3.9	4.0	0.3	3 392	455
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	28.1	17.6	9.4	5.9	6.9	12.1	7.8	5.8	2.8	3.2	0.3	3 334	447
1973	2 498	100.0	32.5	15.4	9.3	7.5	6.5	9.4	8.7	5.4	2.5	2.4	0.4	3 191	428
1972	2 316	100.0	39.0	14.7	9.0	7.7	5.7	10.1	7.0	3.9	1.6	1.2	0.2	2 731	366
1971	2 097	100.0	43.8	14.9	8.3	8.2	5.8	9.4	4.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.2	2 325	312
1970	1 944	100.0	46.3	12.9	10.5	7.0	6.0	9.0	5.6	1.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	2 243	301
1969	1 979	100.0	47.5	13.4	10.5	7.0	6.9	9.2	2.8	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	2 170	291
1968	1 848	100.0	50.0	12.4	10.4	7.4	6.5	8.1	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.6	-	1 999	268
1967	1 796	100.0	53.5	12.1	10.6	6.9	7.6	5.8	2.1	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	1 825	245
1966	1 585	100.0	57.8	13.0	11.2	6.2	5.2	4.5	1.3	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	1 514	203
1965	1 655	100.0	56.4	13.1	9.2	7.6	6.2	6.0	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	1 637	219
1964	1 641	100.0	59.5	13.6	9.3	5.8	4.9	5.1	1.4	0.4	-	-	-	1 431	192
1963	1 457	100.0	65.1	13.4	7.8	6.1	3.7	3.2	0.5	-	-	-	0.2	1 295	174
1962	1 519	100.0	69.5	11.6	7.6	3.7	3.8	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.2	-	1 252	168
1961	1 566	100.0	67.8	10.1	10.3	3.9	4.2	2.2	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	-	1 157	155
1960	1 522	100.0	66.5	13.8	6.6	7.1	3.3	1.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	1 068	143
1959	1 573	100.0	70.8	12.8	7.9	4.3	1.6	2.1	0.4	-	-	-	-	1 075	144
1958	1 647	100.0	69.3	14.5	9.0	3.9	1.7	1.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	-	1 080	145
1957	1 495	100.0	69.3	14.5	10.1	4.5	0.8	0.6	0.2	-	-	-	-	1 015	136
1956	1 311	100.0	66.6	17.8	9.2	4.0	1.6	0.3	0.5	-	-	-	-	1 087	146
1955	1 432	100.0	76.1	15.1	5.0	2.5	1.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	935	125
1954	1 442	100.0	75.7	13.1	8.6	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	873	117
1953	(NA)	100.0	68.2	18.9	10.6	2.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 158	155
1952	(NA)	100.0	77.5	14.7	3.6	1.2	2.6	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	1 051	141
1951	(NA)	100.0	78.0	16.7	3.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4	-	-	0.2		929	125
1950	(NA)	100.0	79.1	13.6	5.1	1.3	0.9	-	-		-			817	110
1949	(NA)	100.0	84.9	11.4	3.6	-	-	-	-		-			819	110
1948	1 015	100.0	85.0	9.4	4.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1		-			789	106
1947	974	100.0	89.5	6.9	2.9	-	0.7	-	-		-			746	100
BLACK															
1983	3 268	100.0	13.1	5.2	12.4	9.7	6.5	9.1	6.7	9.0	6.6	14.1	7.7	6 668	379
1982	3 051	100.0	12.4	5.8	14.2	7.7	6.5	9.0	7.7	10.0	6.0	16.1	4.7	6 720	382
1981	3 277	100.0	12.3	7.5	14.8	8.4	8.3	10.3	6.9	9.3	6.0	11.0	5.2	5 852	333
1980	3 208	100.0	11.6	12.3	15.2	8.9	5.1	10.3	7.4	9.6	5.4	11.2	3.0	5 394	306
1979	3 127	100.0	13.5	15.5	11.6	7.4	5.7	9.9	5.9	8.9	4.7	11.5	2.5	5 359	304
1978	2 929	100.0	14.0	19.3	13.7	7.4	7.0	9.0	6.9	8.2	3.2	9.7	1.7	4 411	251
1977	2 860	100.0	15.9	19.3	12.1	6.1	7.5	11.6	7.7	7.6	4.3	6.8	1.0	4 436	252
1976	2 559	100.0	19.1	22.4	10.2	7.3	6.6	10.5	6.8	8.1	3.4	5.4	0.4	3 769	214
1975	2 402	100.0	25.0	20.9	10.7	7.6	6.2	9.1	6.8	5.9	3.7	3.8	0.3	3 287	187
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	29.3	17.8	9.2	5.6	6.8	11.4	7.9	5.7	2.6	3.3	0.2	3 217	183
1973	2 183	100.0	32.4	15.9	9.1	7.7	7.0	9.5	8.7	4.8	2.5	2.2	0.4	3 155	179
1972	2 028	100.0	40.8	15.3	8.2	7.5	5.4	10.0	6.4	4.0	1.5	0.7	0.2	2 569	146
1971	1 884	100.0	45.1	15.3	8.0	8.1	6.1	8.8	4.9	2.8	0.7	0.1	0.2	2 250	128
1970	1 746	100.0	48.3	11.9	10.9	6.7	5.8	9.0	5.0	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	2 117	120
1969	1 752	100.0	48.5	12.4	11.1	7.0	7.0	9.6	2.3	1.4	0.4	0.5	-	2 106	120
1968	1 677	100.0	50.7	12.5	10.0	7.3	6.7	8.6	3.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	1 964	112
1967	1 640	100.0	54.7	11.5	10.7	6.2	7.9	6.0	1.8	0.9	0.3	-	0.1	1 760	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1983	1 089	100.0	12.8	3.4	6.3	9.7	8.2	10.8	9.0	7.6	7.1	15.6	9.5	7 759	226
1982	1 018	100.0	12.3	5.5	9.7	7.2	6.9	11.6	8.9	10.2	6.2	13.6	7.9	7 314	213
1981	1 005	100.0	13.9	5.1	7.9	7.7	9.2	11.0	9.8	8.3	8.2	13.5	5.6	7 163	208
1980	970	100.0	14.6	7.1	9.2	8.2	6.1	12.2	9.4	9.9	6.0	12.1	5.4	6 738	196
1979	991	100.0	12.8	9.2	9.6	8.7	7.8	13.9	9.1	10.5	6.5	9.6	2.4	6 274	182
1978	886	100.0	14.1	11.5	11.1	6.3	8.0	12.9	10.7	9.1	4.4	10.3	1.5	5 863	170
1977	797	100.0	14.1	14.2	12.2	7.7	6.5	14.3	10.9	9.2	4.1	6.0	0.8	5 286	154
1976	716	100.0	21.8	16.9	9.6	8.8	6.8	11.3	7.7	7.4	3.8	5.3	0.4	4 180	122
1975	645	100.0	24.3	13.9	10.2	8.8	7.0	13.0	8.0	8.2	2.2	3.9	0.5	4 174	121
1974[r]	617	100.0	24.1	15.6	9.9	8.5	7.5	14.5	8.0	6.0	1.5	4.2	0.5	4 055	118
1973	526	100.0	25.1	15.4	9.9	9.7	9.7	13.3	6.7	5.7	2.1	1.7	0.6	3 935	114
1972	489	100.0	30.7	14.3	12.9	9.2	8.8	11.5	7.2	2.6	1.5	1.2	0.2	3 440	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES															
ALL RACES															
1983	61 997	100.0	2.2	3.5	5.0	5.2	6.1	5.5	11.8	11.5	19.5	17.0	12.6	24 580	182
1982	61 393	100.0	2.2	3.6	5.0	5.2	6.2	5.8	11.8	12.0	19.6	16.5	12.0	24 187	179
1981	61 019	100.0	1.9	3.4	4.8	5.3	6.1	6.1	11.7	11.7	20.1	17.0	11.8	24 525	181
1980	60 309	100.0	1.7	3.4	4.5	5.1	5.3	5.9	11.8	11.5	20.8	17.8	12.2	25 418	188
1979	59 550	100.0	1.6	3.2	3.6	4.6	5.3	5.7	11.1	11.0	20.8	19.4	13.6	26 885	199
1978	57 804	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.2	5.0	5.4	5.1	11.3	11.3	20.6	19.5	13.8	26 938	199
1977	57 215	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	11.1	11.5	20.9	19.1	12.7	26 320	195
1976	56 710	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.5	5.2	5.6	5.7	11.4	11.6	21.6	18.9	11.8	26 179	194
1975	56 245	100.0	1.3	2.4	4.6	5.4	5.7	6.1	11.7	12.2	21.7	18.0	10.9	25 395	188
1974[r]	55 698	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.0	4.9	5.6	5.5	11.3	13.1	21.5	18.4	12.3	26 066	193
1973	55 053	100.0	1.3	2.3	3.9	4.9	5.2	5.1	13.9	9.0	27.7	14.1	12.5	27 017	200
1972	54 373	100.0	1.4	2.5	4.1	4.9	5.3	5.3	14.3	9.2	27.4	13.8	11.9	26 473	196
1971	53 296	100.0	1.5	2.6	4.4	4.8	5.7	5.6	15.1	9.6	27.6	13.0	9.9	25 301	187
1970	52 227	100.0	1.6	2.8	4.3	4.8	5.4	5.3	15.4	9.8	27.7	13.0	9.9	25 317	187
1969	51 586	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.1	4.6	5.3	5.0	15.5	9.8	28.3	13.2	10.0	25 636	190
1968	50 823	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.2	4.9	5.5	5.3	16.5	10.3	27.7	12.5	8.8	24 720	183
1967	50 111	100.0	2.0	2.9	5.0	5.1	5.4	5.4	17.6	10.7	26.5	11.6	7.8	23 672	175
1966	49 214	100.0	2.0	2.9	5.2	5.3	5.6	5.6	18.2	10.9	44.2			23 123	171
1965	48 509	100.0	2.8	3.4	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.1	18.6	11.0	40.6			21 968	162
1964	47 956	100.0	3.1	3.5	5.7	6.3	6.8	6.6	18.9	11.0	38.2			21 100	156
1963	47 540	100.0	3.7	3.6	6.1	6.0	7.1	6.8	19.8	11.2	35.8			20 335	150
1962	47 059	100.0	3.3	4.5	6.3	6.1	8.3	6.1	20.8	11.4	33.2			19 617	145
1961	46 418	100.0	3.9	4.7	6.5	6.3	8.6	6.3	20.8	11.3	31.6			19 100	141
1960	45 539	100.0	4.0	4.7	6.5	6.3	8.6	6.3	21.9	11.6	30.1			18 907	140
1959	45 111	100.0	3.9	4.9	6.5	6.7	8.9	6.5	22.6	11.7	28.2			18 516	137
1958	44 232	100.0	4.2	5.0	7.2	6.8	9.9	7.2	23.7	11.7	24.1			17 528	130
1957	43 696	100.0	4.8	5.2	6.6	6.7	9.8	7.1	24.1	11.8	24.1			17 578	130
1956	43 497	100.0	4.8	5.2	6.5	6.6	9.7	7.0	23.5	11.7	24.9			17 523	130
1955	42 889	100.0	5.3	6.1	7.0	7.0	10.8	7.6	23.7	11.3	21.3			16 438	122
1954	41 951	100.0	6.5	6.5	7.7	7.4	11.8	8.2	22.8	10.5	18.5			15 446	114
1953	41 202	100.0	6.4	5.8	7.1	7.3	11.7	8.2	23.8	10.9	18.9			15 803	117
1952	40 832	100.0	5.9	6.3	7.9	8.5	13.9	9.3	22.9	9.9	15.3			14 601	108
1951	40 578	100.0	6.3	6.4	8.3	9.1	14.5	9.6	45.9					14 226	105
1950	39 929	100.0	7.4	7.1	8.7	9.3	56.5							13 736	102
1949	39 303	100.0	7.5	7.8	9.7	10.2	64.8							12 985	96
1948	38 624	100.0	6.4	7.6	11.0	9.0	66.1							13 190	98
1947	37 237	100.0	5.4	7.6	11.3	9.0	66.6							13 519	100
WHITE															
1983	53 934	100.0	1.8	2.6	4.1	4.7	5.9	5.4	11.9	11.8	20.3	17.9	13.6	25 757	183
1982	53 407	100.0	1.8	2.7	4.2	4.7	5.9	5.8	11.9	12.3	20.3	17.5	13.0	25 394	180
1981	53 269	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.0	4.9	5.8	6.0	11.7	12.0	20.9	17.9	12.8	25 762	183
1980	52 710	100.0	1.4	2.7	3.8	4.5	5.0	5.7	11.8	11.7	21.7	18.7	13.1	26 484	188
1979	52 243	100.0	1.2	2.5	3.0	4.0	4.9	5.4	11.0	11.2	21.6	20.4	14.6	28 054	199
1978	50 910	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.6	4.6	5.1	4.5	11.2	11.3	21.5	20.5	14.7	28 050	199
1977	50 530	100.0	1.3	1.7	3.5	4.8	5.1	5.5	10.0	11.8	21.7	20.2	13.6	27 522	195
1976	50 083	100.0	1.2	1.6	3.7	4.6	5.2	5.5	11.4	11.7	22.3	19.9	13.8	27 192	193
1975	49 873	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	5.0	5.3	5.0	11.5	12.5	22.4	18.9	13.7	26 412	188
1974[r]	49 440	100.0	1.3	1.5	3.4	4.3	5.2	5.2	11.1	13.3	22.3	19.2	13.2	27 088	192
1973	48 919	100.0	1.1	1.7	3.3	4.3	4.8	4.8	13.7	9.0	28.9	14.9	13.5	28 237	201
1972	48 477	100.0	1.2	1.9	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.0	14.3	9.3	28.5	14.5	12.8	27 504	195
1971	47 641	100.0	1.3	2.1	3.8	4.4	5.3	5.3	15.1	9.6	28.7	13.7	10.7	26 253	186
1970	46 535	100.0	1.4	2.3	3.7	4.3	5.1	5.0	15.3	9.8	28.8	13.7	10.6	26 263	187
1969	46 022	100.0	1.4	2.1	3.7	4.1	4.9	4.7	15.3	9.8	29.5	13.9	10.7	26 617	189
1968	45 437	100.0	1.5	2.1	3.7	4.3	5.0	5.0	16.5	10.4	28.9	13.2	9.4	25 593	182
1967	44 814	100.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	4.5	5.0	5.1	17.6	10.8	27.7	12.3	8.4	24 570	174
1966	44 110	100.0	1.7	2.4	4.6	4.7	5.2	5.2	18.3	11.1	46.9			24 022	171
1965	43 497	100.0	2.4	2.9	4.7	5.2	5.7	5.8	18.9	11.2	43.1			22 896	163
1964	43 081	100.0	2.6	2.9	5.0	5.7	6.3	6.3	19.3	11.3	40.6			22 028	156
1963	42 663	100.0	3.1	3.0	5.2	5.3	6.7	6.5	20.3	11.6	38.4			21 308	151
1962	42 437	100.0	2.8	3.7	5.6	5.5	7.8	5.8	21.4	11.9	35.6			20 542	146
1961	41 888	100.0	3.4	3.9	5.7	5.7	8.3	6.1	21.4	11.8	33.8			19 919	141
1960	41 123	100.0	3.3	3.8	5.9	5.8	8.3	6.1	22.5	12.1	32.1			19 630	139
1959	40 872	100.0	3.2	3.9	5.8	6.3	8.7	6.4	23.4	12.2	30.2			19 288	137
1958	40 236	100.0	3.4	4.1	6.5	6.3	9.7	7.1	24.7	12.3	26.0			18 262	130
1957	39 676	100.0	3.9	4.3	6.0	6.1	9.6	7.0	25.1	12.4	25.7			18 293	130
1956	39 498	100.0	4.0	4.4	5.8	6.0	9.4	6.9	24.4	12.3	26.8			18 337	130
1955	38 982	100.0	4.5	5.1	6.3	6.5	10.5	7.5	24.7	11.8	23.0			17 164	122
1954	38 185	100.0	5.6	5.7	7.1	7.0	11.5	8.1	23.9	11.1	20.0			16 080	114
1953	(NA)	100.0	5.7	5.0	6.4	6.6	11.6	8.2	24.9	11.5	20.1			16 384	116
1952	(NA)	100.0	5.4	5.3	6.8	7.6	13.6	9.3	24.6	10.7	16.7			15 442	110
1951	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.5	7.5	8.6	14.7	9.8	48.7					14 801	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	6.5	6.2	8.0	8.8	70.5							14 258	101
1949	(NA)	100.0	6.5	6.9	9.0	9.6	67.9							13 507	96
1948	35 345	100.0	5.5	6.5	10.2	8.6	69.1							13 699	97
1947	34 120	100.0	4.6	6.3	10.4	8.6	69.9							14 081	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS: THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												MEDIAN INCOME	
		TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
FAMILIES--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	8 063	100.0	5.1	9.5	10.4	8.8	7.7	6.3	11.5	9.5	14.2	10.9	6.2	15 887	221
1982	7 987	100.0	4.7	9.9	10.4	8.6	8.5	6.3	11.0	10.5	14.7	10.2	5.1	15 700	218
1981	7 750	100.0	4.3	9.3	10.0	8.6	8.5	7.2	11.7	9.8	15.0	10.5	5.1	15 991	222
1980	7 599	100.0	4.1	8.4	9.4	9.0	7.7	7.1	12.0	10.2	14.9	11.3	5.9	16 737	232
1979	7 307	100.0	4.2	8.4	8.1	8.4	7.9	7.4	12.2	9.5	15.2	12.4	6.3	17 026	236
1978	6 894	100.0	3.1	7.3	9.7	7.9	7.9	6.7	12.2	10.8	15.4	11.9	7.0	17 950	249
1977	6 685	100.0	3.2	7.1	9.8	10.0	8.4	7.4	12.5	9.8	15.1	10.8	5.8	16 674	232
1976	6 627	100.0	2.7	6.1	11.0	9.4	8.6	7.0	11.9	11.0	16.2	11.3	4.9	17 188	239
1975	6 372	100.0	2.7	6.7	10.2	9.0	8.4	7.3	13.2	10.6	16.3	11.0	4.5	17 254	240
1974[r]	6 258	100.0	2.7	6.7	9.4	9.4	8.3	7.5	12.7	11.3	15.5	11.7	4.8	17 330	241
1973	6 134	100.0	3.0	6.7	8.9	9.4	8.7	7.5	15.6	9.0	18.4	7.8	5.0	17 030	237
1972	5 896	100.0	3.0	6.9	9.6	9.2	8.7	7.5	15.1	8.8	18.9	7.7	4.5	16 923	235
1971	5 655	100.0	3.0	6.8	10.1	8.7	9.2	7.9	16.0	9.1	18.3	7.1	3.8	16 517	229
1970	5 413	100.0	3.4	7.3	9.0	8.5	8.6	8.2	16.3	9.3	18.4	7.1	3.9	16 719	232
1969	5 215	100.0	3.3	7.1	8.0	9.2	8.9	8.0	17.4	9.6	18.2	6.8	3.5	16 825	234
1968	5 074	100.0	4.0	6.4	8.8	10.0	9.8	8.2	16.5	9.2	17.2	6.5	3.4	16 008	222
1967	5 020	100.0	4.8	6.6	10.5	10.2	9.1	8.2	17.7	9.3	15.3	5.5	2.7	15 200	211
1966	4 954	100.0	4.8	7.9	10.6	10.6	9.8	8.7	17.6	9.0	21.0			14 401	200
1965	4 782	100.0	7.0	8.0	11.7	11.5	11.6	8.9	16.5	8.1	16.7			12 609	175
1964	4 754	100.0	7.5	8.6	11.6	11.8	11.7	9.0	15.9	7.8	16.1			12 328	171
1963	4 773	100.0	8.9	9.3	13.6	12.5	10.9	8.7	15.7	7.3	13.1			11 275	157
1962	4 561	100.0	8.6	12.0	12.7	12.1	13.4	8.5	15.2	6.8	10.9			10 961	152
1961	4 453	100.0	9.3	12.4	14.2	11.5	11.6	7.5	14.6	6.8	12.0			10 627	148
1960	4 333	100.0	10.2	13.2	12.4	10.4	11.6	7.6	16.1	7.1	11.4			10 866	151
1959	4 239	100.0	11.1	14.8	13.4	11.0	11.9	7.6	14.9	6.3	9.1			9 964	138
1958	3 996	100.0	12.1	14.0	14.4	12.3	12.6	7.7	14.1	5.6	7.2			9 355	130
1957	4 020	100.0	13.3	13.1	12.6	12.1	12.4	7.7	15.6	6.0	7.2			9 780	136
1956	3 999	100.0	12.5	13.3	13.6	12.6	12.9	7.9	15.2	5.6	6.4			9 649	134
1955	3 907	100.0	12.6	15.1	13.3	11.6	14.1	8.3	15.2	5.0	4.7			9 465	131
1954	3 766	100.0	15.2	14.9	14.1	11.0	15.0	8.4	12.3	4.4	4.6			8 956	124
1953	(NA)	100.0	13.0	13.5	14.4	13.6	13.4	7.9	13.1	5.0	6.0			9 187	128
1952	(NA)	100.0	10.9	15.0	17.3	15.8	17.3	8.6	8.9	3.1	3.1			8 776	122
1951	(NA)	100.0	16.8	16.0	16.8	13.9	13.2	7.1	16.1					7 794	108
1950	(NA)	100.0	17.7	16.5	16.3	14.2	38.3							7 735	107
1949	(NA)	100.0	19.3	18.7	17.9	14.3	29.9							6 896	96
1948	3 279	100.0	16.1	19.0	20.1	12.7	32.1							7 317	102
1947	3 117	100.0	13.8	20.5	21.1	12.7	32.0							7 199	100
BLACK															
1983	6 675	100.0	5.6	10.6	11.4	9.0	8.0	6.7	11.8	9.7	14.0	9.2	4.0	14 506	100
1982	6 530	100.0	5.3	11.3	11.4	9.0	9.0	6.6	11.1	10.5	14.3	8.5	3.0	14 035	96
1981	6 413	100.0	4.7	10.5	11.1	9.2	8.7	7.3	11.8	9.9	14.1	9.0	3.6	14 532	100
1980	6 317	100.0	4.4	9.3	10.4	9.7	8.1	7.4	12.5	10.1	14.0	10.2	4.1	15 324	105
1979	6 184	100.0	4.5	9.2	8.8	9.0	8.6	7.8	12.3	9.6	14.4	11.2	4.6	15 886	109
1978	5 906	100.0	3.1	8.1	10.7	8.3	8.4	7.0	12.4	10.9	14.8	11.1	5.2	16 614	114
1977	5 806	100.0	3.1	7.7	10.3	10.6	9.0	7.8	12.9	9.8	14.6	9.8	4.5	15 722	108
1976	5 804	100.0	2.7	6.5	11.8	9.9	9.0	7.5	11.9	10.8	15.7	10.3	3.9	16 175	111
1975	5 586	100.0	2.8	7.3	11.1	9.7	8.7	7.6	13.5	10.8	15.5	9.8	3.3	16 251	112
1974[r]	5 491	100.0	2.8	7.4	10.2	10.0	8.4	8.1	13.1	11.3	15.2	10.3	3.2	16 175	111
1973	5 440	100.0	3.1	7.2	9.6	10.0	8.9	7.6	15.8	9.0	17.9	7.1	4.0	16 297	112
1972	5 265	100.0	3.1	7.3	10.1	9.5	8.9	7.6	15.4	8.8	18.1	7.2	4.0	16 347	112
1971	5 157	100.0	3.0	7.0	10.9	9.0	9.7	8.1	16.4	9.1	18.0	6.1	2.7	15 843	109
1970	4 928	100.0	3.5	7.8	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.3	16.6	9.2	18.3	6.4	3.0	16 111	111
1969	4 774	100.0	3.4	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.2	8.2	17.6	9.6	17.8	6.1	2.7	16 303	112
1968	4 646	100.0	3.9	6.8	9.4	10.4	10.2	8.5	16.7	9.1	16.9	5.7	2.5	15 350	106
1967	4 589	100.0	5.0	7.0	11.2	10.7	9.3	8.4	17.9	9.2	14.6	4.7	2.0	14 547	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1983	3 567	100.0	3.8	6.4	9.8	8.1	8.0	7.5	14.0	13.0	14.3	10.1	5.0	16 956	87
1982	3 369	100.0	3.5	6.4	10.3	8.6	8.7	7.4	14.0	11.6	14.7	10.4	4.4	16 749	86
1981	3 305	100.0	2.7	6.4	8.2	8.0	8.5	7.9	14.3	12.5	15.7	11.0	5.0	17 966	92
1980	3 235	100.0	3.0	6.4	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1	14.5	11.5	16.2	11.0	4.9	17 793	91
1979	3 029	100.0	2.5	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.5	7.9	14.0	12.2	17.8	11.9	6.5	19 448	100
1978	2 741	100.0	2.1	4.0	8.3	7.4	8.7	6.8	15.9	11.8	17.8	11.8	5.5	19 190	98
1977	2 764	100.0	2.3	3.4	8.4	8.6	7.7	8.4	15.2	12.8	17.3	10.7	5.2	18 777	96
1976	2 583	100.0	1.7	4.7	8.9	8.5	9.3	7.9	15.2	11.8	17.4	10.7	4.0	17 955	92
1975	2 499	100.0	2.2	5.2	9.1	8.5	8.8	8.6	15.1	12.1	17.6	9.2	3.7	17 680	91
1974[r]	2 475	100.0	1.7	3.5	7.8	8.0	9.3	7.3	14.7	13.6	19.1	10.3	4.7	19 274	99
1973	2 365	100.0	2.2	3.0	6.2	7.8	8.4	8.0	18.7	10.7	22.4	8.3	4.3	19 538	100
1972	2 312	100.0	1.8	3.8	6.6	8.0	8.6	7.1	18.9	10.7	22.0	8.2	4.3	19 488	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS: THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
ALL RACES															
1983	29 257	100.0	6.9	3.0	6.2	7.1	6.4	10.1	8.0	10.2	7.4	20.7	14.0	10 562	242
1982	27 908	100.0	6.5	3.2	6.6	6.7	7.1	10.6	8.2	10.3	7.3	20.7	12.8	10 297	236
1981	27 714	100.0	6.3	3.6	6.7	7.4	6.7	10.9	8.3	10.0	7.9	19.6	12.5	10 010	229
1980	27 133	100.0	5.5	4.2	6.1	7.5	7.2	10.5	8.9	9.6	8.7	19.7	12.2	10 030	229
1979	26 170	100.0	5.5	3.6	6.2	7.0	6.6	10.8	8.8	9.6	8.7	20.7	12.5	10 345	237
1978	24 585	100.0	5.4	2.8	6.7	7.4	7.2	11.0	8.7	9.4	7.4	20.8	13.1	10 239	234
1977	23 110	100.0	5.4	3.4	6.9	7.2	8.2	11.1	9.1	9.3	7.3	20.0	12.1	9 712	222
1976	21 459	100.0	6.4	3.8	7.1	8.1	8.0	10.8	8.6	9.1	7.3	19.4	11.4	9 407	215
1975	20 234	100.0	6.3	4.0	6.9	8.6	7.8	11.8	8.9	8.9	7.2	19.0	10.6	9 037	207
1974[r]	18 926	100.0	5.2	3.9	7.1	9.0	8.0	11.6	8.1	9.3	7.7	19.1	11.1	9 299	213
1973	18 260	100.0	7.4	4.7	6.6	7.7	7.3	11.0	8.8	9.0	6.7	18.6	12.2	9 268	212
1972	16 811	100.0	9.5	5.0	7.4	7.9	7.4	11.0	7.9	8.2	6.6	18.2	10.8	8 385	192
1971	16 311	100.0	10.5	5.2	8.1	8.3	7.4	10.0	7.8	8.3	6.4	18.0	10.2	8 157	187
1970	15 487	100.0	11.5	4.9	8.3	8.7	6.9	9.6	7.7	8.0	6.2	18.3	9.9	8 049	184
1969	14 626	100.0	13.2	3.8	8.9	8.2	6.5	9.5	7.6	8.3	6.3	17.9	9.6	7 965	182
1968	13 899	100.0	14.2	2.4	10.0	8.0	6.5	9.2	8.2	8.1	6.4	17.3	9.8	7 978	183
1967	13 206	100.0	18.7	1.1	11.1	7.8	6.0	9.3	7.4	7.3	6.1	17.4	7.9	7 099	162
1966	12 467	100.0	19.1	0.9	10.9	8.1	6.0	9.5	7.7	8.1	6.5	16.0	7.2	7 030	161
1965	12 218	100.0	21.8	1.0	9.4	7.8	6.0	9.7	6.2	7.7	6.4	16.8	7.1	6 798	156
1964	12 124	100.0	24.7	1.1	9.4	8.0	5.2	9.0	6.3	7.4	6.5	15.9	6.4	6 370	146
1963	11 236	100.0	26.8	1.2	8.8	8.2	6.3	9.3	5.9	6.7	6.1	14.8	5.9	5 857	134
1962	11 035	100.0	16.6	10.1	10.5	8.4	6.3	9.2	6.2	7.5	4.8	14.8	5.6	5 774	132
1961	11 206	100.0	19.3	10.6	8.8	6.9	5.7	9.3	6.4	8.7	5.4	14.3	4.7	5 841	134
1960	11 067	100.0	19.7	11.0	8.9	7.0	4.8	8.5	6.7	9.6	5.8	14.6	3.5	5 786	132
1959	10 879	100.0	22.1	10.6	8.6	7.0	5.8	8.9	6.8	8.8	5.2	12.7	3.6	5 322	122
1958	10 884	100.0	22.3	11.2	8.7	7.1	5.2	8.5	6.3	9.7	5.6	11.7	3.6	5 120	117
1957	10 435	100.0	20.9	12.1	8.5	6.9	5.5	9.2	6.8	9.4	5.4	12.0	3.1	5 285	121
1956	9 779	100.0	21.0	13.5	8.5	6.3	5.5	9.7	6.8	9.4	5.3	11.7	2.2	5 227	120
1955	9 889	100.0	22.8	13.2	8.5	6.9	5.4	9.5	7.0	9.7	5.2	9.8	2.0	4 900	112
1954	9 724	100.0	24.7	14.2	8.5	6.0	5.1	9.7	7.0	9.8	5.0	8.4	1.7	4 530	104
1953	9 514	100.0	23.5	12.7	7.8	5.5	4.6	10.5	8.5	10.9	5.5	8.5	2.0	5 201	119
1952	9 705	100.0	22.1	12.2	7.9	6.7	5.5	11.1	8.2	11.0	5.5	8.0	1.8	5 289	121
1951	9 142	100.0	27.1	12.8	7.6	4.9	4.3	10.9	7.9	11.2	5.2	8.0		4 583	105
1950	9 366	100.0	27.6	12.5	8.1	6.0	4.5	9.9	7.3	24.1				4 325	99
1949	8 995	100.0	27.1	12.4	8.2	6.6	5.0	11.3	8.0	21.4				4 388	100
1948	8 361	100.0	27.5	13.2	8.5	7.5	5.5	12.0	6.6	19.2				4 122	94
1947	8 165	100.0	31.4	9.2	7.5	6.6	5.8	12.2	6.8	20.4				4 371	100
WHITE															
1983	25 369	100.0	5.9	2.7	5.4	6.8	6.4	10.2	8.2	10.4	7.6	21.6	14.8	11 051	239
1982	24 300	100.0	5.5	2.9	5.8	6.5	7.2	10.8	8.3	10.4	7.5	21.3	13.8	10 739	233
1981	23 913	100.0	5.5	3.2	6.1	7.0	6.6	10.8	8.5	10.3	8.0	20.6	13.3	10 591	229
1980	23 370	100.0	4.8	3.6	5.4	7.0	7.2	10.8	9.0	9.8	8.9	20.4	13.1	10 595	230
1979	22 587	100.0	4.8	3.2	5.5	6.8	6.6	11.0	9.0	9.7	8.9	21.3	13.2	10 731	232
1978	21 257	100.0	4.7	2.7	5.8	6.9	7.1	11.1	8.9	9.7	7.7	21.8	13.7	10 736	233
1977	19 869	100.0	4.7	3.1	6.0	7.1	8.2	11.5	9.1	9.3	7.6	20.5	12.8	10 080	218
1976	18 594	100.0	5.7	3.5	6.4	7.7	8.0	11.0	8.7	9.3	7.4	20.1	12.1	9 811	213
1975	17 503	100.0	5.7	3.5	6.2	8.1	7.8	12.2	9.1	9.2	7.5	19.5	11.3	9 439	204
1974[r]	16 295	100.0	4.6	3.6	6.2	8.7	8.2	12.0	8.4	9.3	7.7	19.6	11.8	9 635	209
1973	15 761	100.0	6.5	4.4	6.3	7.6	7.3	11.2	9.0	9.2	6.9	18.7	12.9	9 573	207
1972	14 495	100.0	8.7	4.6	7.1	7.8	7.6	11.1	8.1	8.3	6.7	18.5	11.6	8 757	190
1971	14 214	100.0	9.5	4.8	7.7	8.2	7.3	10.2	8.0	8.3	6.5	18.6	11.0	8 524	185
1970	13 413	100.0	10.4	4.6	8.0	8.7	7.0	9.7	7.7	8.1	6.2	18.8	10.9	8 423	182
1969	12 473	100.0	11.9	3.6	8.6	8.4	6.6	9.5	7.6	8.4	6.4	18.5	10.6	8 365	181
1968	11 955	100.0	13.2	2.2	9.5	7.9	6.5	9.2	8.1	8.2	6.5	17.8	10.7	8 454	183
1967	11 318	100.0	17.6	1.1	10.8	7.7	6.0	9.4	7.2	7.4	6.2	18.0	8.6	7 370	160
1966	10 686	100.0	17.3	0.8	10.7	8.1	6.2	9.5	7.5	8.2	6.8	16.8	8.0	7 392	160
1965	10 477	100.0	20.7	1.0	9.2	7.8	6.1	9.6	6.2	7.7	6.5	17.3	8.0	7 089	154
1964	10 416	100.0	23.1	1.1	9.4	8.1	5.3	8.8	6.4	7.5	6.7	16.7	7.1	6 707	145
1963	9 725	100.0	24.9	1.1	8.9	8.3	6.4	9.3	5.7	6.7	6.3	15.7	6.6	6 140	133
1962	9 494	100.0	15.3	9.5	10.2	8.3	6.2	9.1	6.4	7.7	5.0	16.1	6.2	6 179	134
1961	9 597	100.0	17.7	10.1	8.5	6.8	5.9	9.4	6.7	8.8	5.5	15.4	5.2	6 278	136
1960	9 559	100.0	18.5	10.1	8.7	7.1	4.9	8.5	6.6	10.1	6.1	15.5	3.9	6 257	136
1959	9 306	100.0	20.8	10.0	8.5	7.1	5.7	8.8	6.8	9.0	5.5	13.9	4.0	5 688	123
1958	9 237	100.0	21.2	10.8	8.6	7.1	5.3	8.4	6.1	10.0	5.8	12.8	4.0	5 486	119
1957	8 940	100.0	20.0	11.3	8.3	6.9	5.6	9.2	6.7	9.4	5.6	13.3	3.6	5 657	123
1956	8 468	100.0	20.1	13.2	8.5	6.6	5.6	9.4	6.4	9.6	5.5	12.8	2.4	5 367	116
1955	8 457	100.0	21.3	12.9	8.4	6.8	5.3	9.3	6.9	10.3	5.7	10.8	2.4	5 209	113
1954	8 282	100.0	23.3	13.7	8.4	6.1	5.0	9.5	7.0	10.2	5.4	9.6	1.8	4 874	106
1953	(NA)	100.0	23.3	12.3	7.5	5.1	4.3	10.2	8.4	10.9	5.8	9.9	2.3	5 487	119
1952	(NA)	100.0	21.0	12.0	7.7	6.0	5.1	11.0	8.3	12.1	6.0	8.7	2.1	5 702	124
1951	(NA)	100.0	26.0	12.9	7.6	4.8	4.1	9.9	7.7	12.1	5.7	9.1		4 825	105
1950	(NA)	100.0	26.4	12.4	8.1	5.8	4.3	9.8	7.3	25.9				4 615	100
1949	(NA)	100.0	26.1	11.8	8.0	6.4	4.8	11.1	8.1	23.6				4 739	103
1948	7 346	100.0	26.4	12.9	8.4	7.4	5.5	12.1	6.8	20.6				4 358	94
1947	7 191	100.0	30.4	8.9	7.3	6.3	5.5	12.3	7.0	22.3				4 617	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS: THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 15. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,000	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.															
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	3 889	100.0	13.4	5.0	11.5	9.2	6.3	9.3	6.6	9.0	6.5	14.4	8.8	6 899	207
1982	3 608	100.0	13.0	5.5	11.8	7.7	6.4	9.1	7.4	10.2	6.1	17.0	5.9	7 144	215
1981	3 801	100.0	11.2	6.2	10.7	9.3	7.4	11.5	7.7	8.5	6.7	13.5	7.2	6 745	203
1980	3 763	100.0	9.8	7.5	10.2	11.0	7.2	8.8	8.4	8.2	7.6	14.7	6.6	6 995	210
1979	3 583	100.0	10.1	6.4	10.3	8.3	6.8	9.5	7.2	8.9	7.6	16.7	8.2	7 640	230
1978	3 328	100.0	9.6	4.1	12.0	10.2	8.3	10.1	8.0	7.6	6.0	14.9	9.3	7 152	215
1977	3 241	100.0	9.5	5.1	12.2	8.1	8.2	8.3	9.1	9.2	5.7	17.0	7.6	7 632	229
1976	2 866	100.0	10.8	5.6	11.6	10.8	7.8	9.0	7.8	7.8	6.7	15.4	6.7	6 442	194
1975	2 731	100.0	10.7	7.0	11.6	11.2	7.7	9.7	7.4	7.3	5.8	15.6	6.1	6 279	189
1974[r]	2 631	100.0	9.1	5.6	12.9	10.9	6.8	9.6	5.9	9.0	8.0	15.7	6.6	6 736	202
1973	2 498	100.0	13.3	6.8	8.7	8.5	6.9	9.8	7.1	7.7	5.7	17.9	7.6	7 154	215
1972	2 316	100.0	14.8	7.2	9.9	8.9	6.4	10.4	6.9	7.6	5.7	16.4	5.8	6 504	195
1971	2 097	100.0	16.9	7.9	10.6	9.1	7.9	8.8	6.4	8.3	5.7	13.9	4.4	5 720	172
1970	1 944	100.0	18.9	7.0	10.8	8.7	6.3	9.0	8.2	7.5	5.7	14.9	3.1	5 755	173
1969	1 979	100.0	21.5	5.0	11.0	7.5	5.9	9.5	7.8	8.2	6.1	14.1	3.5	5 897	177
1968	1 848	100.0	20.5	3.2	13.0	8.7	6.4	8.9	8.5	7.2	6.0	13.8	4.0	5 725	172
1967	1 796	100.0	25.4	1.4	12.7	8.3	5.9	8.7	8.6	6.9	5.5	13.5	3.2	5 446	164
1966	1 585	100.0	31.4	1.4	11.7	7.8	5.0	9.2	8.6	7.8	4.9	10.3	2.0	4 648	140
1965	1 655	100.0	29.3	1.3	10.5	8.2	5.6	10.6	6.1	7.4	5.8	13.6	1.6	5 169	155
1964	1 641	100.0	34.1	1.4	9.8	8.0	4.6	10.8	5.7	7.3	5.0	11.3	2.1	4 596	138
1963	1 457	100.0	39.2	1.6	8.6	7.7	5.7	9.1	7.3	6.4	4.9	8.4	1.0	4 214	127
1962	1 519	100.0	24.4	14.0	12.0	8.8	7.2	9.6	5.6	6.2	3.5	6.9	1.8	4 124	124
1961	1 566	100.0	28.6	13.6	10.5	7.7	4.9	8.1	4.6	8.1	4.3	8.1	1.4	3 853	116
1960	1 522	100.0	28.0	16.4	9.7	6.5	3.7	8.5	7.2	6.7	3.8	8.4	1.1	3 593	108
1959	1 573	100.0	29.6	14.6	8.9	6.2	7.0	9.6	7.0	7.4	3.6	5.2	0.9	3 674	110
1958	1 647	100.0	29.4	14.2	9.8	7.4	5.1	9.7	7.2	8.8	3.7	4.1	0.5	3 721	112
1957	1 495	100.0	26.8	17.0	9.7	6.4	5.1	9.8	7.4	9.6	3.8	4.0	0.3	3 593	108
1956	1 311	100.0	26.7	15.4	8.4	4.7	5.0	12.4	9.1	8.4	3.9	5.2	0.7	3 985	120
1955	1 432	100.0	31.6	15.0	9.3	7.4	5.9	11.4	7.3	5.8	2.6	3.4	0.2	3 479	105
1954	1 442	100.0	32.7	17.3	8.9	4.7	5.0	11.0	6.9	8.3	2.8	1.9	0.5	3 236	97
1953	(NA)	100.0	24.3	14.7	9.4	7.7	5.8	12.0	8.8	11.7	3.4	2.0	0.3	4 314	130
1952	(NA)	100.0	28.8	13.2	9.7	10.5	7.4	12.0	7.1	4.8	2.4	3.8	0.4	3 945	119
1951	(NA)	100.0	33.7	12.8	7.5	5.1	5.8	17.3	8.4	5.7	2.0	1.7		3 563	107
1950	(NA)	100.0	36.0	13.0	8.2	7.2	5.2	10.8	7.0	12.7				3 381	102
1949	(NA)	100.0	33.1	15.5	9.6	8.0	5.6	13.2	6.8	8.1				3 423	103
1948	1 015	100.0	34.8	15.7	9.5	8.3	5.8	11.1	5.2	9.7				3 265	98
1947	974	100.0	38.3	11.5	8.8	8.9	7.7	11.8	5.1	7.8				3 327	100
BLACK															
1983	3 268	100.0	13.1	5.2	12.4	9.7	6.5	9.1	6.7	9.0	6.6	14.1	7.7	6 668	127
1982	3 051	100.0	12.0	5.6	13.0	8.2	6.4	9.2	7.4	10.1	6.3	16.5	5.3	6 936	132
1981	3 277	100.0	11.2	6.6	11.6	9.9	7.6	11.3	7.5	8.6	6.7	12.7	6.3	6 411	122
1980	3 208	100.0	9.6	8.0	11.1	11.7	7.3	8.6	8.3	8.0	7.7	14.0	5.8	6 522	124
1979	3 127	100.0	9.8	6.5	11.3	8.8	6.9	9.4	6.9	9.0	7.8	16.2	7.4	7 356	140
1978	2 929	100.0	9.6	4.2	13.1	10.8	8.4	10.1	7.8	8.3	4.8	14.4	8.5	6 736	128
1977	2 860	100.0	9.2	5.3	13.1	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.9	9.2	5.8	16.1	7.3	7 293	139
1976	2 559	100.0	10.2	5.6	12.0	11.5	7.9	8.9	7.7	7.7	6.8	15.2	6.5	6 596	126
1975	2 402	100.0	10.5	7.2	12.3	11.8	7.9	9.7	7.6	7.4	5.6	14.3	5.8	6 085	116
1974[r]	2 359	100.0	9.3	5.8	13.7	11.2	6.7	9.4	5.7	8.7	7.4	15.9	6.1	6 499	124
1973	2 183	100.0	11.7	7.3	9.3	9.1	7.2	9.9	6.8	8.0	5.8	17.6	7.3	7 073	135
1972	2 028	100.0	14.3	7.8	10.8	9.7	6.7	10.4	6.3	7.4	5.5	15.9	5.2	6 118	116
1971	1 884	100.0	17.2	8.0	10.9	9.6	8.3	8.7	6.1	8.2	5.8	13.4	3.5	5 535	105
1970	1 746	100.0	19.4	7.4	11.4	9.1	6.2	8.2	6.5	7.3	5.5	14.3	2.8	5 432	103
1969	1 752	100.0	22.3	5.1	11.2	7.4	5.6	8.6	8.1	8.5	6.1	14.3	2.7	5 723	109
1968	1 677	100.0	20.3	3.3	13.3	9.1	6.6	8.9	8.1	7.2	6.0	14.4	3.1	5 624	107
1967	1 640	100.0	26.2	1.4	12.9	8.4	6.0	8.4	8.2	6.9	5.0	13.9	2.8	5 252	100
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
1983	1 089	100.0	12.8	3.4	6.3	9.7	8.2	10.8	9.0	7.6	7.1	15.6	9.5	7 759	95
1982	1 018	100.0	11.9	5.4	9.0	7.3	6.7	11.7	8.8	10.2	6.5	14.0	8.6	7 549	92
1981	1 005	100.0	12.7	5.0	6.4	7.1	7.7	11.9	10.5	8.4	7.6	15.6	7.2	7 847	96
1980	970	100.0	12.0	5.9	6.5	7.5	6.7	10.6	9.3	9.8	7.9	15.1	8.6	8 147	99
1979	991	100.0	9.3	5.2	6.7	6.9	6.6	11.9	10.4	9.5	9.2	16.8	7.4	8 612	105
1978	886	100.0	10.9	3.0	8.0	6.9	7.1	9.2	9.3	10.8	8.5	17.4	8.8	8 954	109
1977	797	100.0	9.6	3.6	8.0	7.7	7.6	10.8	8.2	11.7	8.4	18.0	6.5	8 691	106
1976	716	100.0	12.7	6.0	9.4	8.9	6.5	10.4	8.5	8.4	7.3	15.3	6.7	7 316	89
1975	645	100.0	10.4	7.6	9.7	7.9	6.1	10.0	8.7	9.4	8.0	16.7	5.5	7 727	94
1974[r]	617	100.0	8.6	5.9	9.3	8.1	7.4	10.0	8.4	9.9	9.1	16.5	6.7	8 192	100
1973	526	100.0	9.8	5.1	7.0	8.0	7.0	10.1	8.4	10.9	8.4	18.5	6.7	8 822	108
1972	489	100.0	17.4	4.3	5.3	5.7	7.0	9.7	10.7	9.6	8.1	17.4	4.9	8 192	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS: THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1954 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1954=100)
NORTHEAST															
ALL RACES															
1983	12 928	100.0	1.7	3.4	4.7	4.6	5.5	4.6	10.6	11.0	20.2	19.4	14.3	26 678	157
1982	12 975	100.0	1.6	3.2	5.0	4.7	6.0	5.3	10.9	11.9	20.3	18.2	12.8	25 720	152
1981	12 924	100.0	1.3	3.4	4.5	4.5	5.4	5.6	11.3	11.9	20.9	18.4	12.7	25 969	153
1980	12 828	100.0	1.2	3.1	4.4	4.8	4.8	5.5	11.2	11.5	21.6	18.5	13.3	26 426	156
1979	12 848	100.0	1.1	2.8	3.4	4.6	5.1	5.6	10.6	9.9	21.5	20.5	14.9	28 305	167
1978	12 895	100.0	0.9	1.7	4.0	5.0	5.5	4.9	10.6	10.9	21.6	20.5	14.3	27 778	164
1977	12 936	100.0	1.0	1.5	4.0	5.4	5.3	5.4	10.3	11.4	21.5	20.4	13.8	27 627	163
1976	12 853	100.0	0.9	1.6	4.2	4.9	5.5	5.6	10.7	12.1	22.2	20.2	12.1	26 961	159
1975	12 670	100.0	1.0	1.6	3.7	5.4	4.8	5.8	11.4	12.4	22.0	19.7	12.1	26 806	158
1974[r]	12 562	100.0	0.9	1.2	3.4	4.5	5.0	4.7	10.4	13.0	22.2	20.3	14.4	28 183	166
1973	12 774	100.0	1.1	1.4	3.3	4.9	4.7	4.7	13.0	8.6	29.2	15.2	14.0	28 809	170
1972	12 700	100.0	0.8	1.3	3.5	4.5	4.6	4.8	13.7	9.0	29.1	15.1	13.8	28 440	168
1971	12 575	100.0	1.0	1.5	3.6	4.5	5.0	4.9	14.6	9.5	29.7	14.3	11.4	27 109	160
1970	12 381	100.0	1.1	1.8	3.5	3.9	4.9	4.6	14.5	9.4	30.0	14.6	11.8	27 444	162
1969	12 373	100.0	1.2	1.5	3.2	3.9	4.6	4.6	15.3	9.8	30.6	14.4	10.9	27 226	161
1968	12 405	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.4	4.1	4.7	4.9	16.7	10.5	29.4	13.5	9.8	26 028	154
1967	12 313	100.0	1.5	2.0	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.6	18.0	11.1	28.3	12.8	9.1	25 185	149
1966	12 080	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.9	4.5	4.9	4.9	19.0	11.5	48.3			24 477	144
1965	11 904	100.0	1.4	2.3	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.4	19.2	11.5	46.3			23 941	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.6	1.9	4.1	5.3	5.6	5.9	19.8	11.7	44.2			23 231	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.2	2.0	3.8	4.7	6.0	6.5	21.3	12.2	41.4			22 391	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	4.4	7.3	5.5	23.2	12.9	38.0			21 666	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.2	2.7	4.9	5.4	8.3	6.2	22.0	12.2	36.1			20 789	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	1.9	2.7	4.7	5.1	8.3	6.1	23.6	12.8	34.7			20 376	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.0	3.2	4.9	5.0	8.7	6.4	23.9	12.8	33.1			20 106	119
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.3	2.7	5.5	5.0	9.5	6.9	26.7	13.2	28.1			19 190	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.3	3.2	4.9	5.0	9.1	6.7	26.7	13.3	28.8			19 290	114
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.3	4.4	5.4	9.2	6.8	26.0	13.2	29.7			19 443	115
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.0	3.9	5.0	5.7	11.7	8.3	27.0	12.6	22.7			17 551	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.5	3.8	6.1	6.2	12.5	8.8	25.9	12.0	21.2			16 948	100
WHITE															
1983	11 467	100.0	1.6	2.6	4.0	4.2	5.1	4.2	10.6	11.2	20.7	20.2	15.5	27 754	160
1982	11 563	100.0	1.4	2.4	4.3	4.4	5.7	5.2	11.0	12.1	20.8	19.1	13.8	26 645	154
1981	11 571	100.0	1.0	2.5	3.8	4.3	5.0	5.4	11.3	12.1	21.8	19.3	13.4	27 046	156
1980	11 518	100.0	1.0	2.6	3.8	4.3	4.4	5.2	10.9	11.8	22.4	19.5	14.1	27 328	158
1979	11 529	100.0	1.0	2.3	2.9	4.0	4.8	5.2	10.3	10.1	22.3	21.3	15.8	29 284	169
1978	11 592	100.0	0.9	1.3	3.3	4.6	5.1	4.7	10.5	11.0	22.4	21.1	15.2	28 656	165
1977	11 797	100.0	1.0	1.3	3.5	4.8	5.0	5.1	10.3	11.5	22.0	21.2	14.4	28 446	164
1976	11 701	100.0	0.9	1.3	3.5	4.4	5.1	5.6	10.4	12.2	22.9	21.0	12.8	27 696	160
1975	11 505	100.0	0.9	1.3	3.1	4.9	4.6	5.7	11.3	12.7	22.3	20.3	12.8	27 495	159
1974[r]	11 421	100.0	0.8	1.0	3.0	3.8	4.5	4.6	10.2	13.0	22.8	20.8	15.3	28 939	167
1973	11 661	100.0	0.9	1.2	2.9	4.3	4.4	4.4	12.7	8.5	30.1	15.8	14.8	29 661	171
1972	11 599	100.0	0.7	1.0	3.1	4.0	4.2	4.5	13.5	9.0	29.7	15.6	14.7	29 309	169
1971	11 447	100.0	1.0	1.3	3.2	4.1	4.5	4.7	14.6	9.5	30.3	14.8	12.1	27 776	160
1970	11 382	100.0	1.0	1.6	3.2	3.6	4.6	4.3	14.3	9.3	30.6	15.1	12.5	28 067	162
1969	11 382	100.0	1.1	1.3	2.9	3.5	4.3	4.3	15.1	9.8	31.3	14.9	11.5	27 897	161
1968	11 390	100.0	1.2	1.7	3.1	3.6	4.3	4.6	16.5	10.5	30.1	14.0	10.4	26 690	154
1967	11 383	100.0	1.3	1.8	3.5	3.7	4.3	4.4	17.8	11.1	29.2	13.3	9.7	25 838	149
1966	11 247	100.0	1.1	1.8	3.7	4.1	4.6	4.6	18.7	11.4	50.2			25 100	145
1965	11 086	100.0	1.3	2.2	3.7	4.2	4.8	5.1	19.1	11.6	48.0			24 466	141
1964	(NA)	100.0	1.5	1.8	4.1	4.7	5.1	5.5	19.7	11.7	45.9			23 830	138
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.0	1.8	3.4	4.1	5.6	6.0	21.3	12.4	43.4			23 045	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	1.6	2.3	4.0	4.1	6.8	5.1	23.2	13.0	39.9			22 200	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.1	2.5	4.4	5.2	7.8	5.8	22.1	12.4	37.8			21 393	123
1960	(NA)	100.0	1.7	2.5	4.4	4.8	7.7	5.8	23.8	13.0	36.4			20 928	121
1959	(NA)	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.5	4.7	8.3	6.2	24.1	13.0	34.3			20 499	118
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.1	2.4	5.2	4.6	9.1	6.7	26.9	13.5	29.4			19 564	113
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.2	3.0	4.4	4.6	8.9	6.6	26.8	13.5	30.0			19 631	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	2.1	3.1	4.1	5.0	8.8	6.5	26.2	13.4	30.7			19 738	114
1955	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.6	4.6	5.4	11.1	7.9	27.7	13.0	23.9			18 013	104
1954	(NA)	100.0	3.1	3.4	5.7	6.0	12.1	8.6	26.4	12.3	22.3			17 331	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	1 461	100.0	3.0	9.6	9.9	7.7	8.2	7.3	10.5	9.5	16.1	12.6	5.5	16 782	138
1982	1 412	100.0	3.2	9.6	10.9	7.6	8.8	6.4	9.9	10.9	16.5	10.9	5.2	16 736	138
1981	1 353	100.0	3.1	11.4	10.3	6.9	8.4	7.6	10.8	10.7	13.4	10.8	6.5	16 004	132
1980	1 310	100.0	2.6	7.1	9.5	9.3	8.1	8.4	14.0	9.1	15.3	10.5	6.2	16 625	137
1979	1 319	100.0	1.9	7.2	8.3	9.5	7.7	8.4	13.9	8.2	14.7	13.2	7.1	17 116	141
1978	1 303	100.0	1.5	5.9	10.1	8.3	8.7	7.2	11.7	10.1	15.1	14.7	6.5	18 869	155
1977	1 139	100.0	1.1	4.1	10.0	11.8	8.8	8.3	10.1	9.6	16.4	12.3	7.5	17 810	147
1976	1 151	100.0	1.4	4.4	11.0	9.9	9.3	6.2	13.3	11.8	15.2	12.5	5.0	17 774	146
1975	1 165	100.0	2.3	4.4	9.3	10.0	6.4	7.6	12.8	8.8	19.1	13.4	5.9	19 359	159
1974[r]	1 141	100.0	1.1	2.5	7.7	11.4	9.4	6.3	11.7	12.7	16.0	15.3	5.9	19 930	164
1973	1 113	100.0	2.7	4.0	7.4	10.6	8.5	7.3	15.6	9.2	20.1	8.7	5.7	17 996	148
1972	1 101	100.0	1.5	4.3	7.8	9.5	8.5	7.3	15.5	9.3	22.7	8.7	4.7	19 014	157
1971	1 128	100.0	1.5	3.2	8.5	8.5	9.5	7.7	15.0	9.1	24.5	8.6	4.0	19 023	157
1970	998	100.0	2.0	3.2	6.8	7.0	8.1	7.9	17.6	10.3	24.2	8.6	4.1	20 288	167
1969	991	100.0	2.1	4.3	6.9	8.4	8.5	7.3	17.1	10.0	22.8	8.4	4.3	19 135	158
1968	1 015	100.0	1.4	4.1	6.8	9.0	8.7	8.3	19.1	10.6	22.6	6.9	2.6	18 803	155
1967	930	100.0	3.1	3.6	7.9	10.7	8.6	7.9	20.9	10.9	19.0	5.5	1.9	17 358	143
1966	833	100.0	2.8	2.9	6.9	10.4	10.0	8.7	23.5	11.5	23.3			17 232	142
1965	818	100.0	2.0	3.4	8.1	12.2	12.6	9.2	20.5	10.2	21.8			15 803	130
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.3	2.7	5.2	12.5	12.6	10.5	21.5	10.5	21.2			15 914	131
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.6	3.7	8.7	11.0	12.1	11.9	21.4	9.9	17.6			15 003	124
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.4	5.5	10.2	8.5	15.5	10.2	23.8	9.9	13.9			14 557	120
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.8	5.1	10.6	8.9	16.0	10.4	21.8	9.4	14.0			14 271	118
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.4	5.9	8.7	8.8	16.3	10.6	22.4	9.6	14.3			14 223	117
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.2	7.3	10.1	9.2	14.2	9.5	21.6	9.6	15.3			14 405	119
1958	(NA)	100.0	6.1	6.7	11.5	10.7	14.8	9.5	23.1	8.4	9.1			13 606	112
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.8	6.3	12.6	11.6	13.4	8.9	26.1	9.1	9.2			14 033	116
1956	(NA)	100.0	4.0	5.6	9.4	11.3	16.7	10.6	23.7	8.8	9.9			13 594	112
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.4	8.9	9.6	8.9	21.7	12.4	18.7	6.8	7.5			12 381	102
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.1	8.4	12.0	9.6	18.6	10.9	20.6	6.1	4.8			12 142	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1954 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1954=100)
MIDWEST[1]															
ALL RACES															
1983	15 711	100.0	2.0	3.8	4.6	5.0	5.8	5.5	11.8	12.1	21.1	16.7	11.6	24 730	153
1982	15 721	100.0	2.0	3.7	4.4	4.8	5.8	5.2	11.7	12.5	21.2	17.5	11.1	24 998	154
1981	15 718	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.1	5.0	6.0	6.1	11.7	11.7	21.4	18.4	10.9	25 325	156
1980	15 590	100.0	1.4	3.1	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.5	11.4	11.8	22.0	19.4	11.6	26 280	162
1979	15 532	100.0	1.3	2.8	3.2	3.9	4.7	5.1	10.5	11.5	21.7	21.4	13.9	28 235	174
1978	15 390	100.0	1.2	1.8	3.5	4.4	4.9	4.7	10.5	11.4	22.2	21.4	14.1	28 403	175
1977	15 308	100.0	1.4	2.0	3.6	4.7	4.7	5.5	10.6	11.5	22.3	20.5	13.2	27 694	171
1976	15 256	100.0	1.1	1.6	3.9	4.4	4.9	4.8	11.4	11.3	22.9	20.6	13.0	27 901	172
1975	15 023	100.0	1.2	1.8	4.0	4.4	5.0	5.6	11.2	12.5	23.4	19.7	11.3	26 917	166
1974[r]	15 030	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.2	4.1	4.6	5.0	10.5	13.3	23.6	20.1	12.9	27 743	171
1973	14 866	100.0	0.9	1.7	3.3	4.1	4.3	4.2	13.7	9.0	30.3	15.2	13.2	28 766	178
1972	14 856	100.0	1.1	1.9	3.3	4.3	4.7	4.7	13.9	9.1	30.3	14.8	11.9	27 921	172
1971	14 678	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.1	4.4	5.2	5.0	14.6	9.4	30.0	13.8	10.1	26 531	164
1970	14 563	100.0	1.5	2.2	3.5	4.5	5.0	5.0	15.0	9.6	30.1	13.8	10.0	26 497	164
1969	14 358	100.0	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.1	4.8	4.4	14.7	9.5	31.3	14.3	10.3	27 231	168
1968	14 299	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	4.4	5.0	4.8	16.0	10.1	30.8	13.3	8.8	26 071	161
1967	14 099	100.0	1.6	2.5	4.7	4.4	4.9	4.9	17.8	10.9	28.9	12.0	7.4	24 540	151
1966	13 660	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.5	4.5	4.9	5.0	18.0	11.0	48.3			24 501	151
1965	13 467	100.0	2.1	2.4	4.7	5.2	5.6	5.8	19.2	11.4	43.6			23 058	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.1	5.0	5.7	6.3	6.1	19.8	11.5	39.6			21 964	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.2	5.5	5.4	6.1	6.1	20.6	11.8	38.4			21 421	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.4	3.9	5.6	5.4	7.9	5.9	21.3	11.9	35.8			20 610	127
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	6.1	8.1	6.0	23.1	12.2	31.0			19 455	120
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.3	4.3	6.5	6.1	8.0	5.9	23.0	12.1	30.7			19 467	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.8	4.2	6.4	6.7	8.7	6.4	24.0	12.3	28.4			18 907	117
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.4	4.3	6.9	6.1	10.6	7.6	24.7	12.1	24.4			17 724	109
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.9	4.3	6.2	6.0	9.7	7.0	24.9	12.3	25.6			18 213	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.5	4.0	6.0	5.6	9.3	6.8	24.6	12.5	27.8			18 725	116
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.9	5.1	6.6	6.3	10.2	7.3	24.4	11.9	24.3			17 666	109
1954	(NA)	100.0	4.9	5.7	7.2	7.1	11.7	8.2	23.8	11.1	20.3			16 199	100
WHITE															
1983	14 309	100.0	1.7	2.8	3.8	4.7	5.7	5.5	12.1	12.4	21.8	17.4	12.1	25 533	155
1982	14 295	100.0	1.8	2.7	3.7	4.4	5.5	5.2	12.1	13.0	21.9	18.1	11.6	25 704	156
1981	14 270	100.0	1.6	2.2	3.5	4.7	5.8	6.1	11.8	11.9	21.8	19.1	11.5	26 166	159
1980	14 176	100.0	1.1	2.3	3.4	4.3	4.9	5.5	11.6	11.9	22.6	20.1	12.2	26 979	164
1979	14 155	100.0	1.1	2.2	2.6	3.6	4.5	5.0	10.4	11.6	22.2	22.0	14.6	28 952	176
1978	14 049	100.0	1.1	1.4	2.9	4.2	4.7	4.7	10.3	11.3	22.6	22.1	14.7	29 083	177
1977	14 045	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.0	4.2	4.4	5.4	10.5	11.7	22.9	21.0	13.8	28 329	172
1976	13 967	100.0	1.2	1.4	3.2	3.9	4.5	4.6	11.6	11.4	23.2	21.3	13.8	28 589	174
1975	13 816	100.0	1.2	1.5	3.3	4.1	4.7	5.5	11.2	12.5	23.9	20.3	11.8	27 487	167
1974[r]	13 842	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.7	3.8	4.5	4.9	10.4	13.4	24.1	20.5	13.5	28 313	172
1973	13 724	100.0	0.9	1.5	2.8	3.7	4.1	4.1	13.6	9.0	31.0	15.7	13.7	29 432	179
1972	13 708	100.0	1.0	1.7	2.9	4.0	4.5	4.6	13.8	9.1	30.9	15.1	12.4	28 452	173
1971	13 582	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.6	4.3	5.0	4.8	14.3	9.3	30.7	14.3	10.6	27 107	165
1970	13 485	100.0	1.4	1.8	3.2	4.4	4.9	4.7	15.0	9.7	30.5	14.1	10.4	26 961	164
1969	13 367	100.0	1.1	1.8	3.4	3.9	4.6	4.3	14.5	9.4	31.7	14.6	10.7	27 704	168
1968	13 284	100.0	1.2	1.7	3.3	4.2	4.8	4.7	15.8	10.1	31.3	13.7	9.2	26 521	161
1967	13 084	100.0	1.5	2.3	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.8	17.8	11.0	29.4	12.3	7.7	24 916	151
1966	12 622	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.7	17.8	11.0	49.8			24 999	152
1965	12 538	100.0	2.0	2.3	4.4	5.0	5.3	5.6	19.0	11.4	45.2			23 520	143
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.7	2.9	4.6	5.4	6.0	6.0	19.6	11.5	41.2			22 484	136
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.6	3.0	5.1	4.9	6.1	6.2	20.5	11.8	39.7			21 840	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.3	3.7	5.4	5.1	7.5	5.6	21.5	12.0	37.0			21 026	128
1961	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.9	6.0	5.8	7.9	5.9	23.1	12.3	32.3			19 856	121
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.3	4.0	6.2	5.8	7.8	5.8	23.0	12.3	31.8			19 775	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.7	3.9	6.1	6.4	8.4	6.2	24.3	12.5	29.5			19 274	117
1958	(NA)	100.0	3.1	3.9	6.7	5.9	10.3	7.5	25.1	12.3	25.2			18 088	110
1957	(NA)	100.0	3.7	4.1	5.9	5.8	9.3	6.8	25.3	12.6	26.7			18 574	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.4	3.9	5.8	5.4	9.0	6.6	24.7	12.6	28.7			19 015	115
1955	(NA)	100.0	3.7	4.9	6.5	6.1	10.1	7.3	24.3	12.0	25.0			17 870	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	4.8	5.6	6.9	6.9	11.4	8.0	24.1	11.3	20.9			16 476	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	1 402	100.0	5.4	13.9	12.1	8.1	7.3	6.1	8.4	9.0	14.1	9.2	6.3	13 765	114
1982	1 426	100.0	3.9	14.3	10.6	8.7	8.6	5.9	8.3	7.9	14.0	11.7	6.0	14 113	117
1981	1 448	100.0	4.3	9.4	10.4	8.0	7.5	6.3	10.9	10.5	16.8	11.2	4.7	16 951	141
1980	1 414	100.0	4.0	10.7	10.4	8.4	6.0	5.5	9.9	11.3	15.7	12.6	5.4	17 929	149
1979	1 377	100.0	3.7	9.1	8.4	7.3	6.7	6.3	10.8	10.0	16.5	14.4	6.8	18 910	157
1978	1 341	100.0	1.6	6.2	9.4	6.4	7.4	5.1	12.2	11.0	18.1	13.7	8.9	21 164	175
1977	1 263	100.0	1.9	6.4	10.4	9.3	8.0	6.3	11.6	9.6	15.7	15.1	5.8	18 461	153
1976	1 288	100.0	0.9	4.5	11.3	9.1	8.5	7.4	9.2	10.2	20.2	13.1	5.5	19 483	162
1975	1 208	100.0	1.2	5.3	11.2	7.7	7.6	6.6	11.9	12.0	17.6	13.2	5.8	19 598	162
1974[r]	1 188	100.0	2.3	5.2	9.6	7.9	5.3	6.1	11.6	12.7	18.7	15.2	5.4	20 840	173
1973	1 141	100.0	2.0	4.7	8.4	8.7	7.2	5.9	15.5	9.3	21.2	9.9	7.3	20 348	169
1972	1 148	100.0	2.3	4.8	8.2	7.6	7.1	6.1	14.9	9.1	23.6	9.9	6.1	20 419	169
1971	1 096	100.0	2.3	5.0	9.8	6.8	7.2	6.9	18.4	10.4	21.2	7.9	4.1	18 908	157
1970	1 078	100.0	3.0	6.3	7.4	6.9	6.5	7.7	14.9	9.0	25.7	8.8	4.0	20 057	166
1969	991	100.0	2.5	5.2	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.4	18.1	10.6	26.2	9.0	4.0	21 013	174
1968	1 015	100.0	2.7	3.8	6.8	7.7	7.1	6.7	16.7	10.7	23.7	8.2	3.8	19 957	165
1967	1 015	100.0	2.7	4.3	8.7	7.8	7.8	6.3	18.3	10.4	22.6	7.7	3.5	19 330	160
1966	1 038	100.0	2.1	4.6	8.3	7.3	7.8	8.5	20.1	10.9	30.3			18 622	154
1965	929	100.0	3.7	4.2	8.1	7.7	9.8	8.5	23.4	11.4	23.2			17 397	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.9	5.9	10.6	9.3	9.8	8.1	23.6	10.9	19.0			16 208	134
1963	(NA)	100.0	5.9	5.2	11.3	13.2	6.8	5.5	22.5	10.5	18.9			15 994	133
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.2	7.1	8.6	10.1	14.2	9.4	18.8	9.1	18.5			14 277	118
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.0	9.1	9.6	9.9	11.3	7.8	23.6	9.8	13.9			14 220	118
1960	(NA)	100.0	3.7	9.5	10.1	9.7	11.1	7.7	22.1	9.9	16.2			14 496	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	3.9	9.0	10.8	12.1	12.6	8.4	20.8	8.9	13.4			13 428	111
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.5	10.7	9.8	9.3	14.8	9.5	19.9	8.0	10.5			13 078	108
1957	(NA)	100.0	7.1	7.1	9.9	8.8	16.0	10.2	19.9	8.5	12.5			13 246	110
1956	(NA)	100.0	5.2	6.0	8.9	10.0	13.6	9.1	25.2	9.8	12.1			14 511	120
1955	(NA)	100.0	8.0	10.2	8.5	9.6	10.9	7.5	26.3	9.3	9.6			13 746	114
1954	(NA)	100.0	6.7	8.2	11.9	10.4	17.6	10.7	18.1	7.2	16.3			12 063	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1954 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1954=100)
SOUTH															
ALL RACES															
1983	21 524	100.0	2.9	3.6	5.5	6.1	6.7	6.2	12.7	11.5	18.1	15.4	11.3	22 495	182
1982	21 111	100.0	2.8	4.2	5.8	6.0	6.6	6.8	12.6	12.1	18.3	14.3	10.7	22 192	180
1981	20 959	100.0	2.5	4.2	5.8	6.3	6.8	6.5	12.3	11.9	19.0	14.5	10.4	22 547	183
1980	20 602	100.0	2.4	4.3	5.2	5.8	6.0	6.5	12.8	11.5	19.8	15.6	10.2	23 144	188
1979	20 153	100.0	2.2	4.1	4.3	5.1	6.1	6.4	12.4	11.6	19.9	16.7	11.1	24 089	195
1978	19 037	100.0	1.9	3.5	5.1	5.8	6.1	5.6	12.3	11.6	19.2	17.2	11.6	24 348	197
1977	18 724	100.0	1.9	3.6	5.1	6.0	6.3	6.2	12.1	11.7	20.0	16.8	10.3	23 949	194
1976	18 393	100.0	1.8	3.1	5.7	6.2	6.5	6.4	12.3	11.9	20.2	16.2	9.7	23 485	190
1975	18 440	100.0	1.6	3.8	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.7	12.9	12.4	20.2	14.7	8.8	22 650	184
1974[r]	18 101	100.0	2.0	3.5	5.4	6.0	6.4	6.3	12.7	13.2	19.8	14.9	9.6	22 874	185
1973	17 643	100.0	1.7	3.8	5.2	5.6	6.3	6.3	15.1	9.5	24.4	12.1	10.1	23 825	193
1972	17 275	100.0	1.9	4.1	5.5	6.0	6.2	6.2	15.6	9.7	23.2	11.7	10.0	23 024	187
1971	16 755	100.0	2.0	4.3	5.6	5.6	6.9	6.8	16.4	10.0	23.6	10.9	8.0	22 091	179
1970	16 003	100.0	2.1	4.7	5.8	5.7	6.4	6.5	16.7	10.1	23.3	10.8	7.9	21 943	178
1969	15 770	100.0	2.2	4.5	5.7	5.9	6.6	6.2	16.7	10.1	23.9	10.7	7.4	22 027	179
1968	15 257	100.0	2.8	4.3	5.9	6.4	7.2	6.4	17.4	10.3	23.0	9.9	6.5	21 146	171
1967	14 971	100.0	3.2	4.7	6.8	6.8	6.9	6.7	18.0	10.5	21.3	9.2	6.0	20 094	163
1966	14 996	100.0	3.4	5.0	7.5	6.9	7.2	6.8	18.5	10.5	30.1			19 436	158
1965	14 729	100.0	5.1	6.1	8.1	7.7	7.9	7.2	18.7	10.2	29.1			17 712	144
1964	(NA)	100.0	4.9	6.0	8.3	8.0	8.7	8.0	18.1	9.9	28.1			17 097	139
1963	(NA)	100.0	6.0	6.2	9.1	8.0	9.4	7.8	18.8	9.9	24.7			16 281	132
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.8	7.6	9.5	8.9	10.3	7.3	18.9	9.7	22.0			15 222	123
1961	(NA)	100.0	6.8	8.7	9.7	8.3	10.3	7.2	18.3	9.3	21.3			14 682	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	7.1	8.4	9.3	8.5	10.4	7.3	19.9	9.7	19.5			14 749	120
1959	(NA)	100.0	7.2	8.3	9.0	8.8	10.1	7.1	20.1	9.8	19.5			14 868	120
1958	(NA)	100.0	7.4	8.7	10.0	9.5	10.6	7.3	20.0	9.4	17.0			14 125	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	8.6	8.6	9.1	9.0	11.2	7.7	20.6	9.3	15.7			13 902	113
1956	(NA)	100.0	8.6	8.9	9.4	9.1	11.1	7.6	20.1	9.2	16.0			13 740	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.2	10.9	7.5	20.1	9.1	15.3			13 338	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	11.2	10.3	10.0	9.3	11.8	7.9	17.8	8.1	13.6			12 340	100
WHITE															
1983	17 807	100.0	2.1	2.5	4.3	5.2	6.5	6.1	12.6	11.8	19.4	16.7	12.7	24 465	177
1982	17 426	100.0	2.0	2.9	4.6	5.2	6.1	6.8	12.7	12.3	19.3	15.7	12.3	23 832	172
1981	17 377	100.0	1.9	2.9	4.7	5.5	6.3	6.3	12.1	12.4	20.2	15.7	11.9	24 156	174
1980	17 054	100.0	1.7	3.2	4.2	4.9	5.4	6.3	12.7	11.9	21.1	16.9	11.6	24 944	180
1979	16 773	100.0	1.5	3.1	3.5	4.3	5.4	6.0	12.3	11.9	21.1	18.2	12.6	25 920	187
1978	15 899	100.0	1.5	2.2	4.0	5.1	5.8	5.3	12.3	11.8	20.2	18.7	13.1	26 189	189
1977	15 521	100.0	1.4	2.3	4.0	5.1	5.8	6.0	11.8	12.1	21.2	18.5	11.8	25 847	187
1976	15 277	100.0	1.4	2.1	4.4	5.4	5.9	6.1	12.2	12.1	21.3	17.9	11.1	25 227	182
1975	15 435	100.0	1.2	2.7	4.7	5.7	6.1	6.6	12.6	12.7	21.5	16.2	10.1	24 209	175
1974[r]	15 154	100.0	1.7	2.2	4.3	5.2	5.9	5.8	12.5	13.8	21.1	16.5	11.0	24 577	177
1973	14 677	100.0	1.3	2.6	4.1	4.7	5.6	5.8	14.9	9.5	26.4	13.4	11.7	25 800	186
1972	14 508	100.0	1.5	3.0	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.8	15.7	9.9	25.2	12.8	11.3	24 922	180
1971	14 097	100.0	1.6	3.2	4.4	4.7	6.2	6.4	16.5	10.2	25.7	12.0	9.1	23 877	172
1970	13 391	100.0	1.6	3.5	4.8	4.7	5.7	6.0	16.8	10.3	25.6	11.9	9.0	23 708	171
1969	13 245	100.0	1.8	3.4	4.9	4.9	5.8	5.6	16.7	10.3	26.3	11.9	8.4	23 818	172
1968	12 892	100.0	2.2	3.3	4.9	5.3	6.2	5.8	17.8	10.7	25.3	11.1	7.4	22 801	165
1967	12 577	100.0	2.4	3.7	5.5	5.8	6.3	6.1	18.3	10.9	23.7	10.4	7.0	21 959	158
1966	12 611	100.0	2.7	3.6	6.3	5.7	6.5	6.3	19.3	11.1	38.6			21 131	152
1965	12 299	100.0	4.0	4.9	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.8	19.9	11.1	33.2			19 631	142
1964	(NA)	100.0	3.6	4.6	6.7	6.9	8.0	7.8	19.6	10.8	31.9			18 918	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	4.5	4.6	7.4	6.8	8.9	7.7	20.3	10.9	28.9			18 109	131
1962	(NA)	100.0	4.4	5.6	8.1	7.6	9.9	7.1	20.8	10.8	25.7			17 172	124
1961	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.6	7.9	7.1	10.4	7.4	20.3	10.5	24.6			16 469	119
1960	(NA)	100.0	5.3	6.1	8.1	7.7	10.4	7.4	21.9	10.8	22.5			16 504	119
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.3	5.9	7.6	8.2	10.0	7.2	22.3	11.0	22.5			16 756	121
1958	(NA)	100.0	5.4	6.6	8.5	8.7	10.6	7.5	22.3	10.6	19.7			15 731	114
1957	(NA)	100.0	6.2	6.7	8.2	8.1	11.4	7.9	22.8	10.5	18.4			15 456	112
1956	(NA)	100.0	6.7	6.9	7.8	8.0	11.1	7.8	22.5	10.5	18.9			15 445	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	7.4	7.1	8.0	8.3	10.8	7.6	22.4	10.3	18.1			15 170	109
1954	(NA)	100.0	9.2	8.5	8.8	8.7	11.7	8.0	20.0	9.2	16.0			13 858	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	3 717	100.0	6.8	9.3	11.2	10.2	7.9	6.5	12.7	10.0	12.1	8.9	4.4	14 248	209
1982	3 685	100.0	6.5	10.0	11.2	9.9	8.7	6.8	12.0	10.8	13.6	7.9	2.8	13 916	204
1981	3 582	100.0	5.3	10.1	11.0	10.0	9.2	7.5	13.1	9.3	13.1	8.2	3.1	13 922	205
1980	3 548	100.0	5.6	9.6	10.3	10.0	8.8	7.3	12.9	9.9	13.1	9.2	3.3	14 462	212
1979	3 380	100.0	6.1	9.4	8.6	9.0	9.1	8.2	12.6	10.0	14.0	9.6	3.5	15 057	221
1978	3 138	100.0	4.2	9.9	10.8	8.9	7.7	7.3	12.8	10.6	14.0	9.7	4.0	15 403	226
1977	3 203	100.0	4.7	9.6	10.3	10.2	8.7	7.6	13.5	10.2	14.2	8.1	3.0	14 811	218
1976	3 116	100.0	3.9	7.9	11.7	9.9	9.2	7.6	12.9	11.1	14.8	7.9	3.1	15 053	221
1975	3 005	100.0	3.5	9.8	11.7	10.0	9.7	7.3	14.4	10.8	13.4	7.2	2.4	14 489	213
1974[r]	2 947	100.0	3.7	10.1	11.2	10.4	9.0	8.9	13.9	10.5	13.2	7.1	2.0	14 009	206
1973	2 966	100.0	3.5	9.6	10.5	9.8	9.8	8.6	16.6	8.8	15.6	5.0	2.1	14 561	214
1972	2 767	100.0	4.2	9.6	11.6	10.7	10.0	8.1	15.7	8.3	13.1	5.3	3.2	13 646	200
1971	2 658	100.0	4.1	10.0	11.7	10.3	10.8	9.0	16.2	8.3	12.7	4.6	2.2	13 392	197
1970	2 612	100.0	4.4	10.8	10.9	10.5	10.2	9.1	16.9	8.5	11.7	4.5	2.4	13 499	198
1969	2 525	100.0	4.5	9.9	10.1	11.1	10.8	9.5	17.7	8.7	11.8	4.1	1.8	13 618	200
1968	2 366	100.0	6.1	9.5	11.4	12.3	12.4	9.8	15.3	7.5	10.5	3.6	1.6	12 300	181
1967	2 394	100.0	7.2	9.9	13.7	12.0	10.2	9.7	16.9	7.6	9.0	2.7	1.0	11 879	175
1966	2 385	100.0	7.3	12.4	14.0	13.1	11.2	9.4	14.8	6.7	11.1			10 607	156
1965	2 430	100.0	10.9	12.2	15.7	13.9	12.7	9.0	12.5	5.3	7.9			9 557	140
1964	(NA)	100.0	11.4	12.8	16.3	13.4	12.6	9.0	10.6	5.0	9.1			9 321	137
1963	(NA)	100.0	13.5	14.5	17.7	14.1	12.0	8.2	11.6	4.1	4.3			8 197	120
1962	(NA)	100.0	12.9	17.4	16.4	14.7	13.2	7.4	10.3	3.7	4.0			8 090	119
1961	(NA)	100.0	14.7	19.3	19.5	14.4	10.8	6.1	7.8	3.2	4.2			7 035	103
1960	(NA)	100.0	16.9	20.2	15.7	12.5	11.0	6.4	9.9	3.6	3.8			7 126	105
1959	(NA)	100.0	18.1	21.3	16.5	11.9	11.3	6.2	8.7	3.0	3.1			6 595	97
1958	(NA)	100.0	17.7	19.4	17.5	13.3	11.1	6.1	8.5	3.1	3.4			6 940	102
1957	(NA)	100.0	20.9	18.2	14.0	13.4	10.6	6.2	10.0	3.3	3.1			7 152	105
1956	(NA)	100.0	17.7	18.2	17.1	14.0	11.6	6.4	9.2	3.0	2.8			7 253	107
1955	(NA)	100.0	17.9	19.9	16.7	13.2	11.7	6.3	9.8	2.7	1.9			6 982	103
1954	(NA)	100.0	20.3	18.9	15.9	12.3	13.3	6.7	7.6	2.5	2.5			6 807	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 16. Families, by Total Money Income in 1954 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

REGION, RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	INDEX (1954=100)
WEST															
ALL RACES															
1983	11 833	100.0	1.8	3.0	4.7	4.7	6.0	5.3	11.8	11.1	19.1	17.8	14.4	25 592	155
1982	11 586	100.0	2.2	2.8	4.4	4.9	6.3	5.5	11.6	11.4	18.9	17.4	14.5	25 416	154
1981	11 417	100.0	1.8	2.7	4.2	5.0	5.8	6.0	11.2	11.2	19.7	18.0	14.5	26 152	158
1980	11 289	100.0	1.5	2.5	3.8	4.7	5.2	5.9	11.1	10.9	20.2	18.9	15.2	26 939	163
1979	11 018	100.0	1.3	2.6	3.2	4.4	5.1	5.4	10.4	10.6	20.5	20.2	16.4	28 397	172
1978	10 482	100.0	1.8	1.7	3.6	4.5	5.0	5.0	11.4	11.0	19.7	19.7	16.7	28 114	170
1977	10 247	100.0	1.4	1.5	4.1	5.4	5.3	5.6	11.1	11.4	19.8	19.8	14.7	27 147	164
1976	10 209	100.0	1.5	1.9	3.9	4.8	5.4	5.8	11.2	11.0	21.3	19.6	13.6	27 099	164
1975	10 111	100.0	1.5	1.8	4.2	5.2	5.9	6.1	10.7	11.4	21.7	19.0	12.4	26 501	160
1974[r]	10 006	100.0	1.4	1.7	3.5	4.5	6.2	5.5	11.1	12.4	20.5	19.5	13.7	26 739	162
1973	9 770	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.6	4.8	5.4	4.9	13.4	8.8	27.6	14.6	13.9	27 957	169
1972	9 542	100.0	1.5	1.9	3.8	4.5	5.5	5.1	13.5	8.9	28.2	14.4	12.7	27 430	166
1971	9 288	100.0	1.4	2.0	4.0	4.6	5.6	5.1	14.7	9.4	28.1	13.8	11.3	26 330	159
1970	9 001	100.0	1.6	1.9	3.8	4.8	5.1	4.7	15.1	9.6	28.7	13.8	10.9	26 358	159
1969	8 736	100.0	1.5	1.8	3.5	4.1	4.7	4.7	14.8	9.6	28.3	14.4	12.7	27 277	165
1968	8 549	100.0	1.5	1.7	3.3	4.3	4.6	4.7	15.5	9.9	28.7	14.1	11.7	26 827	162
1967	8 451	100.0	1.7	1.7	3.8	4.3	4.7	4.9	16.2	10.2	29.0	13.5	10.0	25 985	157
1966	8 331	100.0	1.5	1.9	4.2	4.6	5.2	5.1	16.9	10.5		50.2		25 112	152
1965	8 178	100.0	1.9	1.9	3.7	5.1	6.0	5.9	17.2	10.6		47.8		24 322	147
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.6	2.1	4.4	5.8	6.1	5.8	17.6	10.7		44.9		23 418	142
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.1	4.8	5.2	6.2	6.3	18.2	10.9		43.3		22 924	139
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.9	4.3	5.1	6.8	5.2	19.7	11.5		41.6		22 181	134
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.2	2.0	4.1	4.6	6.9	5.2	19.6	11.6		42.9		22 978	139
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.6	2.2	4.4	4.6	6.9	5.2	21.3	12.2		40.6		22 019	133
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.5	2.6	4.7	5.5	7.6	5.7	22.5	12.4		36.4		21 054	127
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.8	3.0	5.6	6.0	8.4	6.2	24.2	12.7		31.2		19 534	118
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.9	3.0	5.2	6.0	8.7	6.4	25.4	12.9		29.5		19 345	117
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.7	3.4	5.1	5.6	8.8	6.5	24.5	12.6		29.9		19 123	116
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.0	5.0	5.9	6.1	10.3	7.4	24.4	12.0		25.1		17 914	108
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.5	5.4	6.9	6.3	10.8	7.7	25.3	11.6		20.4		16 548	100
WHITE															
1983	10 350	100.0	1.7	2.7	4.4	4.4	5.9	5.4	11.8	11.4	19.3	18.1	14.9	26 011	155
1982	10 122	100.0	2.2	2.4	3.9	4.6	6.1	5.5	11.5	11.4	19.3	17.9	15.1	26 061	155
1981	10 052	100.0	1.6	2.5	3.8	4.7	5.5	5.8	11.4	11.4	19.7	18.3	15.2	26 646	159
1980	9 962	100.0	1.4	2.3	3.5	4.5	5.1	5.8	11.3	10.9	20.5	19.2	15.6	27 343	163
1979	9 785	100.0	1.2	2.2	2.8	4.1	4.9	5.3	10.3	10.8	20.9	20.6	16.8	28 882	172
1978	9 370	100.0	1.6	1.6	3.2	4.2	4.6	4.9	11.4	10.9	20.1	20.5	17.0	28 800	172
1977	9 167	100.0	1.3	1.2	3.7	5.0	5.0	5.3	10.8	11.7	20.3	20.7	15.0	27 925	166
1976	9 137	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.4	4.5	5.3	5.8	11.2	11.1	21.9	19.8	14.1	27 549	164
1975	9 117	100.0	1.4	1.7	4.0	5.1	5.7	5.9	10.6	11.5	21.9	19.3	12.9	26 839	160
1974[r]	9 023	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.2	4.3	6.0	5.4	11.1	12.6	20.7	19.8	13.9	27 022	161
1973	8 857	100.0	1.3	1.5	3.3	4.5	5.2	4.8	13.4	8.8	28.1	14.9	14.2	28 385	169
1972	8 661	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.5	4.3	5.4	4.9	13.5	8.9	28.5	14.7	13.3	27 921	166
1971	8 515	100.0	1.3	1.9	3.7	4.5	5.5	5.1	14.7	9.5	28.4	14.0	11.6	26 576	158
1970	8 277	100.0	1.5	1.9	3.5	4.7	5.0	4.6	15.0	9.6	29.1	14.0	11.1	26 638	159
1969	8 029	100.0	1.5	1.6	3.3	3.9	4.5	4.4	14.7	9.5	28.8	14.7	13.1	27 712	165
1968	7 871	100.0	1.4	1.6	3.1	4.1	4.4	4.7	15.6	10.0	29.0	14.3	11.8	27 097	161
1967	7 770	100.0	1.7	1.7	3.6	4.1	4.4	4.8	16.1	10.2	29.5	13.7	10.2	26 283	157
1966	7 631	100.0	1.4	1.7	4.0	4.3	4.9	5.0	16.8	10.5		51.3		25 505	152
1965	7 573	100.0	1.9	1.8	3.5	5.0	5.7	5.6	17.1	10.6		48.9		24 657	147
1964	(NA)	100.0	2.4	1.9	4.5	5.6	5.8	5.6	17.6	10.7		46.0		23 794	142
1963	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.1	4.6	5.0	5.8	6.0	18.3	11.0		44.3		23 275	139
1962	(NA)	100.0	2.7	2.7	4.1	4.8	6.5	5.0	19.7	11.6		42.9		22 581	135
1961	(NA)	100.0	3.1	2.0	3.9	4.4	6.7	5.1	19.8	11.7		43.3		23 148	138
1960	(NA)	100.0	2.5	2.1	4.1	4.5	6.7	5.1	21.3	12.3		41.5		22 306	133
1959	(NA)	100.0	2.3	2.2	4.3	5.3	7.4	5.6	22.6	12.6		37.7		21 506	128
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.8	2.9	5.2	5.4	8.1	6.0	24.5	12.9		32.2		19 865	118
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.9	2.7	4.8	5.6	8.5	6.3	25.7	13.2		30.3		19 696	117
1956	(NA)	100.0	3.4	3.1	4.9	5.3	8.4	6.2	24.8	12.9		31.0		19 497	116
1955	(NA)	100.0	4.0	4.7	5.6	5.8	9.7	7.0	24.6	12.3		26.3		18 338	109
1954	(NA)	100.0	5.2	4.9	6.6	6.3	10.6	7.6	25.7	11.9		21.0		16 781	100
BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
1983	1 483	100.0	2.8	5.7	7.5	6.8	6.9	4.8	12.1	8.8	17.6	15.8	11.3	22 229	186
1982	1 464	100.0	2.4	5.6	7.6	6.5	7.4	5.7	12.3	11.9	16.7	14.0	10.0	21 070	176
1981	1 365	100.0	2.9	4.7	6.7	7.1	7.7	6.7	9.7	9.6	19.4	15.8	9.5	22 366	187
1980	1 327	100.0	2.0	3.8	6.2	6.8	6.2	6.7	10.0	10.8	18.3	16.6	12.5	23 976	201
1979	1 233	100.0	2.3	6.0	6.3	6.8	6.2	5.8	10.6	8.8	17.4	17.2	12.5	23 334	195
1978	1 111	100.0	3.5	2.7	6.7	6.8	8.3	6.3	11.4	11.9	16.2	12.8	13.5	22 261	186
1977	1 080	100.0	2.5	3.8	7.8	8.3	7.6	7.6	12.9	9.1	16.1	12.2	12.1	20 140	169
1976	1 072	100.0	2.6	4.2	8.6	7.9	6.2	5.8	10.7	10.7	16.2	17.5	9.6	21 914	183
1975	994	100.0	2.5	1.7	5.7	6.4	8.2	8.4	11.7	10.5	20.2	16.8	7.8	22 393	187
1974[r]	983	100.0	1.6	3.3	6.0	6.1	8.4	6.1	11.5	10.6	18.2	17.1	11.1	23 133	194
1973	913	100.0	3.3	2.7	6.1	7.7	7.2	6.1	13.1	8.4	23.3	11.9	10.5	22 886	192
1972	881	100.0	2.2	4.2	7.5	6.2	6.7	7.2	13.7	8.6	26.3	10.8	6.6	22 467	188
1971	773	100.0	2.2	3.6	7.4	6.2	6.0	5.6	14.4	9.0	25.6	11.6	8.2	22 728	190
1970	724	100.0	2.5	1.9	7.5	5.9	6.5	5.7	15.8	9.8	24.5	11.5	8.6	22 674	190
1969	707	100.0	2.1	3.5	5.5	6.4	6.5	7.6	16.6	10.0	23.6	10.7	7.7	22 502	188
1968	678	100.0	2.6	3.3	5.7	7.0	6.8	4.3	14.2	9.0	25.1	12.1	9.7	23 528	197
1967	680	100.0	2.2	2.4	5.7	6.8	7.7	6.1	16.7	10.1	23.2	10.8	8.1	22 082	185
1966	700	100.0	2.6	3.6	6.6	7.0	8.1	6.1	17.5	10.3		38.0		19 856	166
1965	605	100.0	2.9	3.0	5.8	6.3	9.2	9.1	18.2	10.4		35.1		19 819	166
1964	(NA)	100.0	5.3	4.4	4.1	7.9	10.0	7.9	17.5	10.0		32.9		18 584	156
1963	(NA)	100.0	3.0	2.6	8.0	7.5	11.0	10.2	16.2	9.4		32.1		17 626	148
1962	(NA)	100.0	5.4	5.5	6.1	8.4	10.9	7.7	19.7	10.4		25.8		16 439	138
1961	(NA)	100.0	4.1	1.7	7.4	6.8	9.6	7.0	17.0	10.0		36.3		20 075	168
1960	(NA)	100.0	4.9	2.6	8.7	6.3	9.1	6.6	21.9	11.5		28.4		18 159	152
1959	(NA)	100.0	5.8	7.8	10.0	7.6	10.6	7.4	22.0	10.3		18.5		15 233	128
1958	(NA)	100.0	2.5	4.3	12.3	14.4	13.3	8.9	18.7	8.9		16.8		14 110	118
1957	(NA)	100.0	2.6	8.4	10.6	12.3	12.1	8.2	20.7	9.4		15.9		14 239	119
1956	(NA)	100.0	7.4	8.1	8.3	10.3	14.7	9.6	20.9	8.7		12.1		13 243	111
1955	(NA)	100.0	5.1	7.9	9.3	9.7	18.7	11.4	23.4	7.6		7.0		13 519	113
1954	(NA)	100.0	10.7	14.6	11.3	6.5	14.8	9.2	16.4	6.8		9.7		11 944	100

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1983 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCEN-TRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES														
ALL RACES														
1983	61 997	11 629	20 060	29 204	41 824	67 326	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.4	42.7	15.8	28 638	0.381
1982	61 393	11 200	19 354	27 750	39 992	64 000	4.7	11.2	17.1	24.3	42.7	16.0	27 391	0.381
1981	61 019	10 918	18 552	26 528	37 457	58 554	5.0	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.9	15.4	25 838	0.370
1980	60 309	10 286	17 390	24 630	34 534	54 060	5.1	11.6	17.5	24.3	41.6	15.3	23 974	0.365
1979	59 550	9 800	16 163	22 890	31 508	50 248	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.7	15.8	22 316	0.365
1978	57 804	8 720	14 700	20 600	28 632	44 878	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	20 091	0.364
1977	57 215	7 903	13 273	18 800	26 000	40 493	5.2	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.5	15.7	18 264	0.364
1976	56 710	7 441	12 400	17 300	23 923	37 047	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	16 870	0.359
1975	56 245	6 914	11 465	16 000	22 037	34 144	5.4	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	15 546	0.358
1974[r]	55 698	6 628	10 894	15 015	20 690	32 199	5.5	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.5	14 711	0.356
1973	55 053	6 081	10 034	14 000	19 253	30 015	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	13 622	0.356
1972	54 373	5 612	9 300	12 855	17 760	27 836	5.4	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	12 625	0.360
1971	53 296	5 211	8 628	11 826	16 218	25 325	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.1	15.7	11 583	0.356
1970	52 227	5 100	8 320	11 299	15 531	24 250	5.4	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	11 106	0.354
1969	51 586	5 000	8 000	10 800	14 751	22 703	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 577	0.349
1968	50 823	4 544	7 300	9 960	13 400	20 590	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 670	0.348
1967	50 111	4 097	6 700	9 000	12 270	19 025	5.5	12.4	17.9	23.9	40.4	15.2	8 801	0.348
1966	49 214	3 935	6 398	8 563	11 640	18 000	5.6	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.6	8 395	0.349
1965	48 509	3 500	5 863	7 910	10 800	16 695	5.2	12.2	17.8	23.9	40.9	15.5	7 704	0.356
1964	47 956	3 250	5 500	7 500	10 201	15 788	5.1	12.0	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.9	7 336	0.361
1963	47 540	3 096	5 200	7 134	9 969	15 144	5.0	12.1	17.7	24.0	41.2	15.8	6 998	0.362
1962	47 059	3 000	5 000	6 800	9 500	14 900	5.0	12.1	17.6	24.0	41.3	15.7	6 670	0.362
1961	46 418	2 800	4 820	6 560	9 035	14 600	4.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	42.2	16.6	6 471	0.374
1960	45 539	2 784	4 800	6 364	8 800	13 536	4.8	12.2	17.8	24.0	41.3	15.9	6 227	0.364
1959	45 111	2 677	4 565	6 081	8 380	12 800	4.9	12.3	17.9	23.8	41.1	15.9	5 976	0.361
1958	44 232	2 530	4 291	5 720	7 800	12 000	5.0	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.6	15.4	5 565	0.354
1958	44 232	2 558	4 337	5 774	7 776	12 165	5.2	12.5	17.9	23.7	40.7	15.6	5 641	0.354
1957	43 696	2 488	4 234	5 594	7 505	11 494	5.1	12.7	18.1	23.8	40.4	15.6	5 443	0.351
1956	43 497	2 438	4 103	5 443	7 380	11 438	5.0	12.5	17.9	23.7	41.0	16.1	5 341	0.358
1955	42 889	2 221	3 780	5 082	6 883	10 605	4.8	12.3	17.8	23.7	41.3	16.4	4 962	0.363
1954	41 951	2 012	3 539	4 791	6 564	10 402	4.5	12.1	17.7	23.9	41.8	16.3	4 684	0.371
1953	41 202	2 139	3 630	4 871	6 560	10 202	4.7	12.5	18.0	23.9	40.9	15.7	4 706	0.359
1952	40 832	2 053	3 321	4 493	6 077	9 455	4.9	12.3	17.4	23.4	41.9	17.4	4 457	0.368
1951	40 578	1 953	3 184	4 212	5 751	9 013	5.0	12.4	17.6	23.4	41.6	16.8	4 194	0.363
1950	39 929	1 661	2 856	3 801	5 283	8 615	4.5	12.0	17.4	23.4	42.7	17.3	3 815	0.379
1949	39 303	1 543	2 636	3 556	5 025	8 066	4.5	11.9	17.3	23.5	42.7	16.9	3 569	0.378
1948	38 624	1 655	2 721	3 633	5 068	8 253	4.9	12.1	17.3	23.2	42.4	17.1	3 671	0.371
1947	37 237	1 584	2 556	3 466	4 918	8 072	5.0	11.9	17.0	23.1	43.0	17.5	3 546	0.376
WHITE														
1983	53 934	12 878	21 288	30 255	42 915	69 342	5.2	11.5	17.2	24.2	42.0	15.6	29 875	0.369
1982	53 407	12 428	20 468	28 930	41 090	65 665	5.2	11.6	17.2	24.1	42.1	15.7	28 603	0.369
1981	53 269	11 994	19 782	27 606	38 524	60 050	5.4	11.7	17.5	24.2	41.2	15.1	26 934	0.359
1980	52 710	11 310	18 442	25 481	35 400	55 200	5.6	11.9	17.6	24.0	40.9	15.1	24 939	0.355
1979	52 243	10 620	17 138	23 623	32 400	51 424	5.7	11.9	17.5	23.8	41.1	15.6	23 232	0.354
1978	50 910	9 500	15 443	21 284	29 332	46 272	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	41.0	15.5	20 860	0.354
1977	50 530	8 620	14 093	19 500	26 600	41 500	5.6	12.0	17.6	23.9	40.9	15.5	18 997	0.354
1976	50 083	8 073	13 036	17 930	24 500	38 018	5.8	12.1	17.7	23.9	40.6	15.4	17 525	0.349
1975	49 873	7 430	12 000	16 450	22 614	35 000	5.7	12.1	17.6	23.9	40.7	15.4	16 111	0.350
1974[r]	49 440	7 205	11 400	15 500	21 188	32 966	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.6	15.3	15 252	0.347
1973	48 919	6 660	10 599	14 400	19 816	30 645	5.8	12.3	17.6	23.8	40.5	15.3	14 163	0.347
1972	48 477	6 124	9 815	13 224	18 158	28 500	5.8	12.2	17.5	23.6	40.9	15.7	13 106	0.351
1971	47 641	5 661	9 055	12 101	16 640	25 890	5.8	12.4	17.6	23.6	40.6	15.5	11 997	0.347
1970	46 535	5 500	8 727	11 691	15 929	24 941	5.8	12.5	17.7	23.6	40.5	15.5	11 495	0.346
1969	46 022	5 360	8 375	11 090	15 021	23 298	5.9	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	10 953	0.341
1968	45 437	5 000	7 640	10 097	13 700	21 000	6.0	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.5	10 002	0.340
1967	44 814	4 500	7 000	9 301	12 528	19 500	5.8	12.8	17.9	23.7	39.9	15.1	9 116	0.339
1966	44 110	4 270	6 700	8 924	12 000	18 514	5.9	12.8	17.8	23.5	40.1	15.4	8 726	0.340
1965	43 497	3 870	6 100	8 123	11 013	17 067	5.6	12.6	17.8	23.7	40.3	15.4	8 021	0.346
1964	43 081	3 586	5 800	7 800	10 500	16 056	5.5	12.4	17.8	23.8	40.5	15.7	7 625	0.351
1963	42 663	3 480	5 502	7 481	10 093	15 525	5.4	12.5	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.6	7 306	0.350
1962	42 437	3 300	5 281	7 040	9 800	15 159	5.4	12.6	17.7	23.8	40.6	15.4	6 962	0.350
1961	41 888	3 086	5 041	6 862	9 292	15 000	5.0	12.3	17.5	23.6	41.6	16.4	6 741	0.363
1960	41 123	3 025	5 000	6 585	9 000	13 964	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.7	40.7	15.7	6 483	0.353
1959	40 872	3 000	4 872	6 300	8 600	13 050	5.4	12.7	17.8	23.6	40.5	15.7	6 235	0.348
1958	40 236	2 855	4 518	5 984	8 000	12 035	5.5	13.0	18.0	23.6	39.9	15.1	5 794	0.341
1958	40 236	2 874	4 570	5 995	7 975	12 442	5.6	12.9	17.9	23.4	40.1	15.4	5 874	0.341
1957	39 676	2 813	4 464	5 788	7 691	11 777	5.5	13.1	18.1	23.5	39.8	15.4	5 677	0.340
1956	39 498	2 729	4 310	5 641	7 568	11 733	5.5	12.9	17.8	23.4	40.4	15.9	5 574	0.346
1955	38 982	2 465	4 004	5 252	7 080	10 866	5.2	12.7	17.8	23.5	40.8	16.2	5 176	0.353
1954	38 185	2 235	3 741	4 982	6 747	10 646	4.9	12.5	17.8	23.7	41.2	16.0	4 877	0.360
1953	(NA)	2 354	3 808	5 036	6 727	10 437	5.0	12.9	18.0	23.6	40.4	15.6	4 883	0.350
1952	(NA)	2 282	3 552	4 690	6 264	9 738	5.3	12.8	17.6	23.1	41.3	17.2	4 677	0.357
1951	(NA)	2 154	3 352	4 353	5 923	9 258	5.5	12.8	17.6	23.2	40.9	16.5	4 370	0.351
1950	(NA)	1 836	3 021	3 955	5 419	8 852	4.8	12.4	17.4	23.2	42.2	17.2	3 973	0.369
1949	(NA)	1 715	2 784	3 677	5 151	8 272	4.9	12.3	17.3	23.3	42.0	16.7	3 713	0.367
1948	35 345	1 844	2 877	3 762	5 198	8 475	5.4	12.5	17.3	23.0	41.9	16.9	3 822	0.360
1947	34 120	1 756	2 692	3 589	5 052	8 304	5.5	12.2	17.0	22.9	42.5	17.4	3 697	0.366

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1983 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WREE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1983 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
FAMILIES --CON.														
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1983	8 063	6 206	12 000	20 120	32 011	52 712	3.6	8.8	15.6	25.3	46.8	17.0	20 366	0.437
1982	7 987	6 063	11 500	19 600	30 129	48 860	3.8	9.0	15.8	25.3	46.2	17.1	19 281	0.431
1981	7 750	6 072	11 296	18 523	28 738	45 608	4.0	9.4	16.0	25.5	45.1	16.0	18 299	0.418
1980	7 599	5 928	10 600	17 429	26 800	43 400	4.1	9.5	16.0	25.2	45.3	16.3	17 280	0.411
1979	7 307	5 324	9 938	15 800	24 820	39 005	4.1	9.5	15.9	25.3	45.2	16.5	15 770	0.416
1978	6 894	4 879	9 081	14 665	22 195	35 416	4.2	9.6	16.3	25.1	44.7	15.9	14 417	0.410
1977	6 685	4 540	8 000	12 610	19 829	31 350	4.4	9.6	15.9	25.2	44.9	16.1	12 724	0.411
1976	6 627	4 320	7 529	12 275	18 271	28 441	4.6	9.9	16.5	25.3	43.7	15.6	11 922	0.398
1975	6 372	4 100	7 364	11 358	17 017	26 600	4.7	10.1	16.7	25.1	43.3	15.4	11 127	0.392
1974[r]	6 258	3 859	6 736	10 500	16 016	24 500	4.7	10.0	16.4	25.0	43.9	15.9	10 440	0.399
1973	6 134	3 510	6 050	9 376	14 050	23 000	4.7	10.1	16.3	24.8	44.1	16.0	9 307	0.398
1972	5 896	3 148	5 506	8 815	13 457	20 400	4.6	10.0	16.3	25.1	44.1	15.8	8 668	0.400
1971	5 655	3 062	5 390	8 000	12 248	19 411	4.7	10.4	16.5	24.7	43.7	15.7	8 101	0.393
1970	5 413	2 972	5 246	7 900	11 700	18 521	4.5	10.6	16.8	24.8	43.4	15.4	7 759	0.392
1969	5 215	2 959	5 000	7 356	10 920	17 238	4.8	10.9	16.9	24.7	42.7	15.2	7 255	0.382
1968	5 074	2 705	4 490	6 800	10 089	15 800	4.8	10.7	16.6	24.8	43.2	15.4	6 689	0.387
1967	5 020	2 340	4 011	6 000	9 000	14 076	4.8	10.6	16.8	24.6	43.2	15.5	5 986	0.387
1966	4 954	2 175	3 750	5 520	8 120	12 510	4.9	10.9	16.9	25.0	42.3	14.6	5 450	0.377
1965	4 782	1 927	3 300	4 900	7 300	11 800	4.7	10.8	16.6	24.7	43.2	15.1	4 827	0.388
1964	4 754	1 857	3 100	4 630	7 000	11 400	4.4	10.5	16.2	24.2	44.7	16.9	4 726	0.404
1963	4 773	1 674	2 787	4 200	6 400	10 376	4.5	10.4	16.3	24.6	44.3	16.5	4 260	0.401
1962	4 561	1 476	2 696	4 000	5 942	10 000	4.2	10.6	16.8	24.5	43.9	15.8	3 948	0.398
1961	4 453	1 421	2 474	3 952	6 000	10 268	4.0	9.9	16.1	24.5	45.6	16.9	3 937	0.418
1960	4 333	1 310	2 502	3 900	6 000	9 892	3.7	9.7	16.5	25.2	44.9	16.2	3 873	0.417
1959	4 239	1 207	2 180	3 567	5 300	8 722	4.0	9.7	16.6	25.3	44.4	15.6	3 463	0.410
1958	3 996	1 170	2 104	3 400	5 000	8 136	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.3	44.5	16.5	3 287	0.413
1958	3 996	1 169	2 172	3 424	5 024	8 047	3.8	10.0	16.5	25.0	44.6	16.7	3 326	0.412
1957	4 020	1 078	2 193	3 416	5 062	7 604	3.6	10.2	17.3	26.1	42.8	14.4	3 204	0.399
1956	3 999	1 092	2 127	3 191	4 645	7 225	3.8	10.5	17.3	25.4	42.9	15.0	3 057	0.395
1955	3 907	1 043	2 013	3 109	4 408	6 625	4.0	10.4	17.8	25.6	42.2	14.3	2 879	0.388
1954	3 766	929	1 848	2 988	4 162	6 595	3.5	10.0	17.5	25.5	43.4	15.5	2 745	0.404
1953	(NA)	1 038	2 033	2 991	4 359	7 066	3.9	10.7	17.3	25.0	43.1	15.1	2 872	0.394
1952	(NA)	1 122	1 945	2 702	3 602	6 013	4.9	11.7	17.7	23.9	41.9	15.9	2 619	0.369
1951	(NA)	827	1 625	2 448	3 563	5 449	3.6	10.4	17.2	25.1	43.7	16.1	2 353	0.404
1950	(NA)	723	1 479	2 219	3 143	5 155	3.5	10.3	17.6	25.2	43.4	16.5	2 113	0.404
1949	(NA)	660	1 303	2 017	2 895	4 905	3.4	10.0	16.9	24.6	45.0	17.0	1 954	0.417
1948	3 279	771	1 402	2 119	3 118	5 145	3.9	10.4	16.9	24.4	44.4	16.7	2 094	0.406
1947	3 117	760	1 319	1 905	2 921	5 301	4.3	10.4	16.1	23.8	45.3	16.4	1 986	0.406
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
ALL RACES														
1983	29 257	4 478	8 000	13 025	20 823	36 000	3.5	8.9	15.2	24.2	48.2	19.1	13 726	0.449
1982	27 908	4 385	7 548	12 281	20 000	33 000	3.8	9.0	15.2	24.3	47.7	19.0	12 960	0.443
1981	27 714	4 005	6 970	11 500	18 242	30 387	3.8	8.9	15.2	24.2	47.9	18.8	11 987	0.444
1980	27 133	3 741	6 390	10 215	16 500	27 030	4.1	9.2	15.3	24.2	47.3	18.5	10 815	0.435
1979	26 170	3 372	5 820	9 468	15 000	24 602	4.0	9.2	15.3	24.3	47.2	18.5	8 769	0.435
1978	24 585	3 040	5 090	8 335	13 309	22 890	4.1	9.0	14.9	23.9	48.2	19.5	8 919	0.443
1977	23 110	2 800	4 542	7 490	12 000	20 055	4.1	9.0	14.7	24.0	48.2	19.6	7 981	0.443
1976	21 459	2 464	4 032	6 836	11 000	18 675	4.0	8.8	14.8	24.1	48.3	19.3	7 236	0.447
1975	20 234	2 320	3 760	6 150	10 025	17 100	4.0	9.0	14.7	24.3	47.9	18.7	6 623	0.442
1974[r]	18 926	2 175	3 417	5 900	9 520	16 000	4.2	8.9	14.6	24.1	48.3	19.5	6 240	0.444
1973	18 260	1 872	3 095	5 160	8 802	15 000	3.7	8.6	14.4	23.9	49.5	20.0	5 708	0.460
1972	16 811	1 596	2 689	4 660	8 000	13 500	3.3	8.2	13.8	23.9	50.9	21.4	5 144	0.478
1971	16 311	1 461	2 473	4 332	7 500	12 900	3.4	8.1	13.9	24.3	50.4	20.5	4 774	0.473
1970	15 487	1 368	2 320	4 100	7 200	12 270	3.3	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.7	20.8	4 560	0.478
1969	14 626	1 235	2 130	3 895	6 635	11 800	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.3	50.9	20.7	4 248	0.481
1968	13 899	1 180	2 000	3 600	6 250	10 770	3.3	7.8	13.8	24.1	51.0	20.8	3 998	0.480
1967	13 206	1 000	1 729	3 128	5 593	9 840	3.0	7.5	13.5	24.5	51.5	21.1	3 528	0.490
1966	12 467	998	1 665	3 000	5 200	9 200	3.3	7.7	13.7	24.1	51.3	21.2	3 354	0.484
1965	12 218	900	1 560	2 995	5 101	8 727	2.9	7.6	13.6	25.0	50.9	20.0	3 175	0.486
1964	12 124	839	1 406	2 654	4 996	8 160	2.5	7.1	12.8	24.4	53.2	22.9	3 078	0.512
1963	11 236	792	1 342	2 400	4 675	8 000	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.8	52.3	20.1	2 785	0.500
1962	11 035	775	1 266	2 340	4 560	7 800	2.6	7.5	12.8	24.4	52.7	20.8	2 717	0.502
1961	11 206	695	1 215	2 340	4 300	7 200	2.2	7.2	13.2	24.8	52.8	21.6	2 631	0.510
1960	11 067	650	1 200	2 400	4 181	6 611	1.7	7.3	13.7	26.0	51.4	20.2	2 501	0.506
1959	10 879	600	1 106	2 080	3 891	6 492	1.4	7.2	13.2	24.8	53.4	22.1	2 348	0.522
1958	10 884	550	1 068	2 040	3 800	6 300	1.5	7.1	13.1	25.3	52.9	21.6	2 285	0.519
1958	10 864	559	1 112	2 128	3 836	6 481	2.4	7.0	13.2	25.1	52.3	21.3	2 349	0.505
1957	10 435	557	1 100	2 086	3 737	6 107	2.6	7.3	13.7	25.4	50.9	19.7	2 245	0.489
1956	9 779	551	995	1 941	3 525	5 507	2.6	7.2	13.5	25.0	51.6	21.2	2 134	0.497
1955	9 889	496	952	1 824	3 206	5 298	2.5	7.2	13.3	24.7	52.4	22.5	2 009	0.506
1954	9 724	461	889	1 733	3 072	5 150	2.4	7.1	13.1	24.8	52.6	22.2	1 903	0.508
1953	9 514	475	949	2 006	3 128	5 042	2.3	6.9	13.8	24.5	52.5	24.4	2 063	0.513
1952	9 705	499	995	1 917	3 132	4 986	2.6	7.7	14.7	25.4	49.7	20.2	1 946	0.480
1951	9 142	390	842	1 757	2 939	4 428	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.0	49.1	18.1	1 702	0.482
1950	9 366	360	787	1 533	2 673	4 139	2.3	7.1	13.8	26.5	50.3	19.3	1 585	0.492
1949	8 995	367	795	1 483	2 479	4 044	2.4	7.5	14.3	26.0	49.8	19.4	1 520	0.483
1948	8 361	363	775	1 378	2 363	3 898	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.0	50.8	20.4	1 472	0.489
1947	8 165	314	716	1 359	2 267	3 920	2.0	6.2	12.7	22.5	56.6	29.3	1 587	0.552

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1983 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS, FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 17. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947 to 1983 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder—Continued

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR	NUMBER (THOUS.)	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME (DOLS.)	INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	MIDDLE FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT		
		LOWEST	SECOND	MIDDLE	FOURTH									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
WHITE														
1983	25 369	4 844	8 479	13 700	21 300	36 546	3.8	9.1	15.4	24.1	47.6	19.0	14 282	0.441
1982	24 300	4 752	8 000	12 956	20 200	34 100	4.0	9.1	15.3	24.3	47.3	18.7	13 465	0.436
1981	23 913	4 320	7 365	12 000	19 000	31 100	4.0	9.1	15.4	24.2	47.3	18.7	12 485	0.437
1980	23 370	4 003	6 731	10 800	17 060	27 729	4.3	9.4	15.4	24.2	46.8	18.4	11 254	0.429
1979	22 587	3 600	6 032	9 840	15 100	25 033	4.3	9.4	15.5	24.1	46.8	18.5	10 095	0.428
1978	21 257	3 226	5 402	8 762	13 738	23 300	4.3	9.2	15.1	23.8	47.7	19.5	9 237	0.437
1977	19 869	2 964	4 776	7 800	12 324	20 800	4.3	9.1	14.8	23.9	47.9	19.6	8 253	0.439
1976	18 594	2 600	4 256	7 030	11 220	19 200	4.1	9.0	14.9	24.0	48.1	19.3	7 499	0.443
1975	17 503	2 456	3 979	6 463	10 280	17 679	4.2	9.2	14.8	24.2	47.6	18.7	6 861	0.437
1974[r]	16 295	2 308	3 600	6 004	9 841	16 459	4.4	9.0	14.7	23.9	48.1	19.5	6 457	0.440
1973	15 761	1 988	3 228	5 300	9 000	15 367	3.9	8.7	14.4	23.8	49.3	20.1	5 883	0.456
1972	14 495	1 683	2 789	4 800	8 116	14 005	3.4	8.3	13.9	23.8	50.7	21.5	5 328	0.476
1971	14 214	1 535	2 593	4 550	7 773	13 200	3.5	8.2	14.0	24.3	50.0	20.4	4 962	0.470
1970	13 413	1 440	2 414	4 320	7 467	12 803	3.5	7.9	13.8	24.4	50.5	20.8	4 750	0.475
1969	12 473	1 303	2 250	4 000	6 951	12 050	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 434	0.479
1968	11 955	1 212	2 092	3 798	6 500	11 030	3.3	7.8	13.9	24.2	50.8	20.8	4 167	0.479
1967	11 318	1 024	1 800	3 336	5 950	10 000	3.1	7.5	13.5	24.6	51.4	21.1	3 672	0.489
1966	10 686	1 045	1 774	3 182	5 500	9 530	3.4	7.8	13.8	24.2	50.9	21.1	3 517	0.480
1965	10 477	953	1 644	3 004	5 305	9 000	2.9	7.5	13.7	25.1	50.8	20.0	3 308	0.485
1964	10 416	853	1 471	2 868	5 009	8 405	2.5	7.1	12.9	24.4	53.1	23.2	3 230	0.512
1963	9 725	828	1 404	2 500	4 943	8 195	2.6	7.5	12.9	25.1	51.9	20.0	2 925	0.497
1962	9 494	800	1 362	2 502	4 860	8 000	2.7	7.5	13.0	24.9	51.9	20.5	2 867	0.497
1961	9 597	720	1 318	2 500	4 500	7 550	2.3	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.2	21.5	2 770	0.504
1960	9 559	704	1 280	2 500	4 300	6 900	1.7	7.5	14.0	26.1	50.7	20.1	2 621	0.500
1959	9 306	600	1 200	2 211	4 065	6 690	1.4	7.2	13.4	25.1	52.9	22.1	2 477	0.520
1958	9 237	577	1 152	2 200	4 000	6 500	1.5	7.1	13.3	25.7	52.5	21.3	2 404	0.517
1958	9 237	586	1 178	2 261	4 028	6 720	2.4	7.0	13.3	25.3	51.9	21.2	2 467	0.503
1957	8 940	599	1 177	2 209	3 945	6 369	2.6	7.3	13.8	25.5	50.8	19.8	2 368	0.489
1956	8 468	570	1 044	1 986	3 636	5 661	2.7	7.2	13.5	25.3	51.3	21.0	2 204	0.495
1955	8 457	530	996	1 960	3 362	5 558	2.5	7.2	13.4	24.9	52.0	22.6	2 131	0.504
1954	8 282	491	932	1 854	3 209	5 343	2.5	7.2	13.6	25.6	51.1	20.2	1 965	0.494
1953	(NA)	478	966	2 083	3 280	5 350	2.2	6.6	13.7	24.2	53.3	25.2	2 185	0.521
1952	(NA)	527	1 054	2 049	3 277	5 086	2.6	7.6	15.0	25.6	49.2	20.2	2 048	0.477
1951	(NA)	408	868	1 866	3 083	4 569	2.3	7.1	14.5	27.5	48.6	17.8	1 778	0.480
1950	(NA)	378	819	1 635	2 776	4 243	2.3	7.1	14.0	26.6	49.9	19.3	1 649	0.489
1949	(NA)	382	832	1 596	2 597	4 218	2.4	7.4	14.5	26.1	49.6	19.3	1 602	0.483
1948	7 346	377	804	1 442	2 451	4 035	2.5	7.6	14.1	25.2	50.6	20.5	1 533	0.488
1947	7 191	325	751	1 445	2 370	4 101	1.9	6.1	12.7	22.5	56.8	30.0	1 678	0.555
BLACK AND OTHER RACES														
1983	3 889	3 136	5 016	9 320	16 000	30 000	2.6	8.0	13.7	24.9	50.8	19.0	10 097	0.484
1982	3 608	3 041	5 000	9 392	15 530	25 008	2.6	8.2	14.5	25.1	49.6	18.9	9 560	0.474
1981	3 801	3 010	4 810	8 000	14 000	26 000	3.2	8.5	14.0	24.4	50.0	19.1	8 853	0.469
1980	3 763	2 817	4 290	7 568	12 900	22 000	3.5	8.6	14.3	24.6	49.1	18.2	8 085	0.458
1979	3 583	2 496	4 067	7 397	12 376	21 015	3.0	8.2	14.4	25.0	49.4	18.1	7 711	0.468
1978	3 328	2 309	3 528	6 000	11 000	20 000	3.6	8.3	13.5	24.0	50.6	18.8	6 889	0.469
1977	3 241	2 150	3 300	6 000	10 000	17 000	3.6	8.5	14.4	24.3	49.1	18.3	6 317	0.458
1976	2 866	2 000	2 924	5 200	9 000	15 200	3.5	8.6	14.0	25.0	48.9	17.6	5 528	0.458
1975	2 731	1 800	2 600	4 503	8 400	14 100	3.6	8.6	13.5	24.7	49.6	17.6	5 098	0.460
1974[r]	2 631	1 752	2 509	4 802	7 998	13 090	3.7	8.5	14.0	25.2	48.6	18.0	4 899	0.454
1973	2 498	1 368	2 383	4 168	7 759	13 000	2.8	8.0	13.9	25.2	50.1	19.0	4 606	0.478
1972	2 316	1 200	2 040	3 600	6 500	11 000	2.8	8.0	13.7	25.2	50.2	19.0	3 993	0.480
1971	2 097	1 096	1 829	3 079	5 653	9 750	3.3	8.2	13.4	24.4	50.7	19.1	3 499	0.474
1970	1 944	1 000	1 668	3 004	5 500	9 000	3.6	8.1	13.8	25.2	49.4	17.4	3 251	0.470
1969	1 979	934	1 560	2 918	5 040	8 000	3.5	7.9	14.4	25.0	49.2	17.7	3 073	0.463
1968	1 848	960	1 522	2 694	4 940	8 000	3.6	8.3	13.7	25.1	49.3	17.3	2 904	0.461
1967	1 796	832	1 332	2 443	4 500	7 240	3.0	8.2	13.8	25.4	49.7	18.1	2 620	0.472
1966	1 585	720	1 170	2 041	3 610	6 415	3.0	8.2	13.7	24.9	50.2	18.4	2 254	0.474
1965	1 655	756	1 224	2 080	4 000	6 195	2.9	8.4	13.9	25.5	49.3	17.0	2 332	0.468
1964	1 641	629	1 040	2 000	3 609	6 010	3.1	8.1	13.4	24.7	50.7	17.0	2 153	0.477
1963	1 457	539	948	1 705	3 000	5 418	2.3	8.4	13.9	24.6	50.9	17.4	1 862	0.481
1962	1 519	600	969	1 540	2 808	5 216	2.9	8.7	13.2	22.6	52.7	20.8	1 808	0.489
1961	1 566	480	897	1 420	3 008	5 349	1.9	7.6	12.6	24.3	53.7	20.1	1 800	0.516
1960	1 522	500	800	1 332	2 940	5 003	2.1	7.7	12.0	24.9	53.3	19.2	1 730	0.511
1959	1 573	396	800	1 470	2 564	4 646	1.9	8.2	13.7	25.1	51.2	18.1	1 563	0.494
1958	1 647	400	800	1 350	2 600	4 200	1.6	8.1	13.7	25.9	50.6	17.7	1 541	0.494
1958	1 647	430	842	1 436	2 683	4 294	2.7	8.0	13.8	25.5	50.0	18.7	1 595	0.476
1957	1 495	482	833	1 438	2 619	4 138	3.1	8.5	13.8	25.9	48.6	16.4	1 550	0.458
1956	1 311	437	834	1 652	2 579	4 298	2.7	8.0	14.5	26.4	48.4	17.1	1 598	0.464
1955	1 432	350	732	1 255	2 173	3 434	2.7	8.2	14.7	25.8	48.6	17.5	1 303	0.464
1954	1 442	347	697	1 166	2 197	3 660	2.4	7.2	12.2	23.4	54.8	25.2	1 447	0.526
1953	(NA)	467	884	1 535	2 548	3 407	3.1	9.1	15.7	27.5	44.7	14.9	1 495	0.428
1952	(NA)	378	813	1 267	2 111	3 448	2.8	8.8	15.4	24.6	48.4	19.0	1 340	0.457
1951	(NA)	311	688	1 393	2 063	3 032	2.5	7.7	15.5	27.6	46.7	17.3	1 247	0.460
1950	(NA)	277	589	1 078	2 033	3 311	2.4	7.2	14.1	25.9	50.4	18.0	1 163	0.486
1949	(NA)	301	629	1 019	1 739	2 746	2.9	8.7	15.7	26.5	46.2	15.3	1 043	0.439
1948	1 015	286	597	981	1 699	3 070	2.7	8.2	14.9	24.5	49.6	18.0	1 057	0.468
1947	974	258	527	965	1 531	2 648	2.7	8.0	15.5	25.0	48.8	18.9	965	0.466

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES.

FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.
DATA FOR 1959 THROUGH 1983 WERE CALCULATED USING UNGROUPED DATA WHILE THE DATA FOR 1947 THROUGH 1957 WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA.
DATA FOR 1958 WERE CALCULATED BOTH WAYS. FOR DETAILS SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" IN THE APPENDIX.

Table 18. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME (DOLLARS)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOLLARS)	AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- PERSONS PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	EARNERS PER FAMILY	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]
ALL RACES										
TOTAL	61 997	28 638	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.88	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2
UNDER $2,500	1 384	404	135	2.99	1.34	1.94	0.67	3.48	40.3	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	3 796	1 241	3.06	1.42	1.99	0.61	4.04	41.8	10.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	6 242	2 027	3.08	1.20	2.07	0.75	3.09	47.3	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	8 747	2 929	2.99	0.95	1.95	0.90	2.31	50.5	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	11 206	3 681	3.04	0.99	1.98	1.05	1.89	49.3	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	13 686	4 473	3.06	0.98	1.97	1.23	1.48	47.8	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	16 190	5 270	3.07	0.95	1.88	1.35	1.27	47.0	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	18 673	6 101	3.06	0.93	1.88	1.45	1.12	46.7	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	21 157	6 633	3.19	1.01	1.89	1.54	1.08	45.2	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	23 711	7 393	3.21	0.97	1.84	1.69	0.90	45.1	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	26 127	7 909	3.30	1.05	1.89	1.70	0.94	44.4	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	28 695	8 567	3.35	1.05	1.90	1.79	0.87	45.0	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	31 100	9 489	3.28	0.98	1.80	1.83	0.79	44.1	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	33 693	10 059	3.35	0.97	1.86	1.95	0.72	45.7	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	36 143	10 917	3.31	0.96	1.80	1.95	0.70	44.4	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	38 692	11 510	3.36	0.93	1.79	2.08	0.62	45.1	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	42 176	12 349	3.42	0.92	1.78	2.10	0.63	45.5	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	47 324	13 445	3.52	0.91	1.82	2.27	0.55	46.1	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	54 244	15 372	3.53	0.87	1.74	2.32	0.52	47.0	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	66 409	18 496	3.59	0.77	1.76	2.45	0.47	48.0	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	99 368	27 569	3.60	0.81	1.70	2.42	0.49	49.2	15.6
WHITE										
TOTAL	53 934	29 875	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.84	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4
UNDER $2,500	969	40	14	2.95	1.20	1.93	0.80	2.67	42.8	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 417	3 787	1 284	2.95	1.28	1.90	0.67	3.42	42.6	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 237	6 244	2 121	2.94	1.08	1.98	0.78	2.79	47.9	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 543	8 769	3 094	2.83	0.83	1.87	0.88	2.24	51.4	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 165	11 198	3 854	2.91	0.87	1.89	1.02	1.85	50.2	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 918	13 694	4 658	2.94	0.89	1.90	1.20	1.45	48.4	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 358	16 192	5 425	2.98	0.90	1.87	1.32	1.27	47.4	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	18 681	6 209	3.01	0.91	1.88	1.42	1.12	47.0	11.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 404	21 161	6 751	3.13	0.99	1.88	1.51	1.08	45.4	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 938	23 715	7 554	3.14	0.94	1.83	1.67	0.89	45.1	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 168	26 125	8 038	3.25	1.02	1.88	1.67	0.94	44.4	12.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	28 700	8 733	3.29	1.01	1.87	1.77	0.85	45.3	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 826	31 104	9 601	3.24	0.98	1.80	1.80	0.80	44.1	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 336	33 681	10 318	3.26	0.94	1.84	1.91	0.71	45.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 221	36 145	11 065	3.27	0.93	1.82	1.93	0.69	44.7	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 795	38 696	11 752	3.29	0.89	1.78	2.05	0.60	45.2	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 301	42 178	12 507	3.37	0.90	1.79	2.08	0.62	45.6	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 345	47 331	13 580	3.49	0.89	1.82	2.25	0.55	46.2	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 112	54 250	15 541	3.49	0.86	1.74	2.30	0.51	47.1	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 150	66 483	18 714	3.55	0.76	1.74	2.43	0.46	48.1	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	99 545	27 887	3.57	0.78	1.68	2.42	0.47	49.3	15.5
BLACK										
TOTAL	6 675	18 317	5 073	3.61	1.37	2.04	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0
UNDER $2,500	374	1 327	435	3.05	1.69	1.94	0.34	7.87	33.9	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	3 799	1 169	3.25	1.68	2.16	0.46	6.06	40.7	9.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	763	6 233	1 813	3.44	1.55	2.25	0.69	3.95	45.2	9.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	8 646	2 503	3.45	1.30	2.02	1.02	2.37	48.6	9.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	11 266	3 072	3.67	1.50	2.20	1.23	1.97	45.7	10.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	446	13 635	3 604	3.78	1.53	2.29	1.40	1.70	44.6	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	433	16 212	4 453	3.64	1.28	1.88	1.62	1.24	44.5	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	357	18 595	5 401	3.44	1.14	1.88	1.69	1.04	44.4	11.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	363	21 131	5 773	3.66	1.23	2.05	1.79	1.05	43.3	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	283	23 666	6 195	3.82	1.27	2.01	1.88	1.03	46.1	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	26 128	6 852	3.81	1.27	2.00	1.93	0.98	44.8	11.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	28 640	7 354	3.89	1.26	2.18	2.01	0.94	43.5	12.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	31 024	8 560	3.62	0.96	1.70	2.23	0.63	43.7	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	169	33 812	7 708	4.39	1.33	2.09	2.43	0.80	43.2	11.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	36 102	9 234	3.91	1.29	1.76	2.26	0.73	42.0	12.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	116	38 582	9 509	4.06	1.40	1.91	2.37	0.71	42.3	12.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	42 116	10 745	3.92	1.16	1.64	2.34	0.68	45.3	12.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	150	47 294	12 161	3.89	1.08	1.68	2.53	0.53	44.3	13.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	54 164	13 492	4.01	0.94	1.69	2.80	0.43	44.0	13.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	65 074	16 823	3.87	0.75	1.83	2.80	0.38	48.0	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]										
TOTAL	3 567	20 393	5 273	3.87	1.59	2.20	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6
UNDER $2,500	134	1 079	336	3.21	1.78	2.08	0.54	4.91	34.9	8.3
$2,500 TO $4,999	227	3 840	1 104	3.48	1.88	2.28	0.48	6.19	38.3	7.9
$5,000 TO $7,499	351	6 222	1 794	3.47	1.67	2.16	0.75	3.60	40.5	8.1
$7,500 TO $9,999	288	8 683	2 369	3.67	1.69	2.39	1.06	2.46	41.4	7.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	287	11 154	2 958	3.77	1.60	2.33	1.26	2.00	41.0	8.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	269	13 661	3 507	3.90	1.71	2.30	1.48	1.62	40.3	8.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	291	16 246	4 088	3.97	1.73	2.29	1.56	1.55	39.6	9.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	208	18 528	4 769	3.88	1.61	2.32	1.68	1.31	40.4	9.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	263	21 157	5 520	3.83	1.47	2.08	1.81	1.11	39.6	9.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	200	23 582	5 711	4.13	1.65	2.43	1.98	1.08	40.8	9.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	164	26 035	6 461	4.03	1.48	2.07	1.90	1.12	41.4	10.7
$27,500 TO $29,999	128	28 639	7 093	4.04	1.45	1.99	2.14	0.89	42.4	10.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	31 016	7 695	4.03	1.49	2.07	2.07	0.95	40.1	11.3
$32,500 TO $34,999	96	33 649	7 741	4.35	1.45	2.30	2.19	0.98	43.4	11.5
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	36 162	8 925	4.05	1.35	1.95	2.23	0.82	42.1	11.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	135	42 278	9 943	4.25	1.38	2.03	2.48	0.71	43.2	12.1
$45,000 TO $49,999	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	91	54 215	11 966	4.53	1.25	1.84	2.95	0.54	44.1	12.1
$60,000 TO $74,999	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. [3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
NONFARM	60 439	97.5	1 739.7	28 785	114	8 882	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.1	12.2	55.6
FARM	1 558	2.5	35.8	22 953	984	6 789	3.38	0.98	1.81	0.87	50.7	11.2	67.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 703	67.3	1 283.3	30 772	206	9 482	3.25	0.98	1.63	0.99	45.8	12.5	57.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	16 469	26.6	439.1	26 662	306	8 241	3.24	1.02	1.50	1.16	45.6	12.1	51.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	25 233	40.7	844.2	33 455	270	10 287	3.25	0.95	1.72	0.90	46.0	12.8	60.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	22 879	36.9	748.3	32 708	298	10 010	3.27	0.96	1.65	0.99	46.0	12.7	57.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 150	13.1	217.4	26 678	461	8 144	3.28	1.03	1.45	1.26	45.8	12.0	49.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 729	23.8	530.9	36 045	376	11 046	3.26	0.93	1.75	0.86	46.1	13.0	62.0
UNDER 1,000,000	18 824	30.4	534.9	28 419	273	8 830	3.22	0.99	1.61	1.00	45.6	12.3	56.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 319	13.4	221.7	26 646	405	8 338	3.20	1.00	1.54	1.07	45.5	12.2	53.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 504	16.9	313.3	29 823	368	9 215	3.24	0.98	1.66	0.95	45.7	12.4	59.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 294	32.7	492.2	24 253	232	7 481	3.24	1.02	1.58	1.05	47.0	11.6	53.2
NONFARM	18 996	30.6	463.5	24 398	236	7 548	3.23	1.02	1.57	1.06	46.8	11.6	52.2
FARM	1 299	2.1	28.8	22 137	1 822	6 536	3.39	0.99	1.83	0.86	50.5	11.2	68.9
REGION													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
NORTHEAST	12 928	20.9	391.9	30 314	244	9 203	3.29	0.95	1.65	1.00	47.4	12.3	57.3
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	15 711	25.3	444.5	28 293	221	8 711	3.25	1.01	1.63	0.99	46.0	12.3	55.9
SOUTH	21 524	34.7	585.1	27 182	189	8 450	3.22	0.97	1.59	1.02	46.2	11.8	55.8
WEST	11 833	19.1	354.0	29 915	243	9 245	3.24	1.04	1.59	1.03	45.2	12.7	54.6
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 609	80.0	1 548.5	31 215	127	9 479	3.29	0.95	1.70	0.94	46.8	12.4	61.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 579	76.7	1 497.9	31 482	130	9 491	3.32	0.96	1.71	0.94	46.9	12.4	61.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	283	0.5	6.7	23 800	1 230	8 257	2.88	0.96	1.60	0.80	43.3	11.4	65.2
SEPARATED	243	0.4	5.6	23 062	1 288	8 014	2.88	1.02	1.56	0.85	42.4	11.4	64.7
OTHER	40	0.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	400	0.6	10.2	25 587	1 258	8 803	2.91	0.53	1.38	1.11	64.8	9.8	29.4
DIVORCED	708	1.1	19.3	27 191	971	10 246	2.65	0.98	1.45	0.84	42.6	12.6	66.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	638	1.0	14.4	22 569	870	8 501	2.65	0.48	1.45	0.84	36.1	11.7	50.5
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 388	20.0	226.9	18 318	201	6 008	3.05	1.15	1.28	1.38	43.9	11.6	35.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 510	4.0	78.2	31 169	621	9 977	3.12	0.84	1.71	0.82	42.0	12.6	36.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 845	3.0	22.1	11 964	336	3 447	3.47	1.80	1.13	2.06	38.6	11.3	32.9
SEPARATED	1 569	2.5	17.9	11 429	328	3 258	3.51	1.85	1.10	2.18	38.4	11.2	32.8
OTHER	276	0.4	4.1	15 009	1 218	4 605	3.26	1.51	1.31	1.49	39.3	12.3	34.0
WIDOWED	2 582	4.2	47.3	18 332	372	6 124	2.99	0.62	1.25	1.39	62.1	9.9	18.3
DIVORCED	3 703	6.0	57.8	15 600	257	5 261	2.95	1.35	1.28	1.31	39.9	12.2	51.4
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 747	2.8	21.5	12 305	421	4 427	2.78	1.24	0.88	2.17	33.8	11.6	30.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 258	5.3	50.0	15 355	248	5 652	2.72	0.89	1.47	0.85	22.3	(X)	45.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 632	23.6	361.8	24 728	175	7 306	3.38	1.50	1.54	1.19	29.7	12.9	65.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 062	22.7	456.5	32 462	249	8 371	3.88	1.73	1.87	1.08	39.2	13.2	72.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 519	17.0	384.2	36 525	317	10 174	3.59	0.81	2.28	0.58	49.4	12.3	72.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 843	15.9	315.5	32 056	311	11 433	2.80	0.27	1.67	0.68	59.3	11.7	52.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 682	15.6	207.4	21 419	229	9 066	2.36	0.10	0.63	2.75	72.6	10.3	7.2
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
TWO PERSONS	24 831	40.1	623.1	25 092	165	12 431	2.00	0.11	1.12	0.81	53.2	11.8	42.6
THREE PERSONS	14 427	23.3	418.9	29 036	223	9 537	3.00	0.78	1.73	0.76	43.1	12.4	60.2
FOUR PERSONS	13 228	21.3	432.2	32 673	255	8 126	4.00	1.61	1.96	1.05	39.9	12.9	70.1
FIVE PERSONS	5 916	9.5	191.3	32 331	399	6 427	5.00	2.36	2.14	1.35	40.6	12.4	67.8
SIX PERSONS	2 276	3.7	72.2	31 732	674	5 237	6.00	2.99	2.33	1.60	42.2	11.9	62.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 319	2.1	37.8	28 681	821	3 652	7.85	4.15	2.60	2.02	44.0	10.6	55.4

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	47 088	100.0	1 521.5	32 312	133	9 553	3.38	1.11	1.95	0.73	42.1	12.8	72.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	12 616	26.8	563.1	44 638	313	13 333	3.35	1.03	2.01	0.66	43.4	15.3	83.9
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 719	14.3	302.8	45 072	444	13 339	3.38	1.02	2.05	0.65	44.1	14.4	86.6
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	280	0.6	11.7	41 754	1 663	12 806	3.26	1.01	2.08	0.57	46.7	14.6	92.0
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 803	10.2	222.7	46 370	559	13 603	3.41	1.02	2.07	0.65	44.4	14.3	86.3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 635	3.5	68.4	41 828	726	12 633	3.31	1.03	1.98	0.67	42.8	14.8	86.5
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 897	12.5	260.3	44 143	439	13 327	3.31	1.05	1.97	0.68	42.7	16.3	80.8
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 277	2.7	60.7	47 563	786	14 217	3.35	0.99	1.94	0.72	43.2	15.5	88.6
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	10 490	22.3	345.6	32 947	277	10 347	3.18	0.99	1.94	0.64	41.7	13.2	77.1
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	1 360	2.9	47.4	34 848	690	10 709	3.25	1.08	1.92	0.69	38.7	13.9	84.2
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	5 187	11.0	186.9	36 025	449	11 082	3.25	0.97	2.00	0.63	43.0	13.4	76.6
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	3 944	8.4	111.4	28 242	350	9 193	3.07	1.00	1.88	0.64	41.0	12.7	75.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	4 363	9.3	91.6	20 991	288	6 259	3.35	1.18	1.86	0.80	42.4	11.3	59.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	227	0.5	2.5	10 927	749	3 382	3.23	1.19	1.76	0.84	46.6	9.8	18.1
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	1 037	2.2	32.3	31 129	624	9 262	3.36	1.09	1.99	0.69	42.5	12.7	80.0
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	3 099	6.6	56.8	18 333	301	5 456	3.36	1.21	1.82	0.84	42.1	10.9	55.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	2 027	4.3	37.2	18 334	498	5 185	3.54	1.21	1.90	0.86	44.7	10.5	65.8
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	1 024	2.2	20.0	19 555	799	5 794	3.37	1.01	1.96	0.72	48.8	11.6	82.7
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 004	2.1	17.2	17 089	585	4 619	3.70	1.41	1.84	1.01	40.6	9.3	48.5
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 898	18.9	263.4	29 599	215	8 437	3.51	1.17	1.96	0.79	41.6	11.6	68.4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	3 018	6.4	89.5	29 657	354	8 421	3.52	1.20	1.94	0.81	41.1	11.7	78.5
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 880	12.5	173.9	29 570	271	8 445	3.50	1.16	1.97	0.78	41.8	11.6	63.3
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	8 647	18.4	219.4	25 379	195	7 205	3.52	1.21	1.93	0.83	40.5	10.9	64.5
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 904	8.3	99.2	25 414	287	7 276	3.49	1.23	1.90	0.84	40.1	10.9	67.6
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	3 002	6.4	82.0	27 301	337	7 660	3.56	1.18	1.99	0.80	42.1	11.0	64.2
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 741	3.7	38.3	21 984	403	6 250	3.52	1.23	1.89	0.86	38.6	10.7	58.0
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	47	0.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	61 301	100.0	1 759.8	28 707	114	8 855	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.4	12.2	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	47 088	76.8	1 521.5	32 312	133	9 553	3.38	1.11	1.95	0.73	42.1	12.8	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	42 536	69.4	1 425.3	33 507	138	9 794	3.42	1.13	1.97	0.73	41.5	12.9	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 269	55.9	1 231.6	35 940	156	10 458	3.44	1.12	2.00	0.72	41.8	13.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	1 008	1.6	31.3	31 065	822	8 995	3.45	1.19	1.94	0.78	39.6	12.6	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 045	3.3	55.4	27 099	539	8 019	3.38	1.17	1.89	0.79	38.6	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 149	3.5	49.4	22 990	418	6 893	3.34	1.14	1.87	0.78	40.0	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 927	3.1	37.2	19 294	417	5 724	3.37	1.20	1.83	0.85	40.1	11.7	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 139	1.9	20.3	17 861	633	5 498	3.25	1.08	1.79	0.82	43.6	11.4	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 551	7.4	96.2	21 143	393	7 001	3.02	0.89	1.76	0.72	48.0	11.8	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 919	3.1	47.5	24 762	681	8 436	2.94	0.79	1.78	0.65	49.4	11.9	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	129	0.2	3.3	25 612	2 995	8 923	2.87	0.91	1.64	0.75	48.1	12.7	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	438	0.7	9.4	21 413	975	6 947	3.08	0.84	1.91	0.61	46.6	12.1	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	460	0.8	9.8	21 412	1 265	6 782	3.16	1.03	1.76	0.79	46.0	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	737	1.2	13.8	18 766	890	6 178	3.04	0.94	1.76	0.73	46.6	11.8	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	869	1.4	12.4	14 222	597	4 571	3.11	1.01	1.63	0.91	47.6	11.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14 214	23.2	238.3	16 764	158	6 039	2.78	0.59	0.49	4.70	60.6	10.3	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	58 739	100.0	1 725.5	29 375	117	8 973	3.27	1.00	1.62	1.02	47.5	12.2	56.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 550	7.7	71.4	15 692	239	4 720	3.32	0.87	1.16	1.88	59.5	5.0	24.7
8 YEARS	3 889	6.6	75.1	19 306	286	6 425	3.00	0.63	1.20	1.49	59.7	8.0	29.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	7 497	12.8	155.0	20 680	232	6 255	3.31	0.99	1.45	1.28	50.4	10.0	40.9
4 YEARS	21 330	36.3	573.5	26 885	155	8 205	3.28	1.03	1.67	0.96	45.4	12.0	58.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	9 291	15.8	296.5	31 910	277	9 738	3.28	1.08	1.73	0.89	43.4	13.8	65.0
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 182	20.7	554.0	45 476	320	13 728	3.31	1.03	1.86	0.78	44.3	16.8	76.5
4 YEARS	6 537	11.1	275.3	42 114	408	12 835	3.28	1.00	1.84	0.78	43.9	16.0	75.9
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 645	9.6	278.7	49 369	494	14 742	3.35	1.07	1.88	0.78	44.7	17.8	77.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	61 997	100.0	1 775.5	28 638	113	8 827	3.24	0.99	1.61	1.01	46.2	12.2	55.9
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	52 763	85.1	1 560.9	29 583	124	9 073	3.26	0.96	1.63	1.00	48.2	12.2	56.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	9 012	14.5	209.7	23 263	260	7 395	3.15	1.19	1.54	1.04	34.9	12.6	53.4
SAME COUNTY	5 712	9.2	126.1	22 076	316	7 040	3.14	1.22	1.52	1.07	34.3	12.3	54.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 300	5.3	83.6	25 318	449	8 004	3.16	1.12	1.60	0.98	35.8	13.2	50.8
WITHIN A STATE	1 920	3.1	47.2	24 595	546	7 899	3.11	1.08	1.60	0.94	35.6	13.0	53.8
BETWEEN STATES	1 380	2.2	36.3	26 324	758	6 145	3.23	1.18	1.59	1.04	36.1	13.6	46.1
CONTIGUOUS	408	0.7	11.2	27 382	1 435	8 374	3.27	1.21	1.63	1.01	36.2	13.6	56.7
NONCONTIGUOUS	972	1.6	25.2	25 880	891	8 048	3.22	1.17	1.57	1.05	36.1	13.6	41.2
ABROAD	222	0.4	4.9	22 184	1 990	6 597	3.36	1.30	1.45	1.32	31.8	13.2	32.5

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
NONFARM	52 409	97.2	1 575.9	30 070	124	9 461	3.18	0.93	1.63	0.95	46.5	12.4	57.0
FARM	1 525	2.8	35.4	23 181	1 000	6 885	3.37	0.97	1.81	0.86	50.7	11.3	68.0
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	35 467	65.8	1 148.6	32 384	226	10 175	3.18	0.91	1.66	0.92	46.3	12.7	58.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 336	22.9	360.9	29 259	371	9 406	3.11	0.89	1.54	1.02	46.4	12.4	54.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	23 131	42.9	787.6	34 051	283	10 571	3.22	0.92	1.72	0.87	46.2	12.8	61.4
1,000,000 OR MORE	19 028	35.3	661.6	34 769	333	10 864	3.20	0.89	1.68	0.90	46.6	12.8	59.4
IN CENTRAL CITIES	5 576	10.3	168.0	30 124	601	9 659	3.12	0.88	1.50	1.08	47.0	12.3	51.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 451	24.9	493.6	36 695	396	11 345	3.23	0.90	1.76	0.84	46.5	13.1	62.5
UNDER 1,000,000	16 440	30.5	487.0	29 623	295	9 369	3.16	0.93	1.63	0.95	45.9	12.5	58.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	6 760	12.5	193.0	28 546	461	9 196	3.10	0.90	1.58	0.97	45.9	12.4	56.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 680	17.9	294.0	30 376	382	9 485	3.20	0.96	1.66	0.93	45.9	12.5	59.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	18 467	34.2	462.7	25 055	245	7 865	3.19	0.97	1.59	1.00	47.1	11.8	54.4
NONFARM	17 199	31.9	434.3	25 251	250	7 960	3.17	0.97	1.58	1.01	46.9	11.8	53.3
FARM	1 268	2.4	28.4	22 397	1 855	6 642	3.37	0.98	1.83	0.85	50.5	11.3	69.6
REGION													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
NORTHEAST	11 467	21.3	361.1	31 485	262	9 667	3.26	0.90	1.68	0.94	47.9	12.4	58.3
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	14 309	26.5	418.0	29 215	234	9 083	3.22	0.97	1.67	0.93	46.2	12.4	57.5
SOUTH	17 807	33.0	516.6	29 014	212	9 299	3.12	0.89	1.60	0.95	46.6	12.1	57.9
WEST	10 350	19.2	315.5	30 484	263	9 626	3.17	0.98	1.60	0.98	45.6	12.8	55.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	45 060	83.5	1 428.7	31 708	135	9 770	3.25	0.92	1.69	0.92	46.9	12.5	61.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 438	80.5	1 385.5	31 896	138	9 756	3.27	0.93	1.70	0.92	47.0	12.5	61.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	198	0.4	5.1	25 777	1 523	9 416	2.74	0.91	1.57	0.74	42.4	11.8	68.7
SEPARATED	166	0.3	4.2	24 997	1 621	9 146	2.73	0.99	1.50	0.82	41.0	11.8	67.2
OTHER	32	0.1	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	304	0.6	8.7	28 561	1 523	10 510	2.72	0.44	1.35	1.01	65.1	10.2	30.7
DIVORCED	620	1.1	17.3	27 886	1 063	10 710	2.60	0.98	1.46	0.79	42.4	12.6	68.3
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	500	0.9	12.1	24 310	1 013	9 770	2.49	0.33	1.46	0.70	37.2	11.6	53.3
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 874	16.5	182.5	20 569	255	7 165	2.87	0.98	1.34	1.14	45.0	11.8	37.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 090	3.9	68.7	32 873	710	10 997	2.99	0.73	1.71	0.75	42.3	12.7	36.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 127	2.1	13.9	12 375	453	3 851	3.21	1.69	1.15	1.78	38.0	11.4	32.9
SEPARATED	918	1.7	10.8	11 802	442	3 646	3.24	1.74	1.13	1.85	37.8	11.2	32.9
OTHER	210	0.4	3.1	14 886	1 457	4 784	3.11	1.45	1.24	1.51	39.2	12.0	33.2
WIDOWED	1 939	3.6	39.1	20 169	449	7 262	2.78	0.48	1.26	1.21	62.9	10.3	18.3
DIVORCED	2 902	5.4	47.3	16 306	298	5 778	2.82	1.28	1.31	1.15	39.9	12.3	53.1
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	816	1.5	13.4	16 473	745	6 623	2.49	0.81	0.99	1.50	37.2	11.9	34.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 727	5.1	45.1	16 554	269	6 190	2.67	0.78	1.58	0.69	22.4	(X)	50.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 450	23.1	323.9	26 018	190	7 744	3.36	1.44	1.59	1.11	29.7	13.0	67.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 094	22.4	408.3	33 755	270	8 785	3.84	1.71	1.90	1.02	39.2	13.3	74.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 167	17.0	348.7	38 041	344	10 844	3.51	0.75	2.32	0.51	49.5	12.4	73.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 785	16.3	292.5	33 298	334	12 214	2.73	0.23	1.66	0.65	59.3	11.9	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 710	16.1	192.7	22 123	246	9 628	2.30	0.07	0.61	2.78	72.6	10.5	7.3
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
TWO PERSONS	22 272	41.3	581.9	26 126	177	12 976	2.00	0.08	1.13	0.79	53.7	12.0	43.1
THREE PERSONS	12 510	23.2	380.5	30 418	243	10 010	3.00	0.74	1.78	0.71	43.4	12.5	62.3
FOUR PERSONS	11 539	21.4	390.7	33 862	276	8 428	4.00	1.60	2.00	1.01	39.8	13.0	72.2
FIVE PERSONS	4 940	9.2	168.8	34 163	441	6 790	5.00	2.36	2.21	1.28	40.5	12.6	70.9
SIX PERSONS	1 782	3.3	60.2	33 792	780	5 587	6.00	2.99	2.43	1.49	42.0	12.1	65.0
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	891	1.7	29.2	32 722	1 066	4 250	7.70	4.12	2.84	1.71	43.7	11.0	62.7

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
WHITE--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	41 686	100.0	1 385.6	33 239	143	9 949	3.34	1.07	1.96	0.70	42.3	12.9	73.4
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	11 605	27.8	524.5	45 196	329	13 562	3.33	1.02	2.02	0.65	43.6	15.3	83.8
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	6 242	15.0	284.5	45 579	465	13 571	3.36	1.00	2.06	0.63	44.3	14.4	86.4
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	242	0.6	10.5	43 225	1 856	13 366	3.23	0.94	2.11	0.53	47.2	14.6	92.6
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	4 514	10.8	211.4	46 824	579	13 822	3.39	1.00	2.08	0.63	44.6	14.3	86.2
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	1 486	3.6	62.7	42 181	777	12 816	3.29	1.02	1.99	0.65	43.2	14.7	86.0
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	5 363	12.9	240.0	44 750	464	13 552	3.30	1.04	1.98	0.67	42.8	16.3	80.8
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	1 178	2.8	56.8	48 199	825	14 424	3.34	0.97	1.97	0.69	43.6	15.4	88.8
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 339	22.4	316.3	33 865	297	10 741	3.15	0.95	1.96	0.61	42.3	13.3	77.7
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT	1 176	2.8	41.4	35 178	733	11 068	3.18	1.01	1.93	0.65	38.9	13.9	84.8
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 900	11.8	180.1	36 746	464	11 338	3.24	0.94	2.02	0.61	43.3	13.4	77.7
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	3 263	7.8	94.8	29 065	385	9 652	3.01	0.94	1.88	0.60	41.9	12.7	75.1
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 228	7.7	72.1	22 337	334	6 901	3.24	1.10	1.86	0.74	42.3	11.5	60.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	113	0.3	1.4	12 683	1 219	3 934	3.22	1.35	1.76	0.83	44.6	10.1	19.8
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	918	2.2	28.8	31 320	667	9 239	3.39	1.10	2.00	0.70	42.6	12.8	79.9
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	2 197	5.3	41.9	19 079	348	6 012	3.17	1.09	1.81	0.76	42.1	11.0	54.4
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1 844	4.4	34.4	18 667	531	5 375	3.47	1.18	1.89	0.84	44.4	10.7	68.1
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 003	2.4	19.7	19 612	803	5 830	3.36	1.01	1.95	0.72	48.7	11.7	83.0
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	841	2.0	14.7	17 538	658	4 867	3.60	1.38	1.81	0.99	39.4	9.5	50.4
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	8 280	19.9	247.3	29 860	224	8 582	3.48	1.15	1.96	0.78	41.5	11.7	68.4
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 799	6.7	83.1	29 691	369	8 511	3.49	1.18	1.94	0.80	41.0	11.7	78.6
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	5 481	13.1	164.1	29 946	281	8 619	3.47	1.14	1.97	0.77	41.8	11.6	63.2
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	7 343	17.6	189.9	25 858	212	7 495	3.45	1.16	1.92	0.79	40.4	10.9	64.3
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	3 302	7.9	86.0	26 033	314	7 554	3.45	1.19	1.91	0.80	40.2	10.9	67.7
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING	2 632	6.3	72.6	27 588	364	7 905	3.49	1.14	1.96	0.78	41.9	11.1	63.6
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	1 409	3.4	31.3	22 216	446	6 563	3.39	1.15	1.87	0.81	38.2	10.7	57.8
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	47	0.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	53 356	100.0	1 597.9	29 948	123	9 413	3.18	0.93	1.63	0.95	46.8	12.3	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 686	78.1	1 385.6	33 239	143	9 949	3.34	1.07	1.96	0.70	42.3	12.9	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	37 850	70.9	1 298.7	34 312	149	10 142	3.38	1.10	1.98	0.71	41.6	13.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 595	57.3	1 123.4	36 719	168	10 602	3.40	1.09	2.01	0.69	41.9	13.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	923	1.7	29.2	31 618	873	9 251	3.42	1.15	1.94	0.77	39.6	12.6	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	1 837	3.4	50.4	27 459	571	8 226	3.34	1.13	1.89	0.77	38.7	12.3	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 903	3.6	44.8	23 543	451	7 155	3.29	1.10	1.86	0.77	40.1	11.8	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 664	3.1	33.0	19 852	455	5 980	3.32	1.13	1.84	0.81	40.3	11.8	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	928	1.7	17.8	19 202	728	5 972	3.22	0.98	1.84	0.75	45.0	11.4	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	3 836	7.2	86.9	22 648	446	7 748	2.92	0.80	1.76	0.66	48.8	12.1	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 622	3.0	42.9	26 467	775	9 257	2.86	0.72	1.78	0.60	49.9	12.1	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	113	0.2	2.8	25 132	3 220	9 021	2.79	0.86	1.59	0.76	48.0	13.0	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	372	0.7	8.4	22 721	1 089	7 576	3.00	0.80	1.91	0.57	46.6	12.4	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	409	0.8	9.2	22 428	1 392	7 176	3.13	0.99	1.76	0.78	46.3	11.9	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	635	1.2	12.7	19 992	987	6 802	2.94	0.84	1.76	0.67	48.2	12.0	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	687	1.3	10.8	15 764	706	5 396	2.92	0.82	1.63	0.79	49.6	11.9	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 670	21.9	212.3	18 195	179	6 966	2.61	0.42	0.47	4.53	62.8	10.5	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	51 207	100.0	1 566.1	30 584	127	9 525	3.21	0.94	1.64	0.96	47.9	12.4	57.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 501	6.8	57.7	16 493	281	5 115	3.22	0.85	1.16	1.77	58.8	5.1	26.5
8 YEARS	3 407	6.7	68.0	19 961	309	6 975	2.86	0.52	1.19	1.40	60.5	8.0	30.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 096	11.9	133.4	21 881	263	6 927	3.16	0.87	1.45	1.18	51.5	10.0	41.9
4 YEARS	18 867	36.8	525.2	27 836	167	8 631	3.23	0.97	1.69	0.91	46.1	12.0	59.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 223	16.1	269.3	32 743	297	10 062	3.25	1.04	1.74	0.86	43.9	13.8	65.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 113	21.7	512.6	46 122	337	14 015	3.29	1.01	1.86	0.77	44.5	16.8	76.5
4 YEARS	5 963	11.6	255.4	42 835	430	13 149	3.26	0.98	1.84	0.77	44.1	16.0	75.9
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 150	10.1	257.1	49 929	522	14 997	3.33	1.05	1.90	0.76	44.9	17.8	77.2
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	53 934	100.0	1 611.3	29 875	122	9 383	3.18	0.93	1.64	0.95	46.6	12.4	57.3
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER)	46 056	85.4	1 418.8	30 805	134	9 635	3.20	0.90	1.64	0.95	48.6	12.3	57.7
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	7 712	14.3	188.5	24 438	285	7 879	3.10	1.12	1.59	0.95	35.0	12.7	55.3
SAME COUNTY	4 710	8.7	111.2	23 612	358	7 647	3.09	1.15	1.58	0.95	34.4	12.4	57.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 002	5.6	77.3	25 735	469	8 238	3.12	1.09	1.61	0.94	36.0	13.3	51.4
WITHIN A STATE	1 738	3.2	43.2	24 843	563	8 112	3.06	1.04	1.61	0.90	35.7	13.0	54.4
BETWEEN STATES	1 264	2.3	34.1	26 960	800	8 404	3.21	1.15	1.61	1.00	36.5	13.6	47.1
CONTIGUOUS	384	0.7	10.5	27 436	1 439	8 385	3.27	1.21	1.65	0.98	36.4	13.6	57.5
NONCONTIGUOUS	880	1.6	23.5	26 753	961	8 412	3.18	1.12	1.59	1.00	36.5	13.6	42.0
ABROAD	166	0.3	4.0	24 223	2 462	7 365	3.29	1.25	1.52	1.16	31.8	13.4	32.6

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
NONFARM	6 651	99.6	122.0	18 345	249	5 083	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
FARM	24	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 123	76.8	98.5	19 217	414	5 414	3.55	1.34	1.41	1.52	43.2	11.3	44.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 580	53.6	63.7	17 793	466	4 993	3.56	1.39	1.32	1.71	43.2	11.3	42.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 544	23.1	34.8	22 520	829	6 401	3.52	1.23	1.62	1.17	43.0	11.5	49.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	3 130	46.9	61.9	19 776	539	5 538	3.57	1.34	1.38	1.58	42.7	11.5	45.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	2 224	33.3	40.1	18 031	595	5 007	3.60	1.38	1.29	1.79	42.9	11.3	43.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	906	13.6	21.8	24 057	1 105	6 881	3.50	1.23	1.61	1.17	42.2	12.0	51.2
UNDER 1,000,000	1 993	29.9	36.5	18 339	645	5 215	3.52	1.35	1.45	1.43	43.8	11.0	43.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 356	20.3	23.6	17 403	748	4 971	3.50	1.40	1.36	1.58	43.7	11.1	41.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	637	9.5	13.0	20 332	1 229	5 728	3.55	1.24	1.63	1.17	44.1	10.8	47.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 552	23.2	23.8	15 345	612	4 025	3.81	1.46	1.50	1.54	46.6	9.7	40.0
NONFARM	1 529	22.9	23.6	15 432	619	4 052	3.81	1.47	1.50	1.55	46.6	9.7	40.2
FARM	22	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
NORTHEAST	1 278	19.2	24.6	19 268	523	5 447	3.54	1.27	1.40	1.54	43.7	11.2	45.4
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	1 260	18.9	22.4	17 768	568	4 984	3.56	1.45	1.21	1.95	43.3	11.3	37.4
SOUTH	3 494	52.3	61.6	17 634	322	4 792	3.68	1.38	1.53	1.41	45.1	10.5	44.6
WEST	642	9.6	13.6	21 219	721	6 119	3.47	1.36	1.40	1.48	39.9	12.4	47.6
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 441	51.6	83.0	24 113	367	6 509	3.70	1.18	1.73	1.14	46.5	11.0	55.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 087	46.3	77.0	24 926	393	6 644	3.75	1.20	1.76	1.13	46.5	11.1	56.4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	73	1.1	1.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	71	1.1	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	2	-	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	91	1.4	1.4	15 613	1 497	4 468	3.49	0.77	1.45	1.41	64.2	8.2	23.8
DIVORCED	82	1.2	1.7	21 136	1 925	6 928	3.05	1.03	1.38	1.21	43.7	12.4	53.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	108	1.6	1.6	14 809	1 307	4 457	3.32	1.06	1.34	1.47	32.6	11.5	42.7
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 233	48.4	39.3	12 147	258	3 460	3.51	1.57	1.11	2.16	41.3	10.9	31.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	359	5.4	7.9	21 945	1 025	5 794	3.79	1.35	1.72	1.20	41.0	11.9	37.8
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	673	10.1	7.5	11 168	515	2 846	3.92	2.00	1.10	2.57	39.6	11.2	32.8
SEPARATED	623	9.3	6.7	10 766	513	2 739	3.93	2.02	1.06	2.72	39.5	11.0	32.2
OTHER	50	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	583	8.7	7.2	12 298	560	3 374	3.64	1.04	1.24	1.94	60.4	8.5	17.8
DIVORCED	731	10.9	9.5	12 950	502	3 744	3.46	1.63	1.15	2.00	40.2	11.9	45.1
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	887	13.3	7.2	8 168	369	2 687	3.04	1.64	0.76	3.01	31.0	11.3	27.1
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	437	6.5	3.5	8 111	517	2 829	2.87	1.47	0.82	2.50	22.2	(X)	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 844	27.6	29.7	16 092	407	4 618	3.48	1.87	1.23	1.84	29.5	12.3	47.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 562	23.4	33.4	21 385	538	5 236	4.08	1.86	1.64	1.49	39.1	12.1	57.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 080	16.2	25.7	23 809	722	5 798	4.11	1.17	1.99	1.06	49.3	11.0	60.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	903	13.5	17.9	19 827	681	5 805	3.42	0.61	1.68	1.03	59.2	9.6	38.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	848	12.7	12.0	14 161	536	4 767	2.97	0.38	0.81	2.66	72.7	7.5	5.7
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
TWO PERSONS	2 228	33.4	33.4	14 986	370	7 240	2.00	0.31	1.01	1.06	49.1	10.5	36.3
THREE PERSONS	1 587	23.8	29.5	18 560	532	5 992	3.00	1.02	1.38	1.24	41.2	11.4	44.4
FOUR PERSONS	1 352	20.3	29.7	21 941	604	5 423	4.00	1.72	1.66	1.44	40.4	11.5	52.3
FIVE PERSONS	775	11.6	15.5	19 953	705	3 969	5.00	2.41	1.79	1.82	41.1	11.2	47.5
SIX PERSONS	387	5.8	7.8	20 134	1 034	3 288	6.00	3.03	1.93	2.17	42.9	10.8	48.9
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	346	5.2	6.5	18 794	1 067	2 290	8.21	4.25	2.13	2.86	45.1	9.6	40.0

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	4 340	100.0	98.9	22 791	318	6 218	3.67	1.36	1.88	0.95	40.9	11.8	66.2
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	652	15.0	22.2	34 109	959	10 011	3.41	1.15	1.93	0.77	41.3	15.1	82.0
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	323	7.4	11.6	35 996	1 352	10 201	3.53	1.23	1.97	0.79	41.2	14.4	86.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	31	0.7	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	191	4.4	6.8	35 718	1 850	9 708	3.68	1.25	2.05	0.79	41.8	14.1	85.0
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	100	2.3	3.8	37 850	2 395	11 460	3.30	1.14	1.83	0.80	39.2	15.0	90.4
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	329	7.6	10.6	32 257	1 345	9 810	3.29	1.07	1.89	0.74	41.3	15.7	77.3
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	31	0.7	1.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	928	21.4	21.4	23 016	690	6 859	3.36	1.39	1.74	0.93	36.6	12.8	71.0
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	128	2.9	3.7	28 521	2 117	7 667	3.72	1.57	1.82	1.04	37.5	13.5	80.8
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	195	4.5	3.9	19 808	1 622	6 171	3.21	1.46	1.53	1.09	36.1	12.9	50.9
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	605	13.9	13.9	22 886	785	6 861	3.33	1.32	1.79	0.86	36.6	12.6	75.3
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	1 014	23.4	16.7	16 509	546	4 499	3.67	1.40	1.84	1.00	43.0	10.7	55.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	108	2.5	1.0	9 003	869	2 754	3.27	1.04	1.76	0.86	48.6	9.4	17.1
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	106	2.4	3.2	30 051	1 936	9 641	3.12	0.93	1.91	0.63	41.9	12.3	82.0
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	801	18.4	12.6	15 732	569	4 144	3.80	1.51	1.84	1.07	42.4	10.7	57.5
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	151	3.5	2.0	13 003	1 106	3 154	4.12	1.49	1.97	1.09	47.8	8.1	35.5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	15	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	136	3.1	1.8	13 267	1 160	3 157	4.20	1.58	1.95	1.16	46.6	8.3	32.8
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	458	10.6	11.0	24 093	889	6 202	3.88	1.41	1.94	1.01	42.5	11.3	67.5
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	151	3.5	4.0	26 778	1 422	6 874	3.90	1.41	1.91	1.03	41.4	11.4	79.1
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	307	7.1	7.0	22 772	1 112	5 870	3.88	1.41	1.95	0.99	43.0	11.2	61.8
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	1 136	26.2	25.5	22 486	512	5 744	3.91	1.47	1.96	1.00	40.8	10.7	66.3
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	509	11.7	11.1	21 809	763	5 813	3.75	1.47	1.84	1.04	39.8	11.0	68.1
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	337	7.8	8.6	25 474	939	6 218	4.10	1.43	2.15	0.91	43.1	10.6	69.7
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	289	6.7	5.8	20 192	965	5 062	3.99	1.53	1.95	1.04	39.8	10.5	59.2
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	6 587	100.0	120.6	18 304	251	5 072	3.61	1.37	1.42	1.53	44.2	10.9	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 340	65.9	98.9	22 791	318	6 218	3.67	1.38	1.88	0.95	40.9	11.8	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 714	56.4	91.4	24 608	342	6 673	3.69	1.39	1.90	0.94	40.3	12.0	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 875	43.7	77.1	26 831	388	7 223	3.71	1.36	1.94	0.91	41.0	12.2	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	68	1.0	1.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	184	2.8	4.0	21 996	1 392	6 092	3.61	1.48	1.83	0.97	36.8	11.6	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	194	3.0	3.4	17 722	1 063	4 849	3.66	1.38	1.96	0.86	39.8	11.6	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	220	3.3	3.3	15 194	1 066	4 174	3.64	1.58	1.74	1.09	37.6	11.4	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	173	2.6	1.9	10 889	1 152	3 228	3.37	1.53	1.47	1.30	37.3	11.5	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	626	9.5	7.5	12 016	565	3 401	3.53	1.35	1.72	1.05	44.4	10.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	260	3.9	3.7	14 158	887	4 280	3.31	1.15	1.73	0.91	47.8	10.5	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	12	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	63	1.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	45	0.7	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	84	1.3	0.9	10 642	1 857	2 892	3.68	1.55	1.73	1.12	38.3	10.6	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	163	2.5	1.4	8 355	893	2 170	3.85	1.67	1.62	1.38	41.3	9.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 246	34.1	21.6	9 633	260	2 753	3.50	1.34	0.55	5.36	50.5	9.2	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	6 238	100.0	118.7	19 032	258	5 196	3.66	1.36	1.47	1.49	45.5	11.0	45.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	928	14.9	11.9	12 815	464	3 552	3.61	0.90	1.12	2.21	62.5	4.7	18.1
8 YEARS	419	6.7	5.9	14 002	706	3 440	4.07	1.47	1.34	2.04	54.2	8.0	25.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	1 267	20.3	19.4	15 302	475	3 900	3.92	1.49	1.47	1.66	45.9	10.1	35.8
4 YEARS	2 133	34.2	39.8	18 676	401	5 122	3.65	1.54	1.52	1.39	39.6	12.0	52.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	877	14.1	21.1	24 065	732	7 061	3.41	1.37	1.57	1.17	39.4	13.8	62.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	612	9.8	20.6	33 670	1 046	10 053	3.35	1.11	1.78	0.89	42.1	16.7	71.1
4 YEARS	355	5.7	10.9	30 756	1 234	9 046	3.40	1.11	1.82	0.87	41.4	16.0	70.5
5 YEARS OR MORE	257	4.1	9.7	37 705	1 760	11 497	3.28	1.11	1.72	0.91	43.1	17.7	71.9
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 675	100.0	122.3	18 317	248	5 073	3.61	1.37	1.43	1.53	44.0	11.0	43.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	5 605	84.0	107.1	19 114	276	5 212	3.67	1.34	1.47	1.50	45.9	10.8	44.5
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	1 046	15.7	14.9	14 216	528	4 291	3.31	1.53	1.23	1.69	33.9	11.7	39.4
SAME COUNTY.	839	12.6	11.3	13 430	569	4 060	3.31	1.58	1.17	1.82	34.1	11.5	40.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	206	3.1	3.6	17 415	1 304	5 220	3.34	1.36	1.47	1.27	33.0	12.6	35.5
WITHIN A STATE	125	1.9	2.3	17 947	1 801	5 406	3.32	1.29	1.53	1.17	33.3	12.2	41.6
BETWEEN STATES	81	1.2	1.3	16 591	1 800	4 936	3.36	1.46	1.37	1.45	32.5	13.3	24.6
CONTIGUOUS	15	0.2	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS.	66	1.0	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	24	0.4	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3]LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
				MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE-HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY HOUSE-HOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSE-HOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRI-BUTION	(BILLIONS OF DOL.)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	(DOL.)	PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
NONFARM	3 532	99.0	72.0	20 397	407	5 285	3.86	1.58	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.1
FARM	34	1.0	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 084	86.5	63.4	20 541	618	5 339	3.85	1.57	1.56	1.47	40.5	9.8	52.0
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 804	50.6	33.7	18 654	747	4 870	3.83	1.60	1.47	1.61	40.3	9.5	48.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 280	35.9	29.7	23 200	1 033	5 994	3.87	1.54	1.68	1.30	40.8	10.2	57.3
1,000,000 OR MORE	2 017	56.6	42.3	20 994	784	5 510	3.81	1.52	1.55	1.46	40.8	9.8	52.5
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 094	30.7	19.9	18 214	941	4 819	3.78	1.54	1.43	1.65	40.1	9.4	47.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	923	25.9	22.4	24 288	1 261	6 314	3.85	1.49	1.69	1.27	41.6	10.3	58.9
UNDER 1,000,000	1 067	29.9	21.0	19 685	996	5 026	3.92	1.67	1.57	1.49	39.9	9.6	51.1
IN CENTRAL CITIES	710	19.9	13.7	19 331	1 222	4 945	3.91	1.68	1.53	1.56	40.5	9.5	50.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	357	10.0	7.3	20 388	1 714	5 184	3.93	1.67	1.66	1.37	38.8	9.8	53.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	482	13.5	9.4	19 451	1 536	4 868	4.00	1.69	1.68	1.38	42.7	8.3	46.2
NONFARM	464	13.0	9.0	19 289	1 532	4 820	4.00	1.71	1.65	1.42	42.6	8.4	45.1
FARM	18	0.5	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
NORTHEAST	668	18.7	11.4	17 122	746	4 740	3.61	1.49	1.25	1.88	40.5	9.7	44.8
MIDWEST (FORMERLY NORTH CENTRAL)	249	7.0	5.4	21 923	1 301	5 530	3.96	1.67	1.62	1.45	38.5	9.8	52.5
SOUTH	1 178	33.0	24.9	21 147	620	5 497	3.85	1.51	1.68	1.29	41.5	9.7	55.2
WEST	1 473	41.3	30.9	21 015	473	5 277	3.98	1.68	1.63	1.45	40.7	9.4	50.8
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 578	72.3	59.9	23 254	486	5 787	4.02	1.57	1.75	1.30	41.2	9.7	60.3
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 427	68.1	57.0	23 482	504	5 757	4.08	1.61	1.76	1.32	41.2	9.8	60.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	29	0.8	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	22	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	7	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	25	0.7	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	33	0.9	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	63	1.8	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	989	27.7	12.8	12 937	592	3 725	3.47	1.64	1.11	2.12	39.8	9.2	28.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	179	5.0	3.8	21 406	1 797	5 594	3.63	1.48	1.74	1.19	37.6	9.8	29.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	235	6.6	2.2	9 248	965	2 511	3.68	2.01	0.93	2.95	38.7	8.6	20.9
SEPARATED	206	5.8	1.8	8 876	945	2 412	3.68	2.02	0.90	3.11	38.7	8.6	20.8
OTHER	30	0.8	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	124	3.5	1.8	14 805	1 612	4 300	3.44	1.16	1.24	1.78	58.0	6.7	20.0
DIVORCED	252	7.1	2.9	11 457	872	3 407	3.36	1.79	1.01	2.34	39.2	10.2	38.8
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	199	5.6	2.1	10 385	1 182	3 388	3.07	1.46	0.82	2.74	32.5	9.6	27.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	306	8.6	3.7	12 132	785	3 865	3.12	1.32	1.24	1.51	22.3	(X)	41.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 127	31.6	20.6	18 261	593	4 729	3.86	1.93	1.41	1.75	29.8	10.5	54.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	882	24.7	19.6	22 196	829	5 097	4.35	2.15	1.66	1.63	39.0	10.3	58.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	631	17.7	16.0	25 319	1 183	6 115	4.14	1.29	2.07	1.00	49.1	9.0	58.2
55 TO 64 YEARS	388	10.9	9.3	23 965	1 371	6 821	3.51	0.75	1.77	0.99	59.0	8.1	49.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	233	6.5	3.6	15 448	1 235	5 368	2.88	0.35	0.85	2.39	72.1	6.4	6.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
TWO PERSONS	854	23.9	14.4	16 905	728	8 360	2.00	0.20	1.10	0.84	46.5	9.4	41.3
THREE PERSONS	823	23.1	15.7	19 101	829	6 317	3.00	0.95	1.45	1.09	38.4	10.1	51.2
FOUR PERSONS	865	24.2	19.2	22 211	857	5 547	4.00	1.73	1.66	1.41	38.1	10.3	58.0
FIVE PERSONS	528	14.8	11.8	22 330	1 044	4 460	5.00	2.51	1.83	1.74	36.7	9.6	55.1
SIX PERSONS	264	7.4	6.0	22 582	1 540	3 728	6.00	3.16	1.96	2.10	40.4	8.6	58.1
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	233	6.5	5.6	24 132	1 785	3 003	8.04	4.53	2.42	2.32	43.3	7.1	46.6

[1]THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2]RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[4]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 19. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1983—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES: NUMBER (THOUS.)	ALL FAMILIES: PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS: MEAN FAMILY INCOME: VALUE (DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME: STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--: PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS	RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS[1]	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER[2]	PERCENT, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[4]--CON.													
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	2 699	100.0	63.3	23 470	473	5 898	3.98	1.62	1.89	1.11	38.9	10.1	66.8
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC.	327	12.1	11.3	34 632	1 780	9 644	3.59	1.28	1.92	0.87	41.1	14.1	86.3
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MGRL.	197	7.3	6.5	32 833	2 120	8 939	3.67	1.30	1.95	0.88	41.9	13.0	88.8
ADMIN. & OFF., PUBLIC ADMIN.	6	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER EXEC., ADMIN., & MGRL.	144	5.4	4.4	30 778	2 317	8 370	3.68	1.29	1.97	0.87	41.6	12.4	89.4
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUP.	46	1.7	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUP.	130	4.8	4.9	37 358	3 080	10 778	3.47	1.24	1.88	0.84	40.0	15.9	82.4
ENG., ARCH., & SURVEYORS	18	0.7	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES & ADMIN. SUPPORT.	428	15.9	11.3	26 290	1 304	7 416	3.55	1.39	1.81	0.96	38.6	12.4	74.3
TECHNICAL & RELATED SUPPORT.	50	1.9	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS.	155	5.8	4.4	28 379	2 594	7 655	3.71	1.47	1.84	1.02	40.3	12.5	70.8
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL.	223	8.3	5.5	24 539	1 541	7 059	3.48	1.34	1.77	0.96	38.1	12.1	75.5
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS.	367	13.6	6.5	17 692	980	4 408	4.01	1.62	1.92	1.09	40.1	8.8	62.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS.	27	1.0	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICES OCCUP.	38	1.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE OCCUP., EXC. PVT. HH.	303	11.2	5.2	17 129	989	4 269	4.01	1.56	1.95	1.06	40.4	8.6	63.0
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	211	7.8	3.2	15 181	1 265	3 235	4.69	2.19	2.00	1.35	39.5	5.8	36.5
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS.	12	0.5	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AG., FORESTRY, & FISHING	199	7.4	2.9	14 376	1 197	3 070	4.68	2.22	1.99	1.36	38.8	5.7	33.5
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	546	20.2	13.9	25 540	975	6 261	4.08	1.67	1.89	1.16	38.1	10.0	68.6
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS.	175	6.5	4.6	26 539	1 583	6 599	4.02	1.64	1.85	1.18	38.3	10.7	83.8
OTHER PREC.PROD.,CRAFT, & REP.	371	13.8	9.3	25 069	1 223	6 105	4.11	1.69	1.91	1.15	38.1	9.7	61.5
OPERATORS , FABRI., & LABORERS	817	30.3	17.1	20 910	679	5 099	4.10	1.71	1.87	1.20	38.2	8.9	63.9
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSP.	466	17.3	9.5	20 301	877	4 954	4.10	1.76	1.81	1.27	38.3	8.7	64.8
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING.	178	6.6	4.1	22 946	1 575	5 633	4.07	1.62	1.94	1.10	38.8	9.5	69.2
HANDL.,CLEAN.,HELP.,& LABOR.	173	6.4	3.5	20 456	1 416	4 945	4.14	1.64	1.95	1.12	37.2	8.6	55.9
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR.	3	0.1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]													
TOTAL	3 517	100.0	71.8	20 416	411	5 272	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	41.0	9.5	(X)
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 699	76.7	63.3	23 470	473	5 898	3.98	1.62	1.89	1.11	38.9	10.1	(X)
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 436	69.3	59.1	24 282	502	6 075	4.00	1.63	1.89	1.11	38.8	10.2	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 802	51.2	48.3	26 806	603	6 725	3.99	1.59	1.90	1.09	39.3	10.5	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	71	2.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	137	3.9	2.9	21 500	1 520	5 343	4.02	1.66	1.89	1.13	37.8	9.7	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	171	4.9	2.8	16 620	1 404	3 951	4.21	1.91	1.85	1.27	36.3	8.4	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	163	4.6	2.6	15 735	1 401	4 051	3.88	1.62	1.92	1.02	37.5	9.2	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	92	2.6	1.1	12 078	1 449	2 993	4.04	1.81	1.86	1.17	38.2	8.2	(X)
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	263	7.5	4.2	15 967	1 188	4 187	3.81	1.57	1.81	1.11	40.5	9.4	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	109	3.1	2.1	19 515	2 087	5 194	3.76	1.46	1.90	0.97	41.5	8.8	(X)
48 AND 49 WEEKS.	5	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	22	0.6	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	34	1.0	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	46	1.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	47	1.3	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	818	23.3	8.5	10 336	534	2 935	3.52	1.49	0.54	5.48	47.6	7.6	(X)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 261	100.0	69.0	21 169	432	5 377	3.94	1.61	1.61	1.45	42.5	9.6	52.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	987	30.3	15.5	15 711	580	3 702	4.24	1.79	1.52	1.79	47.6	4.3	38.4
8 YEARS	289	8.9	5.2	17 934	1 238	4 575	3.92	1.52	1.52	1.57	44.8	8.0	45.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	500	15.3	9.2	18 360	1 049	4 647	3.95	1.76	1.48	1.67	40.1	9.9	46.2
4 YEARS	843	25.8	19.2	22 728	788	6 004	3.79	1.52	1.67	1.27	39.6	12.0	60.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	381	11.7	10.3	27 040	1 275	7 246	3.73	1.50	1.74	1.14	38.5	13.8	67.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	262	8.0	9.7	37 099	2 056	10 423	3.56	1.26	1.84	0.93	40.6	16.8	74.4
4 YEARS	145	4.5	4.9	33 455	2 575	9 607	3.48	1.20	1.84	0.90	38.6	16.0	74.1
5 YEARS OR MORE	117	3.6	4.9	41 643	3 204	11 393	3.66	1.33	1.86	0.97	43.2	17.7	74.6
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 567	100.0	72.7	20 393	406	5 273	3.87	1.59	1.57	1.46	40.8	9.6	51.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVER).	2 812	78.8	60.6	21 549	468	5 491	3.92	1.57	1.61	1.44	43.0	9.4	52.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER).	713	20.0	11.5	16 151	766	4 415	3.66	1.66	1.46	1.51	32.9	10.1	46.3
SAME COUNTY.	555	15.6	8.6	15 575	810	4 304	3.62	1.65	1.41	1.56	32.6	9.8	49.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	158	4.4	2.9	18 177	1 944	4 789	3.80	1.67	1.60	1.37	34.0	11.2	34.9
WITHIN A STATE	106	3.0	2.0	18 593	2 410	4 789	3.88	1.81	1.57	1.47	34.2	11.3	34.1
BETWEEN STATES	52	1.4	0.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	14	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS.	38	1.1	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ABROAD	41	1.2	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
[2] RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[3] LIMITED TO FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.
[4] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Type of Income—Number, Mean Income, and Aggregate Income in 1983 of Families, by Total Money Income in 1983

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	EARNINGS				INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS						
		TOTAL[1]	WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES	SOCIAL SECURITY AND GOVERNMENT RAILROAD RETIREMENT	SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE PAYMENTS	VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS	PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS	ALIMONY, CHILD SUPPORT, REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS, ETC.
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
TOTAL	61 997	60 322	50 683	7 941	1 698	41 994	14 203	1 612	3 529	10 925	8 108	7 573
UNDER $2,500	1 384	847	516	191	140	370	115	20	401	100	23	143
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	1 134	919	149	66	437	465	188	970	238	50	262
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 925	1 553	291	81	835	1 049	332	892	521	128	388
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	2 288	1 910	301	77	1 323	1 411	253	427	620	360	428
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	3 059	2 521	406	132	1 846	1 415	187	235	711	605	470
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	2 989	2 554	332	103	1 865	1 234	91	155	700	637	474
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	3 644	3 102	433	109	2 325	1 208	102	111	774	647	440
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	3 364	2 883	398	83	2 276	1 031	79	65	797	668	445
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	3 824	3 269	460	95	2 594	938	49	61	848	637	463
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	3 383	2 933	388	62	2 342	786	32	35	723	537	336
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	3 737	3 231	402	104	2 620	637	36	46	719	487	414
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	3 101	2 678	348	75	2 257	570	31	31	589	449	351
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	3 346	2 880	405	61	2 438	483	41	19	507	377	361
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	2 820	2 376	372	72	2 123	426	30	21	468	313	338
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	2 704	2 294	358	52	2 074	325	19	18	384	264	252
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	2 170	1 862	248	60	1 688	298	18	12	341	241	227
$40,000 TO $42,499	2 080	2 228	1 937	248	43	1 776	303	26	7	357	253	238
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 499	1 691	1 449	206	36	1 314	212	15	9	247	192	208
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	2 849	2 440	361	48	2 228	317	21	3	394	295	285
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	3 860	3 166	628	66	3 047	450	24	8	453	390	434
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	2 695	2 201	436	58	2 148	289	7	2	258	298	333
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	2 666	2 010	580	76	2 066	240	10	1	177	258	284
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	28 638	23 974	26 315	12 972	5 545	2 553	6 887	2 760	3 245	2 561	7 604	2 479
UNDER $2,500	404	-720	1 465	-2 519	-6 321	275	1 739	(B)	1 387	1 164	(B)	989
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 796	2 058	2 553	585	(B)	434	3 128	2 237	3 022	1 829	(B)	1 671
$5,000 TO $7,499	6 242	3 736	4 160	2 428	297	470	4 687	2 344	4 133	2 286	3 017	1 744
$7,500 TO $9,999	8 747	5 594	6 169	3 063	1 234	679	6 298	3 146	4 136	2 443	2 563	1 946
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 206	7 811	8 550	4 309	4 471	826	7 499	3 319	3 449	2 561	3 366	2 353
$12,500 TO $14,999	13 686	9 767	10 679	4 470	4 231	1 253	7 559	2 979	3 515	2 767	3 772	1 745
$15,000 TO $17,499	16 190	11 795	12 953	5 743	2 867	1 344	7 604	2 907	3 420	2 933	4 952	2 578
$17,500 TO $19,999	18 673	13 653	14 943	5 920	5 930	1 595	7 596	2 850	(B)	2 657	5 856	2 599
$20,000 TO $22,499	21 157	16 114	17 443	8 772	5 920	1 602	7 620	(B)	(B)	2 589	6 774	2 252
$22,500 TO $24,999	23 711	18 186	19 762	8 146	(B)	1 680	7 371	(B)	(B)	2,611	7 317	2 326
$25,000 TO $27,499	26 127	20 471	22 332	9 200	6 208	1 591	7 655	(B)	(B)	2 736	8 040	2 386
$27,500 TO $29,999	28 695	22 158	24 363	8 747	5 671	1 759	7 375	(B)	(B)	2 874	9 180	2 090
$30,000 TO $32,499	31 100	24 790	26 917	12 232	(B)	1 901	7 388	(B)	(B)	2 320	7 422	2 230
$32,500 TO $34,999	33 693	25 868	29 198	9 177	(B)	2 387	7 085	(B)	(B)	2 390	8 421	2 212
$35,000 TO $37,499	36 143	28 655	31 640	12 278	(B)	2 130	7 068	(B)	(B)	2 461	9 073	2 697
$37,500 TO $39,999	38 692	30 239	33 555	11 129	(B)	2 547	6 704	(B)	(B)	2 409	10 081	2 445
$40,000 TO $42,499	41 129	33 566	36 540	14 406	(B)	2 507	6 905	(B)	(B)	2 461	10 605	2 406
$42,500 TO $44,999	43 629	33 925	37 761	11 172	(B)	2 415	7 413	(B)	(B)	2 326	10 422	3 102
$45,000 TO $49,999	47 324	37 604	40 999	17 310	(B)	2 893	6 950	(B)	(B)	2 481	11 642	2 669
$50,000 TO $59,999	54 244	41 513	46 355	20 204	(B)	3 613	6 606	(B)	(B)	2 653	12 097	2 680
$60,000 TO $74,999	66 409	49 840	55 719	24 900	(B)	5 492	7 116	(B)	(B)	2 767	13 953	3 150
$75,000 AND OVER	99 368	67 975	75 115	49 265	21 936	11 361	6 642	(B)	(B)	2 397	20 018	6 813
AGGREGATE INCOME (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)												
TOTAL	1 775 470	1 446 160	1 333 723	103 011	9 415	107 211	97 816	4 449	11 452	27 979	61 653	18 773
UNDER $2,500	559	-610	756	-481	-885	102	200	(B)	556	116	(B)	141
$2,500 TO $4,999	8 279	2 334	2 346	87	(B)	190	1 455	421	2 931	435	(B)	438
$5,000 TO $7,499	19 219	7 192	6 460	707	24	392	4 917	778	3 687	1 191	386	677
$7,500 TO $9,999	28 419	12 799	11 783	922	95	898	8 886	796	1 766	1 515	923	833
$10,000 TO $12,499	42 415	23 894	21 555	1 749	590	1 525	10 611	621	811	1 821	2 036	1 106
$12,500 TO $14,999	46 833	29 194	27 274	1 484	436	2 337	9 328	271	545	1 937	2 403	827
$15,000 TO $17,499	62 574	42 981	40 180	2 487	313	3 125	9 186	297	380	2 270	3 204	1 134
$17,500 TO $19,999	64 926	45 929	43 081	2 356	492	3 630	7 831	225	(B)	2 118	3 912	1 157
$20,000 TO $22,499	80 756	61 620	57 021	4 035	562	4 156	7 148	(B)	(B)	2 195	4 315	1 043
$22,500 TO $24,999	78 057	61 523	57 962	3 161	(B)	3 935	5 794	(B)	(B)	1 888	3 929	782
$25,000 TO $27,499	92 594	76 500	72 155	3 698	646	4 168	4 876	(B)	(B)	1 967	3 915	988
$27,500 TO $29,999	83 589	68 712	65 244	3 044	425	3 970	4 204	(B)	(B)	1 693	4 122	734
$30,000 TO $32,499	96 068	82 947	77 521	4 954	(B)	4 635	3 568	(B)	(B)	1 176	2 798	805
$32,500 TO $34,999	85 681	72 948	69 374	3 414	(B)	5 068	3 018	(B)	(B)	1 119	2 636	748
$35,000 TO $37,499	88 333	77 483	72 582	4 396	(B)	4 418	2 297	(B)	(B)	945	2 395	680
$37,500 TO $39,999	75 798	65 619	62 479	2 760	(B)	4 299	1 998	(B)	(B)	821	2 430	555
$40,000 TO $42,499	85 548	74 785	70 778	3 573	(B)	4 452	2 092	(B)	(B)	879	2 683	573
$42,500 TO $44,999	65 400	57 367	54 716	2 301	(B)	3 173	1 572	(B)	(B)	575	2 001	645
$45,000 TO $49,999	121 007	107 134	100 038	6 249	(B)	6 446	2 203	(B)	(B)	978	3 434	761
$50,000 TO $59,999	181 392	160 240	146 760	12 688	(B)	11 009	2 973	(B)	(B)	1 202	4 718	1 163
$60,000 TO $74,999	154 135	134 319	122 638	10 856	(B)	11 797	2 057	(B)	(B)	714	4 158	1 049
$75,000 AND OVER	213 840	181 221	150 981	28 574	1 667	23 472	1 594	(B)	(B)	424	5 165	1 935

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES HAVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE TYPES OF INCOME SPECIFIED.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race of Householder, and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL.	61 997	41 703	16 469	25 233	22 879	8 150	14 729	18 824	8 319	10 504	20 294	18 996	1 299
UNDER $2,500	1 384	791	400	391	394	198	196	397	202	196	593	483	110
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	1 375	863	512	711	471	240	664	392	272	806	752	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 830	1 023	807	1 033	594	439	797	429	368	1 249	1 171	78
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 935	1 036	899	1 034	575	460	901	461	439	1 314	1 237	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	2 169	1 030	1 139	1 127	512	615	1 042	518	525	1 616	1 488	128
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	2 137	957	1 179	1 007	429	579	1 129	528	601	1 286	1 201	85
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	2 398	1 074	1 325	1 220	508	712	1 178	566	613	1 467	1 386	80
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	2 174	915	1 259	1 108	455	653	1 067	460	607	1 303	1 215	88
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	2 443	1 013	1 430	1 222	449	773	1 221	564	657	1 374	1 288	87
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	2 190	850	1 340	1 115	379	736	1 075	471	604	1 102	1 036	66
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	2 365	912	1 454	1 250	458	791	1 116	453	663	1 179	1 113	65
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	1 996	782	1 214	1 027	359	668	969	423	546	916	852	65
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	2 147	726	1 422	1 167	347	820	981	378	602	942	899	43
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	1 750	606	1 144	956	292	665	792	314	478	793	750	43
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	1 718	554	1 165	963	252	710	756	301	455	726	694	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	1 349	450	899	747	211	536	601	239	362	610	577	33
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	2 665	852	1 813	1 547	412	1 135	1 118	440	678	914	866	49
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	1 911	624	1 287	1 079	279	801	832	346	486	646	611	35
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	2 638	775	1 862	1 546	415	1 232	992	361	631	706	679	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	1 900	536	1 364	1 258	285	973	643	252	391	421	394	27
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	1 819	491	1 328	1 267	270	996	552	221	332	333	304	29
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 580	26 488	22 311	29 314	28 033	21 858	31 536	24 859	22 706	26 402	20 938	21 096	18 599
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	124	200	304	303	341	467	343	293	429	359	240	248	1 607
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 638	30 772	26 662	33 455	32 708	26 678	36 045	28 419	26 646	29 823	24 253	24 398	22 137
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	113	206	306	270	298	461	376	273	405	368	232	236	1 822
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.9	57.2	51.7	60.8	57.7	49.9	62.0	56.6	53.5	59.1	53.2	52.2	68.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 801	34 000	30 390	35 952	36 198	30 823	38 419	31 578	29 983	32 507	27 245	27 841	19 905
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	137	285	422	323	359	603	516	336	575	448	297	389	1 906
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 940	38 521	34 854	40 566	41 018	35 638	43 419	35 392	34 131	36 304	30 239	30 858	23 469
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	156	278	446	351	395	678	478	376	585	489	334	337	2 426
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL													
TOTAL.	9 878	7 228	3 892	3 335	4 178	2 153	2 024	3 050	1 739	1 311	2 650	2 579	71
UNDER $2,500	730	483	283	201	218	131	87	266	152	114	246	243	3
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 297	942	635	308	519	354	165	424	281	143	355	351	4
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 302	922	581	342	560	364	197	362	217	145	380	373	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	978	683	417	266	388	230	158	295	187	108	295	293	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	603	342	261	354	190	164	249	152	97	279	267	12
$12,500 TO $14,999	775	558	270	288	307	141	167	251	129	121	217	209	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	571	299	272	324	156	169	246	143	103	204	196	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	396	184	212	224	109	115	172	76	96	157	148	9
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	367	184	182	217	104	113	149	80	69	98	98	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	377	301	132	170	188	67	121	114	65	49	76	75	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	258	120	138	148	59	89	110	61	49	88	88	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	188	74	114	117	47	70	71	27	43	62	55	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	194	81	114	117	39	78	77	42	36	47	47	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	137	53	84	94	30	64	43	23	19	49	48	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	135	118	40	79	70	17	53	48	22	26	17	16	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	94	40	54	62	30	33	31	10	21	17	14	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	165	143	46	97	94	26	69	48	20	28	22	21	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	111	88	36	53	60	16	44	28	20	9	22	18	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	114	101	44	57	70	29	41	31	15	16	13	12	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	47	19	28	28	11	17	19	8	11	5	5	-
$75,000 AND OVER	33	32	13	19	16	5	11	17	8	9	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 789	12 414	10 226	15 021	12 905	9 982	16 116	11 791	10 537	13 496	10 441	10 271	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	185	337	405	480	482	515	618	514	628	692	427	433	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 052	15 818	13 857	18 107	16 466	13 753	19 353	14 930	13 985	16 183	12 964	12 816	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	171	300	371	473	400	487	621	450	571	718	371	372	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	35.6	37.3	34.2	40.9	37.8	32.7	43.2	36.7	36.1	37.4	31.1	31.6	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 623	19 629	17 985	21 243	20 777	19 219	22 310	18 168	16 928	19 680	16 033	15 950	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	296	493	683	745	648	924	986	701	581	947	646	642	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 638	22 651	20 910	24 352	23 802	21 880	25 352	21 027	19 820	22 570	18 323	18 138	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	279	471	595	718	636	846	912	687	824	1 144	636	627	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	53 934	35 467	12 336	23 131	19 028	5 576	13 451	16 440	6 760	9 680	18 467	17 199	1 268
UNDER $2,500	969	506	189	317	242	76	166	264	113	151	464	359	105
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 417	811	427	384	382	197	185	429	230	199	606	554	52
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 237	1 230	568	662	646	302	343	585	266	319	1 007	936	71
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 543	1 429	645	784	748	337	411	681	308	373	1 114	1 039	74
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 165	1 713	703	1 009	850	315	535	863	388	474	1 452	1 329	124
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 918	1 745	690	1 055	785	278	507	960	412	548	1 173	1 092	81
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 358	2 027	819	1 208	995	355	641	1 032	464	567	1 330	1 251	79
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	1 874	720	1 154	922	333	589	952	387	565	1 185	1 099	86
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 404	2 124	807	1 317	1 029	321	708	1 094	486	608	1 280	1 194	87
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 938	1 904	673	1 231	944	267	677	959	406	553	1 034	970	64
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 168	2 060	688	1 373	1 053	317	736	1 007	371	636	1 108	1 043	65
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	1 743	623	1 120	858	254	604	885	368	516	871	806	65
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 826	1 919	596	1 323	1 017	261	755	902	334	568	907	865	42
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 336	1 583	506	1 076	847	227	620	735	279	456	753	711	42
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 221	1 530	446	1 084	856	188	668	674	258	416	691	659	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 795	1 211	376	835	655	163	492	556	213	343	584	551	33
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 301	2 417	707	1 709	1 371	310	1 061	1 045	397	648	885	837	47
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 345	1 736	538	1 198	970	232	738	766	306	460	609	575	35
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 112	2 432	673	1 758	1 513	346	1 168	918	327	591	681	654	27
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 150	1 743	477	1 266	1 142	241	901	601	235	366	407	380	27
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	1 734	466	1 267	1 203	256	947	531	210	320	324	295	29
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 757	27 948	24 730	29 893	30 148	25 062	32 064	25 995	24 504	26 891	21 761	21 969	18 894
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	120	251	382	299	330	592	356	295	470	359	246	255	1 602
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 875	32 384	29 259	34 051	34 769	30 124	36 695	29 623	28 546	30 376	25 055	25 251	22 397
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	226	371	263	333	601	396	295	461	382	245	250	1 855
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.3	58.9	54.2	61.4	59.4	51.8	62.5	58.2	56.1	59.7	54.4	53.3	69.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 437	34 976	32 044	36 213	37 436	33 472	38 837	32 121	31 068	32 705	27 762	28 499	20 052
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	151	290	475	334	420	867	545	348	639	469	379	400	1 918
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 719	39 615	36 872	40 909	42 592	38 815	43 891	36 064	35 381	36 515	30 697	31 390	23 591
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	301	527	365	434	866	499	399	649	505	349	352	2 449
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	6 675	5 123	3 580	1 544	3 130	2 224	906	1 993	1 356	637	1 552	1 529	22
UNDER $2,500	374	262	195	67	135	110	24	127	85	43	111	108	4
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	529	413	116	309	258	52	219	155	64	177	177	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	763	548	414	135	349	261	88	199	153	46	215	208	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	437	347	89	254	217	37	182	130	52	165	163	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	398	286	112	242	172	70	156	114	42	137	134	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	446	349	243	106	203	141	61	147	102	45	97	94	3
$15,000 TO $17,499	433	313	214	98	189	128	60	124	86	38	121	120	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	357	255	169	86	155	106	49	100	63	37	102	100	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	363	278	188	90	170	118	52	108	70	38	85	85	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	283	222	144	78	131	90	41	91	54	36	61	60	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	253	196	57	158	120	39	94	76	18	57	57	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	203	132	70	138	89	49	65	43	22	38	38	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	184	119	66	116	78	38	68	40	28	31	31	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	169	139	87	52	92	57	35	47	29	17	30	30	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	128	77	52	75	46	29	54	30	23	27	27	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	116	93	51	42	64	32	32	29	19	10	22	22	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	162	110	52	114	76	38	49	34	15	20	20	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	132	70	61	83	42	41	48	28	20	28	28	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	126	71	54	79	46	32	47	25	22	17	17	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	85	37	49	55	25	30	31	12	18	9	9	-
$75,000 AND OVER	28	27	15	12	19	9	10	8	7	1	1	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 506	15 304	13 885	18 900	15 964	14 153	20 552	14 409	13 515	16 701	11 964	12 034	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	314	541	596	1 109	718	809	1 438	750	875	1 619	730	757	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 317	19 217	17 793	22 520	19 776	18 031	24 057	18 339	17 403	20 332	15 345	15 432	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	414	466	829	539	595	1 105	645	748	1 229	612	619	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	43.7	44.8	42.6	49.8	45.8	43.6	51.2	43.1	41.0	47.8	40.0	40.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 059	25 422	24 075	28 449	25 963	24 242	29 341	24 470	23 778	25 817	20 229	20 368	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	508	745	1 054	1 290	909	1 275	1 493	1 247	1 673	2 637	1 104	1 114	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 831	27 847	26 171	31 260	28 279	26 450	32 157	27 108	25 677	29 835	23 089	23 213	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	388	633	720	1 206	800	888	1 583	1 032	1 226	1 838	1 033	1 036	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	40 473	29 496	11 336	18 161	18 227	6 715	11 511	11 270	4 620	6 649	10 976	10 170	807
UNDER $2,500	760	464	230	233	296	164	132	167	66	101	296	208	88
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 398	1 013	643	369	608	413	194	405	230	175	385	353	32
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 887	1 295	745	550	854	513	340	441	231	210	592	547	45
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 942	1 331	725	606	823	473	351	508	252	256	611	572	39
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 334	1 525	712	812	892	419	473	633	293	340	809	736	73
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 089	1 424	618	806	805	355	450	620	264	356	664	609	55
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 369	1 612	716	896	970	406	565	642	311	331	757	705	52
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 249	1 568	644	924	883	371	512	685	273	412	681	626	55
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 467	1 735	712	1 023	980	362	618	755	350	405	732	679	53
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 174	1 571	590	981	883	306	577	688	283	405	603	565	38
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 404	1 746	674	1 072	1 014	396	618	732	278	454	658	613	45
$27,500 TO $29,999	1 958	1 448	535	913	845	299	546	603	236	367	510	470	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 081	1 536	497	1 039	964	288	677	572	209	362	545	520	25
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 742	1 266	428	838	769	239	530	497	189	309	476	448	27
$35,000 TO $37,499	1 633	1 216	368	848	752	205	547	464	163	301	417	400	17
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 327	970	329	641	623	183	440	347	146	201	357	335	21
$40,000 TO $44,999	2 546	1 955	601	1 354	1 224	340	884	730	260	470	591	560	31
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 726	1 349	404	946	862	227	636	487	177	310	377	358	19
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 368	1 927	538	1 388	1 311	343	968	616	196	420	442	424	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 585	1 329	342	987	951	225	726	378	117	261	256	240	16
$75,000 AND OVER	1 434	1 216	284	933	918	189	729	298	94	204	217	200	18
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 590	26 732	22 224	29 709	27 812	21 680	31 403	25 309	22 853	26 841	22 365	22 717	18 374
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	190	223	346	333	359	515	360	330	527	409	346	390	1 186
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 413	30 790	26 170	33 674	32 155	26 099	35 688	28 582	26 273	30 187	25 712	26 005	22 011
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	193	234	349	306	318	478	407	331	500	437	325	329	1 501
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	56.0	56.3	50.0	60.2	56.8	49.3	61.2	55.5	51.0	58.6	55.0	53.6	72.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 756	34 324	30 473	36 288	35 979	30 747	38 269	31 897	30 051	32 868	28 903	30 015	18 961
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	274	326	499	370	396	630	561	440	771	592	552	507	1 423
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 774	38 623	34 672	40 679	40 530	35 307	42 990	35 451	33 778	36 471	31 692	32 686	22 543
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	266	316	523	392	425	727	514	450	733	569	467	467	1 943
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	21 524	12 206	5 134	7 073	4 652	1 434	3 218	7 554	3 699	3 855	9 318	8 826	492
UNDER $2,500	624	327	170	158	98	34	64	230	136	94	297	274	22
$2,500 TO $4,999	783	362	220	143	103	58	46	259	162	97	421	399	22
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 192	535	278	257	179	80	99	356	198	158	656	624	32
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 307	604	311	293	211	102	109	393	209	184	703	665	38
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 451	645	318	327	235	93	142	410	224	185	806	752	54
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 334	712	339	374	203	74	129	509	265	245	621	592	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 496	786	358	428	249	102	147	537	255	281	710	681	29
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 228	606	271	335	224	84	141	382	187	195	622	589	33
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 351	708	301	407	242	87	155	466	214	253	642	608	34
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 118	619	261	358	232	73	159	387	188	199	499	471	28
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 140	619	238	382	236	63	173	384	175	209	521	500	21
$27,500 TO $29,999	954	548	247	301	182	60	122	366	186	180	406	381	25
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 008	611	229	383	203	60	143	409	169	240	396	379	18
$32,500 TO $34,999	801	484	178	305	189	53	136	295	125	170	317	302	15
$35,000 TO $37,499	811	502	186	317	211	47	163	292	138	154	308	294	14
$37,500 TO $39,999	632	379	121	257	125	28	97	254	93	161	254	242	12
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 033	710	251	459	323	71	251	388	180	208	323	306	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	831	562	220	341	217	52	165	345	168	176	269	253	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	976	711	237	474	336	72	264	375	165	210	265	255	10
$60,000 TO $74,999	736	572	195	377	307	60	247	265	135	130	165	154	11
$75,000 AND OVER	718	602	207	395	348	81	267	254	126	128	116	105	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 495	25 799	22 520	28 118	29 058	22 615	32 163	24 024	22 486	25 451	19 288	19 306	18 974
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	275	410	591	638	860	1 105	925	516	698	688	356	366	1 546
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 182	30 729	27 749	32 891	34 875	29 388	37 321	28 175	27 114	29 194	22 535	22 546	22 343
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	267	395	582	529	715	1 256	857	452	644	634	314	322	1 423
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	53.8	59.4	55.5	62.2	61.2	52.8	65.0	58.3	56.6	59.9	51.1	50.5	62.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 933	33 183	30 217	35 075	36 979	31 240	38 988	31 145	29 906	32 030	25 687	25 916	21 707
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	365	546	745	623	807	1 695	1 157	501	844	640	434	442	2 004
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 354	38 286	35 219	40 284	42 785	37 079	44 860	35 305	34 532	36 016	28 382	28 603	25 238
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	376	533	796	706	922	1 631	1 097	628	906	870	446	458	1 888

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	29 257	21 429	11 270	10 159	12 610	6 283	6 327	8 819	4 987	3 832	7 829	7 598	231
UNDER $2,500	2 486	1 764	1 020	743	1 003	588	415	760	432	328	723	703	20
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 325	2 758	1 596	1 161	1 515	844	671	1 243	752	490	1 567	1 528	39
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 246	2 977	1 679	1 297	1 679	917	762	1 297	762	535	1 269	1 217	52
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 898	2 004	1 055	949	1 106	574	532	898	481	417	893	856	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 993	2 140	1 109	1 031	1 204	599	606	936	510	426	853	827	26
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 171	1 610	831	779	924	428	496	686	403	283	561	556	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 143	1 650	865	786	985	485	500	666	380	286	492	482	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 510	1 136	551	584	683	288	395	452	263	190	374	365	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 441	1 170	614	555	754	398	355	416	216	200	272	263	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	957	751	347	404	435	173	262	316	174	142	206	205	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	968	805	371	434	546	224	322	259	147	113	162	162	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	558	469	232	237	308	137	171	161	95	66	89	86	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	600	514	217	297	334	135	199	180	82	97	87	84	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	337	286	133	153	173	65	108	113	67	46	51	51	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	349	297	163	134	196	100	96	101	62	39	52	51	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	180	160	81	79	102	52	51	57	29	29	21	14	6
$40,000 TO $44,999	310	265	113	152	176	78	98	89	35	54	45	42	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	225	193	77	116	133	47	87	60	30	29	32	30	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	232	197	86	111	147	62	86	49	24	25	36	34	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	151	130	63	67	87	40	47	44	24	20	20	20	-
$75,000 AND OVER	177	153	67	86	119	49	70	35	18	16	23	21	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	10 563	11 416	10 640	12 250	12 079	10 911	13 396	10 563	10 321	10 852	8 494	8 525	7 774
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	94	159	222	227	216	307	372	233	321	337	230	236	1 382
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 726	14 659	13 774	15 640	15 546	14 350	16 733	13 390	13 046	13 836	11 172	11 165	11 386
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	100	173	227	264	243	329	355	235	301	373	221	222	2 825
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.5	41.7	40.7	42.8	43.7	42.0	45.4	38.8	39.0	38.6	29.8	29.8	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 252	19 223	18 312	20 070	20 105	19 117	20 938	17 703	17 356	18 259	15 252	15 388	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	171	278	413	371	315	559	469	419	473	704	420	420	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 052	21 956	21 124	22 835	22 928	21 720	24 038	20 384	20 313	20 480	17 590	17 726	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	175	285	373	432	385	510	568	404	539	611	472	479	(B)
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	25 369	18 254	8 941	9 313	10 490	4 705	5 784	7 765	4 236	3 529	7 115	6 891	224
UNDER $2,500	1 875	1 264	652	632	683	333	350	601	319	282	591	571	19
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 416	2 114	1 131	982	1 136	575	561	978	556	421	1 302	1 267	35
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 699	2 520	1 306	1 214	1 376	664	712	1 144	642	502	1 179	1 127	52
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 582	1 746	867	878	933	446	487	813	421	392	837	799	37
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 644	1 836	889	947	1 002	443	559	834	446	388	808	784	24
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 919	1 393	677	716	766	312	454	627	365	261	527	521	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 887	1 444	706	737	828	362	465	616	344	272	443	433	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 399	1 037	485	553	613	245	368	424	240	184	362	352	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 323	1 060	533	527	663	332	331	397	201	195	263	254	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	881	677	308	369	385	151	235	291	157	134	205	204	1
$25,000 TO $27,499	861	703	306	397	475	184	291	228	122	106	158	158	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	516	431	207	223	284	120	165	146	87	59	86	83	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	553	471	193	278	302	114	188	169	79	90	82	80	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	307	258	109	149	163	58	105	95	51	44	48	48	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	315	265	136	128	171	81	90	94	56	38	50	49	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	148	128	58	70	82	35	46	46	22	24	21	14	6
$40,000 TO $44,999	288	243	99	144	160	66	94	83	33	50	45	42	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	214	183	69	114	129	43	87	54	27	27	31	29	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	224	190	85	104	142	61	80	48	24	24	35	33	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	142	122	55	67	79	32	47	43	24	20	20	20	-
$75,000 AND OVER	175	151	66	85	117	48	70	34	18	16	23	21	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 052	11 993	11 443	12 512	12 875	11 885	13 732	11 038	11 004	11 078	8 952	9 003	7 869
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	99	171	247	276	310	359	388	245	338	355	234	241	1 382
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	14 282	15 330	14 655	15 977	16 436	15 564	17 145	13 835	13 645	14 064	11 593	11 595	11 541
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	110	193	265	290	277	404	379	254	333	390	237	238	2 899
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	33.9	42.3	41.7	42.8	44.7	43.4	45.6	39.1	39.9	38.2	30.3	30.4	29.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	18 681	19 688	18 996	20 265	20 625	20 169	21 088	18 057	17 554	18 667	15 563	15 709	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	176	288	439	375	320	475	485	468	537	690	462	457	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 498	22 489	21 772	23 160	23 650	22 699	24 388	20 691	20 646	20 747	17 953	18 106	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	192	316	430	459	435	612	608	433	593	631	501	510	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 21. Type of Residence—All Families and Families With Female Householders, No Husbands Present, and All Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race of Householder, and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	3 268	2 651	2 000	651	1 788	1 365	423	863	634	229	617	613	4
UNDER $2,500	503	392	309	83	274	217	57	117	92	25	112	112	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	815	572	422	150	340	251	89	232	170	61	243	240	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	459	381	311	70	258	216	42	123	94	28	78	78	-
$7,500 TO $9,999	271	219	164	55	148	111	37	71	53	18	52	52	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	295	258	190	68	173	136	36	84	52	32	37	35	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	215	186	139	47	135	105	31	51	34	17	28	28	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	215	174	139	35	129	105	24	45	34	11	41	41	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	101	89	63	26	63	42	21	27	21	5	12	12	-
$20,000 TO $22,499	85	80	59	21	63	47	16	16	12	4	6	6	-
$22,500 TO $24,999	58	57	27	30	38	14	24	19	13	6	1	1	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	75	73	50	23	49	30	19	24	20	3	2	2	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	28	26	18	8	16	11	5	10	7	3	2	2	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	31	30	16	14	22	15	7	8	1	7	1	1	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	24	24	20	4	10	7	3	14	12	2	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	28	26	24	2	20	18	2	6	6	-	2	2	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	25	25	20	5	21	16	5	5	4	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	19	19	13	5	15	12	3	4	2	2	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	10	10	8	2	4	4	-	6	4	2	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	4	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 722	7 378	7 164	8 551	7 870	7 479	9 111	6 675	6 443	7 447	4 527	4 527	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	213	403	354	1 116	623	599	1 359	580	647	1 638	248	249	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	9 729	10 469	10 251	11 138	10 775	10 519	11 604	9 835	9 676	10 277	6 551	6 546	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	223	369	425	739	460	528	935	610	710	1 196	455	457	(B)
YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	35.6	38.4	37.0	42.9	38.9	37.6	43.0	37.5	35.7	42.7	23.2	23.1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 996	15 600	15 465	16 074	16 112	15 563	17 977	14 076	15 177	12 341	11 804	11 852	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	394	647	707	1 479	713	782	1 629	1 428	1 719	1 534	1 359	1 433	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 265	17 985	18 055	17 796	18 426	18 265	18 888	17 026	17 582	15 693	12 148	12 146	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	401	622	749	1 104	752	912	1 279	1 100	1 304	2 023	904	915	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	61 997	40 473	12 928	3 303	9 625	15 711	11 021	4 691	11 833	3 205	8 628	21 524	10 623	4 150	6 751
UNDER $2,500	1 384	760	226	31	195	315	192	124	218	81	137	624	266	152	206
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	1 398	437	82	356	602	454	147	359	102	257	783	364	205	215
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 887	606	114	492	719	471	249	562	125	437	1 192	529	320	343
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 942	599	111	489	783	555	229	560	168	391	1 307	614	292	401
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	2 334	708	172	536	913	621	292	713	176	537	1 451	720	320	411
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	2 089	590	146	444	866	575	291	633	213	420	1 334	639	274	420
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	2 369	714	179	534	946	640	306	709	212	497	1 496	732	306	457
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	2 249	660	187	473	902	636	266	687	205	482	1 228	610	258	360
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	2 467	775	206	569	1 027	720	307	664	210	455	1 351	672	247	432
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	2 174	645	177	468	878	604	274	651	175	476	1 118	598	202	317
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	2 404	749	160	589	980	711	269	675	190	485	1 140	595	216	330
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	1 958	636	172	463	720	493	227	603	162	441	954	488	187	279
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	2 081	667	186	481	877	628	249	537	137	400	1 008	509	185	314
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	1 742	557	154	402	740	526	214	445	112	333	801	425	139	238
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	1 633	618	174	444	597	415	182	419	134	284	811	415	143	252
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	1 327	420	112	307	471	326	144	436	126	310	632	327	94	212
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	2 546	865	217	648	952	683	269	729	187	542	1 033	498	163	372
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	1 726	602	190	412	600	440	160	525	132	393	831	431	126	274
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	2 368	786	249	537	844	611	233	738	151	587	976	471	151	354
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	1 585	561	141	420	511	373	137	513	113	400	736	375	85	276
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	1 434	507	142	365	470	346	124	457	92	365	718	345	87	286
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 580	25 590	26 678	28 755	26 087	24 730	25 152	23 740	25 592	24 061	26 163	22 495	23 188	19 510	23 525
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	124	134	248	480	288	236	274	396	242	417	330	194	307	423	455
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 638	29 413	30 314	32 216	29 661	28 293	28 752	27 213	29 915	28 009	30 623	27 182	27 514	23 562	28 883
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	113	137	244	426	300	221	292	365	243	367	336	189	288	390	398
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.9	56.0	57.3	60.9	56.0	55.9	54.8	58.3	54.6	57.1	53.7	55.8	55.5	52.0	58.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 801	32 756	33 764	34 828	33 301	31 626	32 370	29 829	33 721	30 937	34 887	29 933	30 181	27 955	30 750
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	137	195	354	519	459	244	326	495	395	513	534	259	381	580	501
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 940	36 774	37 707	38 717	37 331	35 204	36 366	32 624	37 852	34 327	39 260	34 354	34 585	31 226	35 731
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	156	188	328	549	407	301	399	489	349	507	486	266	405	569	549
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	29 257	20 292	6 386	1 648	4 738	7 018	4 887	2 131	6 889	1 724	5 165	8 965	4 596	1 434	2 935
UNDER $2,500	2 486	1 684	485	110	375	611	430	181	588	154	434	802	395	152	255
$2,500 TO $4,999	4 325	2 744	1 019	195	824	1 010	668	342	716	236	480	1 580	719	342	520
$5,000 TO $7,499	4 246	3 044	1 001	250	750	1 039	730	310	1 004	246	758	1 203	628	206	369
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 898	1 956	623	165	458	684	460	224	650	172	477	941	508	154	279
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 993	2 041	640	168	473	719	491	228	681	174	507	952	497	166	289
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 171	1 535	430	136	294	565	399	166	540	145	394	636	363	84	189
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 143	1 508	460	131	329	511	358	154	537	126	411	635	361	75	199
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 510	1 053	312	90	223	379	260	119	362	97	265	457	239	52	166
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 441	1 054	313	71	243	347	251	96	394	85	309	387	202	44	141
$22,500 TO $24,999	957	681	208	60	148	246	176	70	227	62	165	276	133	35	109
$25,000 TO $27,499	968	703	205	52	153	213	157	56	265	57	227	265	145	33	86
$27,500 TO $29,999	558	413	117	31	86	142	107	34	154	38	116	145	74	9	63
$30,000 TO $32,499	600	427	123	41	82	135	94	41	169	43	126	173	73	27	72
$32,500 TO $34,999	337	227	73	24	49	71	55	16	84	14	70	109	52	10	47
$35,000 TO $37,499	349	270	80	21	59	95	68	27	94	15	79	79	23	9	47
$37,500 TO $39,999	180	156	48	18	30	56	40	15	53	9	43	24	17	-	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	310	223	65	28	37	66	54	12	92	12	80	87	54	16	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	225	148	38	15	23	42	23	19	68	10	59	77	45	10	22
$50,000 TO $59,999	232	167	57	18	38	30	20	10	80	12	68	65	37	4	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	151	117	41	9	31	26	23	3	50	9	42	34	16	5	13
$75,000 AND OVER	177	139	48	16	31	29	22	8	62	7	55	37	15	2	21
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 563	10 879	10 256	11 558	9 787	10 574	10 793	10 100	11 789	10 767	12 138	9 883	10 240	7 778	10 390
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	94	112	204	348	259	193	254	322	183	309	244	163	243	400	329
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 726	14 100	13 812	15 230	13 319	13 302	13 533	12 772	15 180	13 412	15 771	12 878	13 028	10 746	13 684
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	100	120	223	423	264	187	245	314	206	292	286	168	257	362	341
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.5	38.6	37.1	40.9	35.8	36.4	36.5	36.0	42.1	39.7	42.9	38.4	40.0	30.5	39.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 252	18 886	18 972	18 826	19 040	18 512	19 336	16 744	19 240	17 339	19 865	16 910	16 425	15 160	18 636
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	171	199	342	505	449	319	408	439	368	459	436	252	342	776	581
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 052	21 683	21 931	23 042	21 490	20 785	21 466	19 199	22 272	20 032	22 961	19 617	19 165	18 358	20 802
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	211	395	715	474	343	446	581	347	518	473	292	454	765	532

[1] FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
WHITE															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	53 934	36 127	11 457	3 129	8 339	14 309	9 852	4 457	10 350	3 021	7 330	17 807	8 535	3 440	5 831
UNDER $2,500	969	598	182	26	156	239	130	109	177	68	109	371	154	65	152
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 417	980	297	70	228	407	291	116	275	85	190	437	191	108	137
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 237	1 463	462	98	364	549	334	215	451	112	339	774	313	215	247
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 543	1 614	486	109	377	669	463	206	459	154	305	928	432	220	277
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 165	2 009	588	158	431	810	527	282	611	168	444	1 156	554	262	340
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 918	1 824	483	142	341	780	509	271	562	202	359	1 093	504	230	360
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 358	2 122	627	164	463	881	593	288	614	186	428	1 236	554	272	410
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	2 045	593	177	415	849	590	259	603	197	406	1 015	481	218	316
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 404	2 263	707	192	515	952	661	291	604	204	400	1 141	543	211	387
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 938	1 981	574	167	407	827	561	266	580	170	410	957	495	185	278
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 168	2 163	676	152	523	898	636	262	590	182	408	1 005	503	199	303
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	1 778	574	160	414	675	455	220	529	153	376	835	425	165	246
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 826	1 917	600	177	424	840	597	243	477	129	348	909	455	175	279
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 336	1 632	524	148	376	706	499	207	402	107	295	704	369	127	209
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 221	1 490	556	157	400	563	388	175	370	125	245	731	377	129	225
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 795	1 230	393	109	284	448	306	142	389	125	265	565	285	88	192
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 301	2 359	807	213	593	903	641	262	650	178	471	942	452	150	341
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 345	1 607	565	187	377	577	417	160	465	127	338	738	365	121	253
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 112	2 219	750	241	509	798	571	228	671	147	524	893	409	140	344
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 150	1 463	539	141	399	481	349	132	442	111	331	687	345	80	262
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	1 370	485	141	344	458	335	123	427	90	337	688	332	81	275
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	25 757	26 345	27 754	29 195	27 261	25 533	26 049	24 293	26 011	24 477	26 680	24 465	25 239	21 538	25 108
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	120	141	301	503	310	221	279	397	259	418	361	226	328	472	459
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 875	30 299	31 485	32 717	31 023	29 215	29 882	27 739	30 484	28 474	31 312	29 014	29 501	25 392	30 438
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	122	146	262	441	325	234	312	375	263	379	370	212	331	428	438
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.3	57.1	58.3	61.0	57.3	57.5	56.5	59.6	55.2	57.6	54.2	57.9	57.0	55.6	60.4
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	32 437	33 208	34 581	35 268	34 274	31 906	32 774	29 946	33 976	31 119	35 279	31 065	31 577	28 966	31 633
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	151	199	352	527	454	245	361	492	419	532	601	248	384	618	526
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	36 719	37 257	38 570	39 232	38 307	35 562	36 901	32 742	38 172	34 603	39 750	35 633	36 173	32 021	36 869
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	168	199	348	569	437	315	422	498	375	522	534	293	458	597	592
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	25 369	18 094	5 651	1 563	4 088	6 254	4 254	1 999	6 189	1 632	4 557	7 275	3 636	1 144	2 495
UNDER $2,500	1 875	1 342	366	100	265	483	323	160	493	131	362	533	221	102	210
$2,500 TO $4,999	3 416	2 349	845	183	663	873	551	322	629	219	411	1 067	493	207	366
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 699	2 720	886	237	650	915	624	292	918	237	681	980	499	164	316
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 582	1 781	568	156	412	618	405	213	595	166	429	802	422	145	235
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 644	1 844	579	168	411	648	435	213	616	168	448	800	406	143	251
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 919	1 375	391	127	264	527	373	154	458	142	316	544	313	74	158
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 887	1 349	415	125	290	453	313	141	481	113	368	538	297	66	175
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 399	990	296	83	213	352	241	111	342	96	246	409	199	51	159
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 323	968	287	67	220	323	233	91	358	80	278	355	181	40	133
$22,500 TO $24,999	881	630	191	58	133	226	156	69	213	60	153	251	116	35	101
$25,000 TO $27,499	861	632	191	50	141	191	138	53	250	54	196	229	122	28	79
$27,500 TO $29,999	516	384	110	31	79	131	98	33	143	38	105	132	63	9	61
$30,000 TO $32,499	553	395	117	41	77	128	87	41	150	40	110	158	67	26	66
$32,500 TO $34,999	307	207	68	21	47	64	48	16	75	14	61	99	45	10	45
$35,000 TO $37,499	315	242	73	20	53	84	59	25	86	15	71	72	23	9	40
$37,500 TO $39,999	148	129	35	14	21	52	37	15	42	9	33	20	13	-	7
$40,000 TO $44,999	288	205	53	26	27	65	54	11	86	12	75	82	49	16	17
$45,000 TO $49,999	214	139	36	13	23	35	17	19	68	10	58	75	44	10	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	224	162	55	18	36	30	20	10	77	12	65	62	35	3	24
$60,000 TO $74,999	142	113	41	9	31	25	22	3	47	9	39	30	14	5	11
$75,000 AND OVER	175	138	47	16	30	29	22	8	61	7	54	37	14	2	21
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	11 052	11 161	10 687	11 573	10 325	10 915	11 287	10 157	11 866	10 947	12 211	10 801	11 124	9 201	11 195
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	99	117	212	339	269	202	268	331	192	310	259	173	265	397	350
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 282	14 454	14 273	15 285	13 886	13 648	13 984	12 932	15 434	13 651	16 073	13 854	14 027	11 942	14 477
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	110	129	243	438	292	201	267	329	222	303	312	195	302	425	383
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.9	38.8	37.7	41.1	36.5	36.8	37.2	36.0	41.8	39.9	42.5	39.3	40.5	32.9	40.6
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 681	19 061	19 146	18 703	19 342	18 610	19 431	16 834	19 497	17 464	20 140	17 718	17 021	16 333	19 426
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	176	203	342	541	437	332	424	479	373	520	411	322	377	913	579
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	21 498	21 930	22 198	22 933	21 881	20 921	21 625	19 369	22 609	20 201	23 419	20 436	20 025	19 434	21 408
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	192	229	426	739	519	368	483	613	379	538	524	333	534	852	583

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	6 675	3 181	1 278	151	1 128	1 260	1 074	186	642	74	568	3 494	1 982	701	810
UNDER $2,500	374	127	40	5	35	71	60	11	16	2	14	247	109	86	51
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	369	133	10	123	188	158	30	48	5	43	337	169	96	71
$5,000 TO $7,499	763	358	135	13	122	155	130	25	69	6	63	405	215	102	87
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	249	108	2	107	102	85	17	39	4	35	353	169	72	111
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	252	106	14	92	98	92	6	49	4	45	283	162	57	63
$12,500 TO $14,999	446	214	100	2	97	74	60	14	40	3	37	232	134	44	55
$15,000 TO $17,499	433	186	75	15	60	64	47	17	48	16	32	247	168	34	45
$17,500 TO $19,999	357	147	57	8	48	44	38	6	46	3	43	210	127	40	43
$20,000 TO $22,499	363	161	60	10	50	70	55	15	31	3	28	202	127	36	39
$22,500 TO $24,999	283	138	60	6	54	47	40	8	31	2	30	145	96	17	32
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	187	69	8	61	81	75	6	37	2	35	122	82	18	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	132	54	10	44	40	34	6	38	7	31	109	59	22	27
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	120	63	9	54	31	27	5	26	5	21	96	52	10	33
$32,500 TO $34,999	169	79	31	7	25	30	25	5	17	3	15	90	56	12	22
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	93	50	14	36	26	21	5	18	4	14	62	30	14	18
$37,500 TO $39,999	116	55	19	3	16	21	19	2	15	-	15	61	41	4	15
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	102	43	3	40	31	28	3	28	3	25	81	41	13	27
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	74	34	2	32	21	21	-	19	3	16	86	59	5	21
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	74	27	8	19	38	33	5	9	1	8	68	51	10	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	47	10	-	10	22	20	2	15	-	15	47	28	4	15
$75,000 AND OVER	28	15	4	2	2	5	5	-	6	-	6	13	6	2	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 506	15 279	15 509	21 585	14 685	13 048	13 005	13 232	18 217	(B)	18 406	13 828	15 484	9 773	13 464
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	314	473	755	1 982	684	766	899	2 038	829	(B)	962	413	471	673	915
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	18 317	19 068	19 268	23 412	18 714	17 768	18 102	15 843	21 219	(B)	21 239	17 634	18 694	14 034	18 155
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	248	340	523	1 453	580	568	678	1 223	721	(B)	892	322	472	665	750
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.7	42.6	45.4	57.5	43.8	37.4	38.3	32.4	47.6	(B)	45.9	44.6	48.1	34.1	45.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	24 059	26 113	25 738	27 797	25 440	25 868	26 119	(B)	27 715	(B)	27 964	22 030	22 555	20 577	21 592
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	508	533	840	2 418	960	778	837	(B)	1 233	(B)	1 388	532	792	1 111	1 770
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	26 831	28 244	27 483	29 541	27 121	28 360	28 691	(B)	29 582	(B)	30 270	25 601	26 269	23 226	25 439
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	388	515	755	1 855	852	917	1 073	(B)	1 091	(B)	1 380	515	722	1 230	1 212
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 268	1 698	670	66	603	656	570	86	372	35	337	1 570	909	282	379
UNDER $2,500	503	256	98	5	94	114	103	11	44	4	40	247	165	47	34
$2,500 TO $4,999	815	335	163	11	153	123	110	13	48	6	42	480	212	129	139
$5,000 TO $7,499	459	254	105	13	92	102	90	12	47	3	43	204	121	42	41
$7,500 TO $9,999	271	136	48	7	41	56	47	9	32	3	29	134	82	9	43
$10,000 TO $12,499	295	152	60	-	60	50	43	8	41	2	39	143	87	23	33
$12,500 TO $14,999	215	126	39	9	31	32	22	10	54	1	53	69	49	10	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	215	127	43	4	39	55	45	10	29	9	20	88	62	9	17
$17,500 TO $19,999	101	55	14	4	10	25	19	6	16	1	15	46	40	1	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	85	61	25	2	23	20	19	2	16	2	14	25	17	4	4
$22,500 TO $24,999	58	36	15	2	13	20	18	2	1	1	-	21	15	-	6
$25,000 TO $27,499	75	42	14	1	13	16	16	-	11	1	10	33	24	4	5
$27,500 TO $29,999	26	18	7	-	7	6	6	-	4	-	4	10	9	-	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	31	17	3	-	3	6	6	-	8	2	6	15	7	1	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	24	14	4	3	2	5	5	-	4	-	4	10	7	-	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	28	21	5	2	4	12	10	2	4	-	4	7	-	-	6
$37,500 TO $39,999	25	21	9	-	9	4	4	-	8	-	8	4	4	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	19	14	12	2	10	2	-	2	1	-	1	5	5	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	10	9	2	2	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
$50,000 TO $59,999	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	6 722	7 560	6 733	(B)	6 503	7 210	7 003	9 216	10 923	(B)	10 878	5 715	6 601	4 314	5 975
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	213	387	402	(B)	461	465	473	1 720	706	(B)	809	315	443	221	826
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	9 729	10 708	10 162	(B)	9 784	10 422	10 396	10 599	12 193	(B)	12 208	6 571	9 247	6 147	9 166
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	223	308	499	(B)	537	514	607	1 176	599	(B)	728	280	422	479	642
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	35.6	36.7	32.9	(B)	32.4	33.4	31.7	44.4	49.4	(B)	48.8	34.4	38.4	21.6	34.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 936	16 490	16 263	(B)	15 737	17 576	18 828	(B)	14 832	(B)	14 660	13 353	13 917	(B)	13 487
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	394	483	870	(B)	999	876	1 372	(B)	760	(B)	892	500	815	(B)	780
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	17 265	18 718	18 727	(B)	18 022	19 589	20 463	(B)	17 655	(B)	17 836	15 594	15 799	(B)	16 874
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	401	523	896	(B)	956	935	1 148	(B)	856	(B)	1 053	532	723	(B)	1 312

[1] FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 22. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]															
FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 567	2 389	668	81	586	249	206	43	1 473	318	1 155	1 178	342	6	830
UNDER $2,500	134	73	29	2	27	5	5	-	39	8	30	62	10	-	52
$2,500 TO $4,999	227	179	85	14	72	21	19	2	72	24	48	49	11	-	37
$5,000 TO $7,499	351	257	112	18	94	23	18	5	123	31	92	93	27	-	66
$7,500 TO $9,999	288	194	62	6	56	15	13	3	117	22	95	94	23	1	70
$10,000 TO $12,499	287	182	43	4	39	12	9	4	127	24	104	105	31	1	73
$12,500 TO $14,999	269	180	33	6	28	19	14	5	127	25	103	90	16	1	73
$15,000 TO $17,499	291	193	44	2	42	13	10	2	136	26	110	98	30	-	67
$17,500 TO $19,999	208	139	27	2	24	18	16	3	95	19	75	69	19	-	50
$20,000 TO $22,499	263	171	48	6	43	15	12	4	107	23	84	92	20	1	71
$22,500 TO $24,999	200	136	31	2	29	14	12	3	91	14	77	65	20	-	45
$25,000 TO $27,499	164	108	22	5	17	19	16	3	67	20	47	56	20	1	35
$27,500 TO $29,999	128	85	20	2	18	11	9	2	54	15	40	43	14	-	29
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	73	19	3	16	8	6	2	46	6	40	48	21	-	27
$32,500 TO $34,999	96	59	15	1	14	5	4	1	39	10	29	37	16	-	21
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	76	19	3	16	15	14	1	42	8	34	26	5	-	21
$37,500 TO $39,999	54	35	8	3	5	3	3	-	24	5	20	19	6	-	13
$40,000 TO $44,999	135	90	23	-	23	9	7	2	58	13	45	45	15	-	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	70	50	7	1	6	10	9	1	33	9	24	20	3	1	16
$50,000 TO $59,999	91	56	7	-	7	7	7	1	41	8	33	35	17	-	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	57	38	8	2	6	4	3	1	25	6	20	19	10	1	9
$75,000 AND OVER	32	16	6	-	6	1	1	-	9	2	7	16	8	-	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 956	16 687	12 766	10 534	13 101	19 713	19 773	(B)	17 413	17 381	17 420	17 486	20 498	(B)	16 622
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	399	407	1 156	2 591	1 383	1 527	1 859	(B)	498	1 024	635	687	1 691	(B)	753
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 393	20 022	17 122	16 285	17 238	21 923	22 062	(B)	21 015	20 918	21 042	21 147	24 383	(B)	19 773
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	406	399	746	1 873	844	1 301	1 587	(B)	473	913	603	620	1 462	(B)	730
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	51.2	49.3	44.8	37.7	45.8	52.5	53.3	(B)	50.0	51.3	50.7	55.2	58.4	(B)	53.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 944	23 434	22 611	(B)	22 301	25 704	25 665	(B)	23 395	23 201	23 434	22 074	25 389	(B)	21 353
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	619	613	1 041	(B)	1 052	1 766	2 200	(B)	710	1 639	862	723	1 999	(B)	721
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 806	26 968	26 073	(B)	25 861	28 367	28 377	(B)	27 085	26 606	27 219	26 509	29 899	(B)	24 972
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	603	591	1 169	(B)	1 297	1 808	2 187	(B)	699	1 348	892	915	2 189	(B)	1 055
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	1 089	789	233	18	215	96	74	23	459	103	356	300	104	3	194
UNDER $2,500	158	110	30	-	29	11	9	2	69	15	53	48	16	1	31
$2,500 TO $4,999	194	135	68	4	63	14	6	8	53	16	38	59	13	-	46
$5,000 TO $7,499	184	147	32	-	31	22	15	6	94	20	75	36	14	-	22
$7,500 TO $9,999	121	85	22	1	21	8	6	1	55	14	41	36	12	-	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	83	56	20	2	17	5	3	2	32	8	24	27	11	-	16
$12,500 TO $14,999	77	53	20	2	17	7	7	-	27	5	22	24	9	-	15
$15,000 TO $17,499	58	40	10	1	8	10	9	-	21	6	15	18	6	-	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	38	30	2	-	2	3	1	2	25	6	19	8	6	-	2
$20,000 TO $22,499	47	32	7	2	5	9	9	-	16	2	14	15	4	2	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	26	21	4	1	3	1	1	-	16	5	11	6	3	-	3
$25,000 TO $27,499	33	29	8	-	8	-	-	-	21	3	18	4	2	-	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	19	10	3	1	2	2	2	-	5	2	3	9	1	-	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	14	10	3	-	3	2	2	-	5	1	4	4	4	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	5	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	13	8	3	3	-	2	1	1	3	-	3	5	1	-	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	7	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	1	5	1	-	-	1
$45,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 685	7 566	6 543	(B)	6 212	7 951	(B)	(B)	8 089	7 645	8 235	7 969	9 237	(B)	7 267
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	473	433	788	(B)	808	1 631	(B)	(B)	584	833	772	784	1 524	(B)	1 082
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 695	10 899	9 720	(B)	9 184	11 274	(B)	(B)	11 419	10 250	11 758	10 159	10 833	(B)	9 759
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	464	466	844	(B)	900	1 212	(B)	(B)	590	892	798	666	1 199	(B)	910
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	40.4	39.9	36.9	(B)	35.8	43.9	(B)	(B)	40.6	39.4	41.0	41.9	48.1	(B)	38.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 746	15 222	13 900	(B)	13 449	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 635	(B)	17 306	13 693	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	798	804	860	(B)	916	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 191	(B)	1 682	1 096	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 066	17 706	16 593	(B)	15 616	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 678	(B)	19 206	15 439	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	760	773	1 297	(B)	1 375	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 012	(B)	1 363	1 030	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	61 997	50 090	26 177	24 698	17 330	7 369	1 478	23 913	2 030	9 878
UNDER $2,500	1 384	594	165	142	77	65	23	429	60	730
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	791	201	161	97	64	40	590	92	1 297
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 666	364	290	134	156	75	1 302	110	1 302
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	2 141	564	458	251	207	106	1 577	130	978
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	2 770	790	676	421	255	114	1 980	133	883
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	2 526	941	851	573	278	90	1 585	121	775
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	2 965	1 189	1 097	678	419	92	1 776	125	775
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	2 782	1 300	1 204	757	447	96	1 482	142	553
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	3 216	1 581	1 447	966	481	134	1 635	136	465
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	2 791	1 546	1 444	966	478	102	1 245	123	377
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	3 064	1 612	1 520	1 015	505	92	1 452	135	346
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	2 571	1 449	1 362	931	432	86	1 123	91	250
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	2 753	1 644	1 576	1 079	498	68	1 109	94	242
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	2 282	1 483	1 433	1 017	416	50	798	75	186
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	2 231	1 423	1 375	997	378	48	808	79	135
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	1 794	1 194	1 160	865	295	34	600	55	110
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	3 300	2 147	2 074	1 555	520	73	1 152	115	165
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	2 379	1 670	1 626	1 284	342	44	709	67	111
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	3 168	2 197	2 139	1 643	496	59	971	62	114
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	2 226	1 492	1 464	1 167	297	29	734	43	52
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	2 079	1 223	1 199	858	341	24	856	40	33
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 580	27 286	32 107	32 711	34 272	29 411	21 911	21 890	21 845	11 789
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	124	120	161	180	212	326	471	155	541	185
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 638	31 467	35 751	36 400	37 675	33 401	24 916	26 777	24 949	15 052
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	113	128	176	182	214	338	569	178	533	171
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.9	60.0	71.0	71.8	72.8	69.3	57.7	48.0	54.0	35.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 801	33 574	36 110	36 509	37 999	32 860	26 836	29 381	28 334	18 623
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	137	174	191	192	257	359	707	262	787	296
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 940	37 796	39 942	40 394	41 586	37 442	30 272	34 314	31 625	21 638
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	156	171	212	218	256	410	757	282	750	279
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 258	2 269	1 442	1 276	891	386	166	827	174	814
UNDER $2,500	230	45	17	15	6	8	2	28	14	171
$2,500 TO $4,999	325	65	28	20	12	8	8	37	16	245
$5,000 TO $7,499	312	143	58	43	19	24	15	84	15	154
$7,500 TO $9,999	299	226	103	83	41	43	20	123	12	61
$10,000 TO $12,499	297	235	102	78	38	39	25	133	12	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	308	254	167	155	112	44	12	87	13	41
$15,000 TO $17,499	278	251	155	128	87	41	27	96	11	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	236	212	153	144	95	49	9	58	12	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	225	211	153	138	102	36	16	57	5	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	201	171	129	125	95	30	4	43	13	17
$25,000 TO $27,499	155	125	105	102	78	25	3	20	19	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	88	72	59	53	40	13	6	12	10	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	72	70	52	51	42	10	-	18	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	49	43	32	25	21	4	7	11	-	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	47	41	37	34	30	4	2	4	4	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	35	32	26	24	24	-	2	6	1	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	42	36	28	23	5	8	6	6	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	21	15	15	15	11	4	-	-	5	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	16	12	10	10	10	-	-	2	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 841	16 660	18 968	19 509	20 856	16 627	15 101	12 745	16 036	4 910
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	303	311	406	406	481	789	1 185	492	1 856	221
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 355	18 005	20 122	20 568	22 052	17 144	16 683	14 314	16 239	7 351
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	274	353	372	458	570	1 026	379	1 411	357
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.8	56.7	60.8	60.7	63.1	54.9	61.6	49.2	38.2	19.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 660	20 102	21 688	21 986	23 296	19 272	18 365	16 212	(B)	13 879
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	397	416	483	493	743	676	1 535	604	(B)	927
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 120	21 506	23 395	23 630	25 107	19 662	21 455	17 300	(B)	16 161
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	367	389	480	505	614	751	1 500	560	(B)	919

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 244	2 266	1 441	1 276	890	386	166	824	171	867
UNDER $2,500	222	45	17	15	6	8	2	28	12	165
$2,500 TO $4,999	323	64	27	19	11	8	8	37	16	244
$5,000 TO $7,499	310	141	58	43	19	24	15	82	15	154
$7,500 TO $9,999	298	225	103	83	41	43	20	122	11	61
$10,000 TO $12,499	296	235	102	78	38	39	25	133	12	49
$12,500 TO $14,999	308	254	167	155	112	44	12	87	13	41
$15,000 TO $17,499	278	251	155	128	87	41	27	96	11	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	236	212	153	144	95	49	9	58	12	12
$20,000 TO $22,499	225	211	153	138	102	36	16	57	5	9
$22,500 TO $24,999	201	171	129	125	95	30	4	43	13	17
$25,000 TO $27,499	155	125	105	102	78	25	3	20	19	11
$27,500 TO $29,999	88	72	59	53	40	13	6	12	10	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	72	70	52	51	42	10	-	18	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	49	43	32	25	21	4	7	11	-	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	47	41	37	34	30	4	2	4	4	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	35	32	26	24	24	-	2	6	1	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	55	42	36	28	23	5	8	6	6	6
$45,000 TO $49,999	21	15	15	15	11	4	-	-	5	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	16	12	10	10	10	-	-	2	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 897	16 679	18 975	19 517	20 867	16 627	15 101	12 788	16 421	4 944
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	303	311	406	406	481	789	1 185	498	1 848	230
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 407	18 025	20 132	20 581	22 071	17 144	16 683	14 341	18 523	7 400
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	274	352	372	457	570	1 026	380	1 423	359
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	45.9	56.7	60.8	60.7	63.2	54.9	61.6	49.3	38.6	19.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 673	20 110	21 688	21 986	23 296	19 272	18 365	16 233	(B)	13 879
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	397	416	483	493	743	676	1 535	603	(B)	927
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 134	21 515	23 395	23 630	25 107	19 662	21 455	17 322	(B)	16 161
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	368	389	480	505	614	751	1 500	560	(B)	919
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 632	11 670	7 368	6 821	4 957	1 864	547	4 302	466	2 497
UNDER $2,500	394	93	33	25	16	10	8	59	24	277
$2,500 TO $4,999	667	167	59	43	27	17	16	108	29	471
$5,000 TO $7,499	794	335	123	96	43	53	27	212	23	436
$7,500 TO $9,999	690	395	171	129	75	54	42	224	30	264
$10,000 TO $12,499	869	589	267	222	141	81	45	323	40	240
$12,500 TO $14,999	849	616	312	279	189	90	33	304	31	202
$15,000 TO $17,499	984	757	391	360	231	129	31	366	34	192
$17,500 TO $19,999	906	751	449	400	250	150	50	301	39	116
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 066	951	563	522	370	152	41	388	30	84
$22,500 TO $24,999	898	818	554	495	340	156	59	264	30	50
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 005	935	547	505	326	178	42	388	28	42
$27,500 TO $29,999	788	738	470	441	340	101	30	268	17	32
$30,000 TO $32,499	893	848	583	553	396	158	30	265	25	20
$32,500 TO $34,999	600	571	445	427	306	121	18	126	14	15
$35,000 TO $37,499	631	596	441	428	323	105	13	155	22	12
$37,500 TO $39,999	476	449	339	331	277	54	8	110	10	17
$40,000 TO $44,999	748	719	562	547	457	90	14	157	16	13
$45,000 TO $49,999	461	445	368	351	310	41	16	78	11	5
$50,000 TO $59,999	474	464	374	363	302	61	11	90	7	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	285	277	219	208	178	31	10	59	2	6
$75,000 AND OVER	157	154	98	94	60	34	3	57	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 776	25 970	28 637	29 393	30 826	25 581	21 347	21 637	18 868	8 109
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	221	189	299	307	292	397	942	277	898	311
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 728	27 932	30 481	31 100	32 362	27 745	22 761	23 565	20 647	10 515
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	175	191	240	249	288	484	768	296	835	229
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	65.1	71.5	72.3	73.0	73.5	71.6	62.8	70.3	57.9	37.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 532	29 186	31 688	32 096	33 878	28 075	24 612	25 205	24 904	15 229
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	236	256	248	251	418	631	745	294	1 264	347
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 642	31 199	33 716	34 157	35 431	30 640	27 113	26 659	26 447	16 847
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	211	226	282	292	332	583	1 004	350	1 078	379

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 843	8 394	3 630	3 497	2 413	1 084	133	4 764	275	1 174
UNDER $2,500	187	146	30	25	12	14	4	116	3	38
$2,500 TO $4,999	245	146	35	29	18	11	6	112	4	95
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	238	30	24	6	18	6	208	17	109
$7,500 TO $9,999	478	332	77	68	40	27	10	255	17	129
$10,000 TO $12,499	492	365	80	71	44	26	9	285	14	113
$12,500 TO $14,999	431	343	98	88	63	25	10	245	21	67
$15,000 TO $17,499	560	453	134	129	79	50	5	319	11	95
$17,500 TO $19,999	512	425	161	151	102	50	10	264	16	70
$20,000 TO $22,499	579	497	191	184	125	59	7	306	23	59
$22,500 TO $24,999	549	488	208	206	139	67	3	280	11	50
$25,000 TO $27,499	547	480	203	191	140	51	12	277	16	51
$27,500 TO $29,999	487	426	218	204	138	66	14	208	5	56
$30,000 TO $32,499	475	416	201	198	129	70	2	215	13	45
$32,500 TO $34,999	446	393	220	218	167	51	3	173	19	35
$35,000 TO $37,499	404	368	174	170	112	57	4	195	9	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	361	320	188	182	120	62	6	131	13	28
$40,000 TO $44,999	636	578	295	287	199	88	8	283	21	38
$45,000 TO $49,999	444	404	238	234	189	45	4	166	13	27
$50,000 TO $59,999	664	630	357	354	251	103	3	273	13	21
$60,000 TO $74,999	505	482	266	266	205	62	-	216	10	13
$75,000 AND OVER	480	466	226	219	135	83	7	240	7	7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 407	29 171	34 192	34 579	35 122	32 931	22 166	24 943	25 078	15 953
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	310	353	448	449	620	976	3 090	407	2 111	589
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 056	33 920	38 469	38 925	39 184	38 349	26 494	30 453	28 856	19 478
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	311	344	513	521	577	1 086	2 534	452	1 541	578
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.8	55.1	62.7	63.6	64.0	62.6	41.3	49.3	55.0	35.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 000	36 014	39 664	39 943	40 574	38 909	(B)	32 287	33 784	25 445
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	397	409	584	609	779	825	(B)	607	1 106	1 138
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 817	41 082	43 968	44 275	44 123	44 622	(B)	38 286	35 467	27 345
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	445	482	646	655	746	1 312	(B)	706	1 844	958
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 682	7 941	1 145	1 109	587	522	36	6 796	310	1 431
UNDER $2,500	115	76	4	4	1	3	-	72	1	38
$2,500 TO $4,999	307	191	4	4	-	4	-	187	17	98
$5,000 TO $7,499	772	574	26	26	5	21	-	548	24	173
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 026	813	55	48	14	34	7	758	35	178
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 097	931	64	63	33	30	1	867	26	140
$12,500 TO $14,999	880	730	86	83	44	39	3	644	21	129
$15,000 TO $17,499	865	722	90	88	39	50	2	632	22	121
$17,500 TO $19,999	747	619	91	91	43	49	-	527	31	97
$20,000 TO $22,499	631	544	105	101	44	57	4	439	17	70
$22,500 TO $24,999	492	417	87	80	41	39	6	330	16	59
$25,000 TO $27,499	405	332	70	70	42	28	-	262	23	50
$27,500 TO $29,999	363	314	60	59	34	25	1	253	8	41
$30,000 TO $32,499	297	233	71	69	39	30	2	162	10	54
$32,500 TO $34,999	278	238	58	58	39	18	-	180	7	33
$35,000 TO $37,499	193	160	24	24	16	7	-	136	6	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	155	125	18	15	8	8	3	108	10	20
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	259	55	51	25	26	4	203	11	30
$45,000 TO $49,999	206	173	56	56	29	27	-	117	8	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	220	177	48	46	37	9	2	129	12	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	167	157	39	39	28	11	-	119	5	6
$75,000 AND OVER	166	154	33	33	25	9	-	121	3	9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 862	17 263	23 836	23 922	26 728	21 410	(B)	16 268	18 329	14 192
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	187	202	639	679	961	658	(B)	214	958	480
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 419	22 025	28 559	28 692	31 769	25 236	(B)	20 924	21 751	17 983
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	229	259	725	742	1 091	951	(B)	273	1 142	510
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.2	8.0	18.3	18.1	20.6	15.3	(B)	6.2	7.0	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 268	33 991	34 067	34 023	41 384	28 739	(B)	33 948	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 521	1 407	3 408	3 339	5 875	3 440	(B)	1 969	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	39 691	40 434	39 886	40 183	43 883	34 593	(B)	40 704	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 357	1 440	2 342	2 409	3 104	3 671	(B)	1 814	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 062	11 162	7 321	6 926	4 838	2 088	395	3 840	475	2 426
UNDER $2,500	264	115	41	34	15	18	7	74	18	131
$2,500 TO $4,999	394	118	48	40	25	15	8	70	20	255
$5,000 TO $7,499	536	219	74	56	33	23	19	145	25	292
$7,500 TO $9,999	420	198	89	70	45	25	19	110	12	209
$10,000 TO $12,499	638	388	179	150	108	42	29	208	22	229
$12,500 TO $14,999	551	313	153	132	85	47	22	159	26	213
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	484	274	253	161	92	21	210	34	240
$17,500 TO $19,999	687	480	293	275	171	104	18	187	31	175
$20,000 TO $22,499	846	655	402	338	205	133	64	253	46	145
$22,500 TO $24,999	696	543	355	330	205	125	25	187	26	127
$25,000 TO $27,499	816	684	399	378	252	126	21	285	34	98
$27,500 TO $29,999	737	654	438	418	256	161	21	216	28	54
$30,000 TO $32,499	785	707	455	432	271	161	22	252	21	57
$32,500 TO $34,999	679	610	454	440	293	147	15	156	27	42
$35,000 TO $37,499	683	628	443	426	302	124	17	185	20	35
$37,500 TO $39,999	494	467	354	347	251	95	7	113	7	20
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 008	954	694	680	501	179	15	260	23	31
$45,000 TO $49,999	778	735	558	543	423	120	15	176	16	28
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 001	957	740	721	557	164	19	218	13	31
$60,000 TO $74,999	665	647	475	466	370	96	9	172	12	6
$75,000 AND OVER	627	604	402	398	307	92	4	202	15	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 944	32 591	35 033	35 695	37 415	32 085	22 153	27 855	22 790	13 633
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	264	271	313	320	407	469	630	456	1 129	380
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 462	36 359	38 632	39 379	40 843	35 987	25 555	32 026	26 301	15 739
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	249	282	343	354	421	646	1 046	479	1 146	314
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.4	77.4	78.7	79.9	80.0	79.9	55.7	75.1	72.1	49.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 088	35 622	37 584	38 084	40 275	33 629	27 464	31 110	26 770	18 795
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	291	292	387	419	421	516	1 482	392	1 167	429
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 146	39 675	41 575	41 995	43 678	38 102	30 842	35 860	30 683	21 108
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	290	319	385	395	467	722	1 369	558	1 384	408
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 519	8 653	5 270	5 068	3 643	1 425	202	3 384	330	1 536
UNDER $2,500	195	120	41	39	27	12	2	79	1	75
$2,500 TO $4,999	243	103	27	24	15	9	3	76	7	133
$5,000 TO $7,499	302	157	53	45	27	18	8	104	6	139
$7,500 TO $9,999	335	176	68	60	36	24	8	107	23	136
$10,000 TO $12,499	392	262	98	93	57	36	5	164	19	111
$12,500 TO $14,999	403	270	124	113	81	32	11	146	10	123
$15,000 TO $17,499	420	297	144	138	80	58	6	153	12	110
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	295	151	142	96	46	9	144	12	83
$20,000 TO $22,499	471	359	167	166	121	45	2	191	15	98
$22,500 TO $24,999	456	354	213	208	145	62	5	141	28	75
$25,000 TO $27,499	616	508	288	273	177	97	15	220	17	92
$27,500 TO $29,999	451	368	203	189	123	66	14	165	23	59
$30,000 TO $32,499	567	479	283	272	202	70	11	196	25	63
$32,500 TO $34,999	491	426	274	266	190	76	8	152	9	56
$35,000 TO $37,499	486	438	304	293	213	80	12	133	17	32
$37,500 TO $39,999	438	401	270	261	185	77	8	131	14	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	833	747	505	482	350	132	24	242	39	47
$45,000 TO $49,999	646	607	435	427	322	105	8	172	15	24
$50,000 TO $59,999	971	928	669	644	485	159	24	260	14	29
$60,000 TO $74,999	692	657	489	479	381	98	10	169	12	22
$75,000 AND OVER	721	701	464	454	332	123	9	237	13	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 592	35 872	39 319	39 543	40 596	36 906	33 387	30 005	29 107	16 167
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	326	349	441	446	502	780	2 401	531	1 266	583
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 525	39 739	43 084	43 393	44 467	40 645	35 326	34 530	32 383	19 311
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	317	353	448	458	552	811	1 884	553	1 614	499
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.4	76.2	78.6	79.2	79.1	79.5	62.7	72.4	74.2	50.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 588	39 620	42 352	42 402	43 764	39 193	41 220	34 282	31 697	23 363
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	360	371	496	511	644	858	2 102	619	1 346	870
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	41 825	43 904	46 651	46 767	48 117	43 337	42 994	39 251	36 771	25 823
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	373	407	509	520	629	896	2 366	658	1 867	687

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	53 934	45 529	23 347	22 117	15 241	6 876	1 230	22 182	1 621	6 784
UNDER $2,500	969	533	154	137	75	62	17	379	38	399
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 417	654	152	125	75	50	27	502	63	699
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 237	1 388	293	241	108	133	52	1 095	64	785
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 543	1 831	455	383	208	176	72	1 376	91	621
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 165	2 468	674	583	366	217	91	1 794	98	599
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 918	2 247	808	728	482	246	79	1 439	97	573
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 358	2 688	1 021	940	556	384	81	1 666	98	572
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	2 508	1 118	1 045	639	406	73	1 389	115	437
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 404	2 931	1 395	1 281	823	458	114	1 536	116	357
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 938	2 535	1 354	1 268	824	444	85	1 181	106	297
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 168	2 804	1 439	1 364	892	472	75	1 365	100	264
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	2 337	1 292	1 214	797	418	77	1 045	68	209
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 826	2 549	1 482	1 425	957	467	57	1 068	80	196
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 336	2 110	1 339	1 292	901	391	47	771	64	162
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 221	2 032	1 269	1 230	868	363	38	764	72	116
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 795	1 664	1 094	1 063	781	282	32	570	49	82
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 301	3 051	1 965	1 898	1 400	497	67	1 086	110	140
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 345	2 186	1 499	1 461	1 142	319	38	687	58	101
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 112	2 955	2 017	1 961	1 483	478	56	938	56	101
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 150	2 071	1 368	1 341	1 056	285	27	704	39	40
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	1 987	1 160	1 136	809	328	24	827	38	33
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 757	27 691	32 569	33 126	34 771	29 633	22 754	22 359	23 208	13 761
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	120	150	181	189	225	317	621	162	622	236
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 875	31 941	36 342	36 908	38 262	33 907	26 156	27 309	26 653	16 777
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	122	135	189	195	232	353	641	186	618	219
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.3	60.4	71.7	72.4	73.3	70.4	58.4	48.4	56.7	37.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 437	33 874	36 457	36 806	38 466	33 093	27 594	29 788	29 616	19 607
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	151	180	202	203	268	371	827	271	895	329
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 719	38 166	40 383	40 786	42 108	37 724	31 252	34 700	32 769	22 726
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	180	226	233	276	424	641	292	849	342
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 727	2 104	1 344	1 204	833	371	140	761	134	489
UNDER $2,500	132	41	17	15	6	8	2	24	8	83
$2,500 TO $4,999	206	57	22	16	9	6	7	35	12	137
$5,000 TO $7,499	225	126	52	37	13	24	15	75	10	89
$7,500 TO $9,999	239	195	91	81	38	43	10	104	8	36
$10,000 TO $12,499	263	210	91	74	38	36	17	119	8	44
$12,500 TO $14,999	283	234	153	143	104	39	10	80	13	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	258	238	146	122	81	41	25	92	9	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	218	199	141	135	88	47	7	58	11	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	209	197	145	130	94	36	16	52	5	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	189	165	122	118	89	30	4	43	11	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	146	124	103	101	76	25	3	20	13	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	81	69	57	51	37	13	6	12	5	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	70	70	52	51	42	10	-	18	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	45	41	31	25	21	4	6	10	-	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	41	37	33	31	27	4	2	4	4	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	32	29	23	21	21	-	2	6	1	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	48	40	33	25	22	3	8	6	6	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	21	15	15	15	11	4	-	-	4	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	16	12	10	10	10	-	-	2	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 166	16 988	19 273	19 651	21 049	16 798	15 926	13 219	17 180	5 689
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	325	316	426	424	505	769	780	563	1 913	407
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 554	18 301	20 390	20 701	22 268	17 189	17 703	14 611	19 585	8 200
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	269	286	366	384	476	574	1 167	400	1 677	470
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	50.3	57.8	61.6	61.3	63.8	55.6	64.5	50.9	42.7	22.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 936	20 215	21 834	22 077	23 407	19 436	18 782	16 251	(B)	13 748
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	425	434	484	508	778	735	1 926	610	(B)	970
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 397	21 610	23 517	23 697	25 188	19 803	22 009	17 407	(B)	16 139
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	385	401	495	522	638	766	1 552	577	(B)	1 036

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES: TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED: FULL TIME	WIFE EMPLOYED: PART TIME	WIFE UNEMPLOYED	WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL.	2 717	2 100	1 343	1 203	832	371	140	758	133	484
UNDER $2,500	129	41	17	15	6	8	2	24	8	79
$2,500 TO $4,999	204	56	21	15	9	6	7	35	12	136
$5,000 TO $7,499	223	124	52	37	13	24	15	73	10	89
$7,500 TO $9,999	237	194	91	81	38	43	10	103	7	36
$10,000 TO $12,499	262	210	91	74	38	36	17	119	8	44
$12,500 TO $14,999	283	234	153	143	104	39	10	80	13	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	258	238	146	122	81	41	25	92	9	10
$17,500 TO $19,999	218	199	141	135	88	47	7	58	11	7
$20,000 TO $22,499	209	197	145	130	94	36	16	52	5	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	189	165	122	118	89	30	4	43	11	14
$25,000 TO $27,499	146	124	103	101	76	25	3	20	13	9
$27,500 TO $29,999	81	69	57	51	37	13	6	12	5	7
$30,000 TO $32,499	70	70	52	51	42	10	-	18	-	-
$32,500 TO $34,999	45	41	31	25	21	4	6	10	-	4
$35,000 TO $37,499	41	37	33	31	27	4	2	4	4	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	32	29	23	21	21	-	2	6	1	2
$40,000 TO $44,999	48	40	33	25	22	3	8	6	6	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	21	15	15	15	11	4	-	-	4	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	16	12	10	10	10	-	-	2	4	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	7	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 213	17 009	19 281	19 659	21 061	16 798	15 926	13 266	17 364	5 751
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	327	316	426	424	504	769	780	562	1 891	406
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 597	18 324	20 402	20 714	22 289	17 189	17 703	14 642	19 683	8 264
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	269	286	366	384	475	574	1 167	401	1 690	472
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	50.4	57.9	61.7	61.3	63.9	55.6	64.5	51.0	42.6	22.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 950	20 224	21 834	22 077	23 407	19 436	18 782	16 273	(B)	13 748
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	425	434	484	508	778	735	1 926	610	(B)	970
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 413	21 620	23 517	23 697	25 188	19 803	22 009	17 430	(B)	16 139
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	385	401	495	522	638	766	1 552	578	(B)	1 036
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL.	12 450	10 527	6 538	6 103	4 339	1 764	435	3 989	372	1 551
UNDER $2,500	232	76	29	24	14	10	5	47	11	144
$2,500 TO $4,999	415	145	44	33	20	12	11	100	24	246
$5,000 TO $7,499	550	271	95	80	34	46	15	177	14	265
$7,500 TO $9,999	541	342	141	114	63	51	27	201	23	176
$10,000 TO $12,499	681	505	224	188	114	75	36	281	29	147
$12,500 TO $14,999	698	538	265	239	156	83	26	273	19	141
$15,000 TO $17,499	828	674	331	305	190	115	26	342	28	126
$17,500 TO $19,999	782	654	380	344	203	141	36	274	38	91
$20,000 TO $22,499	951	865	496	461	310	151	35	369	26	60
$22,500 TO $24,999	808	740	492	446	294	152	46	248	28	40
$25,000 TO $27,499	911	861	490	458	289	169	32	371	22	27
$27,500 TO $29,999	709	671	422	393	295	98	29	249	16	23
$30,000 TO $32,499	831	800	541	513	367	146	28	259	20	11
$32,500 TO $34,999	547	523	401	385	269	116	16	122	12	11
$35,000 TO $37,499	568	536	398	386	285	101	11	139	20	11
$37,500 TO $39,999	441	423	316	309	258	51	7	107	10	8
$40,000 TO $44,999	691	664	511	499	414	86	12	152	16	12
$45,000 TO $49,999	412	400	326	309	268	41	16	74	9	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	437	430	342	334	277	57	8	88	4	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	263	257	199	191	162	29	8	59	-	6
$75,000 AND OVER	154	151	94	91	57	34	3	57	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 194	26 315	29 166	29 783	31 276	25 663	22 489	22 025	20 008	9 210
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	226	195	314	313	295	407	867	280	1 032	366
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 018	28 323	30 942	31 445	32 656	27 976	23 882	24 030	21 743	11 397
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	190	203	256	266	309	500	863	311	918	307
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	67.7	72.4	73.0	73.6	74.1	72.4	64.0	71.3	60.4	38.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 232	29 412	31 892	32 224	34 275	28 130	25 166	25 429	25 634	15 875
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	270	270	254	258	453	637	1 010	280	1 367	427
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 318	31 441	34 017	34 385	35 813	30 757	27 954	27 002	27 043	17 589
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	226	236	300	310	357	597	1 108	364	1 142	502

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 094	10 002	6 492	6 154	4 198	1 956	338	3 510	389	1 704
UNDER $2,500	191	95	39	34	15	18	5	56	14	82
$2,500 TO $4,999	259	103	40	34	21	13	6	63	15	141
$5,000 TO $7,499	376	184	61	47	30	16	15	122	20	172
$7,500 TO $9,999	280	153	69	55	34	20	15	83	9	119
$10,000 TO $12,499	509	342	159	136	98	37	24	182	14	153
$12,500 TO $14,999	445	259	127	105	65	40	22	132	22	164
$15,000 TO $17,499	635	419	221	202	115	87	19	198	28	188
$17,500 TO $19,999	585	419	253	238	148	90	14	166	28	138
$20,000 TO $22,499	748	588	354	300	177	123	54	233	42	118
$22,500 TO $24,999	600	484	310	287	171	116	23	175	21	94
$25,000 TO $27,499	717	620	352	335	215	119	17	268	24	73
$27,500 TO $29,999	636	577	385	368	212	157	17	192	17	42
$30,000 TO $32,499	713	646	402	386	234	151	17	244	16	50
$32,500 TO $34,999	620	560	409	396	261	135	13	151	27	34
$35,000 TO $37,499	609	558	389	374	256	119	15	169	20	31
$37,500 TO $39,999	444	427	320	314	223	91	7	106	7	11
$40,000 TO $44,999	921	875	635	620	447	173	15	240	21	25
$45,000 TO $49,999	708	669	496	484	370	114	12	173	12	27
$50,000 TO $59,999	902	863	656	637	479	158	19	207	11	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	616	600	438	429	339	90	9	162	9	6
$75,000 AND OVER	582	562	377	372	284	88	4	185	12	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 236	33 002	35 420	36 035	37 994	32 336	22 351	28 469	22 894	15 277
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	254	293	339	344	477	499	845	505	1 255	366
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 755	36 838	39 161	39 865	41 462	36 435	26 364	32 540	27 035	17 194
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	270	299	370	382	459	676	1 165	495	1 296	393
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	74.4	78.1	79.3	80.6	80.6	80.6	54.6	75.9	73.5	53.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	33 759	35 826	37 920	38 341	40 583	34 023	28 102	31 378	27 143	19 271
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	296	308	434	439	434	546	1 769	390	1 593	492
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	37 826	39 948	41 957	42 331	44 175	38 374	31 828	36 043	31 309	21 888
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	311	338	414	424	508	753	1 563	570	1 556	489
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 167	7 818	4 713	4 538	3 223	1 315	176	3 105	267	1 081
UNDER $2,500	155	111	38	38	27	11	1	73	1	43
$2,500 TO $4,999	156	80	22	20	10	9	3	58	4	72
$5,000 TO $7,499	220	131	45	39	23	16	6	86	6	83
$7,500 TO $9,999	237	144	61	55	33	22	6	83	12	80
$10,000 TO $12,499	312	222	78	73	48	26	5	144	16	74
$12,500 TO $14,999	321	232	104	95	71	25	8	128	8	82
$15,000 TO $17,499	357	263	123	118	69	49	5	140	8	86
$17,500 TO $19,999	337	266	136	128	86	42	8	131	10	61
$20,000 TO $22,499	386	307	139	137	100	37	2	168	10	69
$22,500 TO $24,999	397	312	183	178	119	60	4	130	22	62
$25,000 TO $27,499	529	449	250	235	150	86	15	199	13	67
$27,500 TO $29,999	394	326	175	161	101	60	14	151	17	50
$30,000 TO $32,499	496	428	238	230	168	63	8	190	21	48
$32,500 TO $34,999	448	387	244	235	164	71	8	144	7	54
$35,000 TO $37,499	428	387	259	252	178	74	7	128	13	27
$37,500 TO $39,999	390	360	237	230	158	73	7	123	12	18
$40,000 TO $44,999	773	697	470	450	322	127	20	227	36	40
$45,000 TO $49,999	595	561	395	389	294	96	6	166	14	20
$50,000 TO $59,999	921	865	635	611	454	157	24	250	13	22
$60,000 TO $74,999	624	597	438	428	334	94	10	159	12	14
$75,000 AND OVER	692	671	442	433	316	117	9	229	13	8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	34 096	36 609	40 213	40 401	41 504	37 714	33 595	30 821	30 852	18 342
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	350	375	429	430	544	812	2 756	482	1 317	876
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 041	40 505	43 878	44 162	45 279	41 425	36 526	35 384	34 769	21 036
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	344	376	482	494	601	848	2 058	579	1 888	613
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	73.9	76.7	79.0	79.6	79.4	80.0	63.6	73.3	75.4	53.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	38 620	40 273	43 202	43 242	44 687	39 932	42 126	34 789	33 296	24 573
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	389	378	532	545	659	872	2 492	657	2 275	896
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	42 906	44 599	47 529	47 633	49 045	44 199	44 191	39 793	38 759	26 722
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	401	431	545	556	682	930	2 573	683	2 186	808

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 785	7 733	3 258	3 148	2 134	1 014	110	4 474	221	831
UNDER $2,500	169	141	27	23	12	11	4	114	3	25
$2,500 TO $4,999	168	117	21	20	14	6	1	96	1	50
$5,000 TO $7,499	274	200	23	21	6	15	2	177	7	67
$7,500 TO $9,999	373	282	58	48	29	19	10	224	15	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	400	322	66	59	38	21	7	256	11	67
$12,500 TO $14,999	359	299	83	72	48	24	10	216	16	45
$15,000 TO $17,499	491	419	121	116	68	48	5	299	7	64
$17,500 TO $19,999	450	384	133	125	81	44	8	250	8	58
$20,000 TO $22,499	506	448	157	153	97	55	5	290	18	41
$22,500 TO $24,999	502	447	181	179	123	56	3	266	9	46
$25,000 TO $27,499	489	438	183	173	127	47	9	255	11	40
$27,500 TO $29,999	447	394	195	184	119	65	11	199	5	48
$30,000 TO $32,499	435	383	182	179	112	68	2	201	13	39
$32,500 TO $34,999	407	367	200	197	150	47	3	167	13	26
$35,000 TO $37,499	390	359	168	166	108	57	3	191	9	22
$37,500 TO $39,999	339	303	181	175	113	62	6	121	13	23
$40,000 TO $44,999	592	537	263	255	170	84	8	274	20	35
$45,000 TO $49,999	423	384	220	217	174	43	4	163	13	26
$50,000 TO $59,999	624	593	330	328	228	99	3	263	13	18
$60,000 TO $74,999	481	462	251	251	190	62	-	210	10	9
$75,000 AND OVER	469	454	214	207	128	79	7	240	7	7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	28 693	29 846	34 994	35 362	36 031	33 901	25 322	25 478	30 008	18 481
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	344	369	511	540	700	1 110	3 185	430	2 719	817
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	33 298	34 604	39 371	39 743	39 977	39 248	28 775	31 132	31 652	21 590
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	334	363	548	556	619	1 130	2 924	474	1 781	722
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	54.2	55.7	63.9	64.6	64.6	64.5	42.4	49.8	58.7	39.0
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	35 782	36 463	40 084	40 328	41 200	39 025	(B)	32 938	35 404	26 947
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	391	399	610	642	862	810	(B)	639	1 859	1 160
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 663	41 652	44 531	44 790	44 761	44 808	(B)	38 965	37 169	28 900
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	471	505	681	690	795	1 339	(B)	734	2 060	1 100
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	8 710	7 344	1 001	971	514	456	31	6 343	238	1 128
UNDER $2,500	91	68	4	4	1	3	-	65	1	23
$2,500 TO $4,999	214	153	3	3	-	3	-	150	9	53
$5,000 TO $7,499	592	476	17	17	2	15	-	459	8	109
$7,500 TO $9,999	874	715	34	30	10	20	4	681	25	134
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 000	867	55	54	31	23	1	812	20	113
$12,500 TO $14,999	812	686	76	74	38	35	3	609	20	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	790	674	79	77	33	44	2	595	17	98
$17,500 TO $19,999	687	585	76	76	34	42	-	509	21	81
$20,000 TO $22,499	504	526	103	100	44	56	3	423	16	63
$22,500 TO $24,999	442	385	66	60	29	31	6	319	16	41
$25,000 TO $27,499	376	312	62	62	35	26	-	251	16	47
$27,500 TO $29,999	346	299	57	57	32	24	-	242	8	40
$30,000 TO $32,499	281	223	67	65	35	30	2	156	10	49
$32,500 TO $34,999	269	232	54	54	35	18	-	178	5	32
$35,000 TO $37,499	185	155	21	21	14	7	-	133	6	25
$37,500 TO $39,999	149	123	16	13	7	6	3	107	7	20
$40,000 TO $44,999	276	239	53	49	25	24	4	186	11	27
$45,000 TO $49,999	187	158	47	47	26	21	-	111	7	23
$50,000 TO $59,999	213	171	43	41	34	7	2	128	12	30
$60,000 TO $74,999	159	150	36	36	25	11	-	113	5	5
$75,000 AND OVER	161	149	32	32	23	9	-	116	3	9
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	17 442	17 641	24 530	24 669	27 525	21 933	(B)	16 663	20 068	15 662
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	204	234	796	847	1 099	652	(B)	219	1 424	560
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	2[illegible] 123	22 447	29 402	29 517	32 564	26 082	(B)	21 349	23 915	19 635
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	246	273	790	808	1 192	1 033	(B)	286	1 348	605
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	7.3	7.9	18.5	18.2	20.4	15.9	(B)	6.3	8.2	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	33 476	33 758	33 663	33 618	43 946	(B)	(B)	33 812	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 404	1 280	3 735	3 631	6 105	(B)	(B)	2 075	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	40 333	40 850	40 068	40 413	44 651	(B)	(B)	41 214	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	1 455	1 533	2 563	2 647	3 424	(B)	(B)	1 903	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE							
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEM-PLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	6 675	3 446	2 182	1 975	1 592	383	208	1 264	354	2 874
UNDER $2,500	374	38	9	5	1	4	4	28	21	315
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	111	41	28	17	11	13	70	25	569
$5,000 TO $7,499	763	233	64	42	21	21	22	170	42	488
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	242	87	60	34	25	28	154	34	327
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	238	95	74	43	31	21	143	28	269
$12,500 TO $14,999	446	238	112	101	72	29	11	125	22	187
$15,000 TO $17,499	433	219	130	121	95	26	10	89	25	189
$17,500 TO $19,999	357	223	153	134	99	35	19	70	25	109
$20,000 TO $22,499	363	247	172	154	134	21	18	75	18	98
$22,500 TO $24,999	283	197	151	135	108	28	16	46	16	69
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	203	137	123	96	27	14	66	32	74
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	181	126	120	110	10	6	54	21	39
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	160	127	119	92	27	8	34	12	43
$32,500 TO $34,999	169	139	116	114	101	13	3	22	11	20
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	140	118	110	100	10	9	22	2	13
$37,500 TO $39,999	116	86	72	72	62	10	-	14	6	24
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	163	133	133	114	19	-	30	4	15
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	145	130	125	108	17	6	15	7	7
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	129	118	116	104	12	2	11	2	11
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	85	68	68	63	5	-	17	-	9
$75,000 AND OVER	28	28	21	21	17	4	-	8	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 506	21 840	26 389	27 703	29 209	21 174	16 347	13 821	15 552	7 999
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	314	408	585	628	622	1 495	2 148	486	1 348	261
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 317	24 616	28 751	29 937	31 376	23 959	17 465	17 474	17 028	10 925
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	248	368	462	484	535	1 038	1 036	503	829	243
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	43.7	54.4	63.6	64.5	68.0	50.1	53.1	38.8	43.2	31.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 059	28 769	31 363	32 339	33 270	27 332	21 829	21 765	23 946	16 055
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	508	537	730	746	756	1 930	1 715	862	1 523	435
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 831	31 277	33 676	34 525	35 308	30 087	22 652	24 527	23 213	18 353
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	388	504	580	602	647	1 562	1 471	891	1 109	466
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	437	112	77	56	45	11	21	35	30	295
UNDER $2,500	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	88
$2,500 TO $4,999	105	6	6	4	3	2	1	-	2	97
$5,000 TO $7,499	80	13	6	6	6	-	-	8	6	61
$7,500 TO $9,999	43	15	8	3	3	-	5	8	4	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	21	17	11	4	-	4	7	6	2	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	24	20	13	11	7	4	2	7	-	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	15	8	7	5	5	-	2	-	2	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	15	10	10	8	8	-	2	-	-	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	13	11	6	6	6	-	-	5	-	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 654	13 085	14 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 036
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	449	955	1 239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	303
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 111	14 611	15 586	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 141
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	517	1 061	1 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	423
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	21.0	39.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 802	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 459	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 164	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	433	112	77	56	45	11	21	35	28	293
UNDER $2,500	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	85
$2,500 TO $4,999	105	6	6	4	3	2	1	-	2	97
$5,000 TO $7,499	80	13	6	6	6	-	-	8	6	61
$7,500 TO $9,999	43	15	8	3	3	-	5	8	4	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	21	17	11	4	-	4	7	6	2	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	24	20	13	11	7	4	2	7	-	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	15	8	7	5	5	-	2	-	2	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	15	10	10	8	8	-	2	-	-	5
$20,000 TO $22,499	13	11	6	6	6	-	-	5	-	2
$22,500 TO $24,999	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	-
$25,000 TO $27,499	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	2
$27,500 TO $29,999	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	4	-
$30,000 TO $32,499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$35,000 TO $37,499	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	5 722	13 085	14 054	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 065
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	447	955	1 239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	302
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 182	14 611	15 586	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 167
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	521	1 061	1 339	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	426
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	21.3	39.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 802	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 459	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 164	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 844	874	661	567	490	77	94	213	76	894
UNDER $2,500	150	9	4	1	1	-	3	5	12	129
$2,500 TO $4,999	237	17	14	9	6	3	4	3	5	216
$5,000 TO $7,499	227	55	25	13	8	5	12	30	7	165
$7,500 TO $9,999	116	35	25	10	8	2	15	9	5	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	166	67	35	29	23	6	7	32	7	91
$12,500 TO $14,999	127	64	38	31	24	7	7	26	10	53
$15,000 TO $17,499	127	63	45	40	30	9	5	18	6	58
$17,500 TO $19,999	106	81	60	48	40	8	12	21	2	24
$20,000 TO $22,499	100	72	60	56	56	-	4	12	5	24
$22,500 TO $24,999	77	65	54	41	38	3	13	11	2	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	77	57	45	37	30	7	8	12	5	15
$27,500 TO $29,999	60	50	40	40	37	2	-	10	2	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	50	37	33	33	23	10	-	4	4	9
$32,500 TO $34,999	42	37	33	31	28	3	1	4	2	3
$35,000 TO $37,499	38	38	32	30	28	2	2	6	-	-
$37,500 TO $39,999	32	23	21	21	18	3	-	2	-	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	38	38	36	36	33	3	-	3	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	35	31	30	30	30	-	-	1	2	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	29	27	25	23	21	2	2	2	1	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	6	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 998	21 599	23 669	25 334	25 938	18 950	14 883	15 025	13 056	6 549
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	568	706	816	1 070	1 246	3 826	2 671	1 162	1 659	311
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 092	23 484	25 578	27 145	27 973	21 855	16 124	16 975	14 715	8 985
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	407	598	697	740	794	1 836	1 414	926	1 821	348
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	47.9	63.3	65.1	66.5	69.1	(B)	55.8	57.9	(B)	33.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 651	25 491	27 851	29 351	29 755	(B)	(B)	18 490	(B)	13 674
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	679	1 001	1 185	1 133	1 298	(B)	(B)	2 014	(B)	797
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 906	27 403	29 473	30 574	31 185	(B)	(B)	20 117	(B)	15 461
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	571	738	830	865	896	(B)	(B)	1 222	(B)	584

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 562	817	617	567	467	99	50	200	78	667
UNDER $2,500	64	15	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	45
$2,500 TO $4,999	122	7	4	2	2	-	2	2	5	110
$5,000 TO $7,499	145	31	13	9	3	6	4	18	4	110
$7,500 TO $9,999	116	35	15	11	7	4	4	19	4	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	105	27	13	8	5	2	5	14	8	70
$12,500 TO $14,999	94	44	22	22	14	7	-	23	4	46
$15,000 TO $17,499	108	52	43	43	39	3	1	9	4	51
$17,500 TO $19,999	87	49	35	32	19	12	3	14	3	35
$20,000 TO $22,499	90	60	46	35	26	9	11	14	4	26
$22,500 TO $24,999	72	38	31	29	23	6	2	6	5	29
$25,000 TO $27,499	80	48	35	31	26	5	3	13	10	23
$27,500 TO $29,999	77	55	40	38	34	4	2	15	11	11
$30,000 TO $32,499	64	52	45	39	29	10	6	7	5	7
$32,500 TO $34,999	48	41	37	36	30	6	1	3	-	7
$35,000 TO $37,499	54	50	42	40	36	4	2	8	-	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	35	26	25	25	22	3	-	1	-	9
$40,000 TO $44,999	58	51	45	45	39	5	-	6	2	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	53	49	49	46	39	7	3	-	4	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	60	58	54	54	52	2	-	4	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	26	26	21	21	19	2	-	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	3	3	1	1	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 288	27 669	30 632	31 564	32 975	24 447	(B)	17 479	21 493	9 705
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	779	942	972	1 057	1 244	2 775	(B)	2 159	3 604	588
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 385	28 995	31 823	32 769	34 061	26 690	(B)	20 252	20 295	12 194
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	538	760	824	856	933	1 929	(B)	1 487	1 899	488
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.3	70.0	72.4	72.9	74.5	65.1	(B)	62.5	65.3	41.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 922	30 955	33 300	34 442	35 697	(B)	(B)	22 261	(B)	17 338
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	794	960	1 196	1 234	1 301	(B)	(B)	2 616	(B)	908
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 157	33 144	35 393	36 172	37 255	(B)	(B)	25 143	(B)	18 764
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	682	875	925	963	1 041	(B)	(B)	1 958	(B)	728
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 080	611	407	392	307	85	15	204	53	416
UNDER $2,500	32	4	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	28
$2,500 TO $4,999	79	19	2	2	2	-	-	17	3	57
$5,000 TO $7,499	76	22	6	4	3	1	2	16	-	53
$7,500 TO $9,999	84	23	2	2	1	1	-	21	9	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	64	27	13	13	7	7	-	13	3	35
$12,500 TO $14,999	74	32	19	17	10	6	2	13	2	39
$15,000 TO $17,499	52	25	14	12	4	9	1	11	4	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	50	26	14	14	10	4	-	12	2	21
$20,000 TO $22,499	71	42	25	25	19	6	-	17	5	25
$22,500 TO $24,999	47	32	22	22	19	3	-	10	6	10
$25,000 TO $27,499	78	49	32	32	24	9	-	16	4	25
$27,500 TO $29,999	45	32	22	22	18	4	-	10	4	9
$30,000 TO $32,499	57	41	34	33	25	7	2	7	3	13
$32,500 TO $34,999	36	33	25	25	22	2	-	9	2	1
$35,000 TO $37,499	44	40	36	33	29	4	4	3	2	2
$37,500 TO $39,999	29	23	19	19	17	2	-	4	2	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	37	29	23	23	19	4	-	6	3	5
$45,000 TO $49,999	44	41	35	32	24	9	2	7	-	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	26	20	19	19	16	2	-	1	-	6
$60,000 TO $74,999	43	38	31	31	27	3	-	7	-	5
$75,000 AND OVER	13	13	10	10	10	-	-	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	21 034	27 871	32 075	32 168	33 782	26 135	(B)	19 444	(B)	11 262
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	791	1 163	1 118	1 154	1 323	2 919	(B)	1 839	(B)	1 009
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 809	30 314	34 555	34 946	36 748	28 399	(B)	21 880	(B)	14 622
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	722	992	1 189	1 208	1 385	2 189	(B)	1 491	(B)	815
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	60.0	70.3	74.6	75.6	74.7	78.8	(B)	61.6	(B)	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 896	31 060	34 999	34 941	36 121	(B)	(B)	25 189	(B)	19 628
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	737	1 579	1 579	1 604	1 107	(B)	(B)	2 011	(B)	1 407
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 404	34 251	37 020	37 243	39 324	(B)	(B)	27 533	(B)	22 382
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	926	1 188	1 432	1 448	1 679	(B)	(B)	1 878	(B)	1 345

Table 23. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE		
			TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
				TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME				
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	903	540	307	284	226	58	23	232	48	316
UNDER $2,500	15	3	3	3	-	3	-	1	-	12
$2,500 TO $4,999	74	29	14	9	4	5	5	16	1	44
$5,000 TO $7,499	76	30	7	2	-	2	4	23	9	37
$7,500 TO $9,999	102	47	19	19	11	8	-	28	2	53
$10,000 TO $12,499	87	40	13	11	6	5	2	27	3	44
$12,500 TO $14,999	64	38	12	12	12	1	-	25	5	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	69	34	14	13	12	1	-	20	4	31
$17,500 TO $19,999	55	37	25	23	18	5	2	13	8	10
$20,000 TO $22,499	65	47	34	31	27	4	3	14	4	14
$22,500 TO $24,999	36	30	22	22	13	9	-	8	2	4
$25,000 TO $27,499	46	32	17	15	11	4	3	14	4	10
$27,500 TO $29,999	38	29	21	18	18	-	3	9	-	8
$30,000 TO $32,499	29	22	13	13	13	-	-	9	-	6
$32,500 TO $34,999	34	22	18	18	16	2	-	4	5	6
$35,000 TO $37,499	13	8	4	3	3	-	1	4	-	5
$37,500 TO $39,999	12	9	3	3	3	-	-	6	-	3
$40,000 TO $44,999	32	30	25	25	22	3	-	5	-	2
$45,000 TO $49,999	15	15	13	13	13	-	-	3	-	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	23	20	16	16	12	4	-	4	-	3
$60,000 TO $74,999	16	12	11	11	11	-	-	2	-	4
$75,000 AND OVER	5	5	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 221	20 633	24 056	24 587	27 437	(B)	(B)	14 744	(B)	10 707
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	750	867	1 419	1 540	1 929	(B)	(B)	1 128	(B)	691
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	19 827	23 511	27 703	28 685	30 356	(B)	(B)	17 970	(B)	13 867
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	681	945	1 365	1 427	1 535	(B)	(B)	1 060	(B)	864
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.4	45.2	50.9	52.1	58.5	(B)	(B)	37.8	(B)	26.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 686	27 962	31 646	32 511	32 501	(B)	(B)	20 661	(B)	16 750
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 560	1 963	1 912	1 832	1 801	(B)	(B)	1 907	(B)	2 296
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 102	30 826	35 109	35 860	35 716	(B)	(B)	23 200	(B)	20 803
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	1 220	1 540	2 028	2 091	2 075	(B)	(B)	1 831	(B)	1 853
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	848	492	113	108	55	53	5	379	70	286
UNDER $2,500	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	14
$2,500 TO $4,999	88	34	1	1	-	1	-	33	8	45
$5,000 TO $7,499	160	82	7	7	2	6	-	74	17	62
$7,500 TO $9,999	140	87	17	14	5	10	3	70	9	44
$10,000 TO $12,499	92	60	9	9	1	7	-	51	6	27
$12,500 TO $14,999	63	40	8	8	4	4	-	32	1	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	63	38	8	8	5	3	-	30	5	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	44	19	9	9	5	5	-	10	10	14
$20,000 TO $22,499	23	15	2	1	-	1	1	13	1	7
$22,500 TO $24,999	47	30	20	20	13	7	-	11	-	17
$25,000 TO $27,499	23	17	7	7	5	2	-	10	6	-
$27,500 TO $29,999	15	13	3	2	1	-	1	10	-	2
$30,000 TO $32,499	13	8	2	2	2	-	-	6	-	5
$32,500 TO $34,999	6	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	6	5	3	3	3	-	-	2	-	1
$37,500 TO $39,999	5	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	3	-
$40,000 TO $44,999	16	12	2	2	-	2	-	11	-	3
$45,000 TO $49,999	11	9	4	4	2	2	-	5	1	2
$50,000 TO $59,999	5	4	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 438	11 552	19 040	19 086	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 317	(B)	8 781
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	524	634	2 833	2 848	(B)	(B)	(B)	608	(B)	661
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 161	15 774	21 472	21 713	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 078	(B)	11 357
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	536	779	1 721	1 780	(B)	(B)	(B)	836	(B)	683
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND,FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	5.7	7.4	14.9	15.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.2	(B)	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	29 257	4 259	4 151	7 195	3 304	2 330	3 579	8 591	23 410	2 253	2 238	5 176	2 533	1 952	3 277	8 219
UNDER $2,000	2 026	724	631	442	216	171	253	220	1 039	208	200	211	114	129	204	173
$2,000 TO $2,999	886	236	232	147	55	68	149	231	615	109	109	95	29	45	131	206
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 823	220	216	243	101	128	275	856	1 489	118	116	142	72	94	247	816
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 076	230	227	197	94	83	226	1 246	1 771	108	106	115	63	75	219	1 190
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 865	238	237	195	77	108	236	1 011	1 553	124	124	124	49	81	211	964
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 598	273	271	211	90	72	172	780	1 295	130	130	126	57	65	157	759
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 352	233	232	222	95	60	144	597	1 068	118	117	133	59	45	135	578
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 242	226	226	197	80	102	152	485	1 022	130	130	121	63	84	147	478
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 087	188	186	225	79	69	146	381	882	122	120	162	59	59	122	359
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 993	606	606	763	256	164	386	818	2 430	377	377	547	200	141	358	809
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 171	323	323	713	225	178	254	477	1 758	204	204	507	194	155	241	457
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 143	298	298	723	309	173	244	396	1 751	179	179	570	239	145	230	388
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 510	149	149	637	201	115	154	254	1 228	104	104	476	166	103	146	233
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 399	193	193	956	422	226	261	341	1 995	133	133	765	323	196	242	336
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 526	81	81	573	339	179	185	169	1 291	56	56	462	273	164	171	166
$30,000 TO $34,999	937	22	22	311	243	159	108	94	806	17	17	261	212	124	107	85
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 064	9	9	343	268	173	134	138	937	7	7	283	237	154	121	136
$50,000 AND OVER	560	11	11	97	154	103	99	96	480	10	10	77	126	91	89	88
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	10 563	7 893	8 120	15 146	17 296	14 481	10 233	6 938	10 999	9 666	9 721	16 336	18 542	15 032	10 463	7 004
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	94	185	186	193	332	444	255	80	103	255	258	207	498	484	263	91
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 726	8 929	9 138	16 415	20 118	18 204	14 065	10 038	14 331	10 510	10 558	17 688	21 372	18 785	14 204	10 085
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	100	161	163	183	379	451	327	142	114	246	247	220	438	495	340	144
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.5	39.3	40.2	61.8	65.5	58.7	36.7	3.7	37.6	46.1	46.3	66.5	67.9	58.3	36.5	3.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 252	12 416	12 425	18 928	22 160	20 959	17 438	17 232	19 025	12 891	12 908	19 379	22 919	21 343	17 688	17 161
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	171	212	216	207	429	552	479	830	193	362	361	243	525	612	533	831
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 052	13 591	13 601	20 575	25 115	24 638	21 445	21 720	21 871	14 156	14 165	21 114	25 929	25 236	21 567	21 963
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	175	211	211	224	471	622	599	1 201	203	283	283	262	533	686	613	1 266
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	13 155	2 215	2 182	4 460	2 133	1 238	1 245	1 865	9 752	1 246	1 241	3 168	1 597	969	1 082	1 691
UNDER $2,000	945	316	286	283	118	76	107	45	473	112	110	145	62	54	71	30
$2,000 TO $2,999	361	115	115	91	38	35	46	36	223	57	57	59	19	19	41	28
$3,000 TO $3,999	615	95	95	146	73	54	72	176	447	56	56	89	53	32	61	155
$4,000 TO $4,999	576	103	103	126	63	18	72	195	411	44	44	75	39	17	66	170
$5,000 TO $5,999	622	124	124	116	55	63	76	188	444	70	70	76	35	39	62	161
$6,000 TO $6,999	553	124	124	128	52	22	58	168	403	64	64	81	34	20	47	157
$7,000 TO $7,999	548	130	129	154	61	29	55	119	358	59	58	90	31	19	51	109
$8,000 TO $8,999	493	139	139	113	47	42	45	107	362	83	83	69	33	30	42	105
$9,000 TO $9,999	448	103	101	139	42	38	46	80	330	62	61	106	30	31	28	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 265	284	284	443	133	66	158	180	960	178	178	304	101	55	147	175
$12,500 TO $14,999	973	182	182	376	130	86	71	127	752	122	122	271	107	65	71	116
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 040	166	166	411	192	98	61	112	777	97	97	294	143	77	58	108
$17,500 TO $19,999	770	98	98	369	111	60	51	80	599	70	70	271	95	53	43	66
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 269	127	127	592	279	119	67	85	985	90	90	457	196	105	59	80
$25,000 TO $29,999	901	69	69	398	205	102	81	45	720	49	49	312	159	88	70	42
$30,000 TO $34,999	648	19	19	235	198	116	52	28	544	16	16	197	171	82	51	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	720	9	9	258	199	130	73	50	624	7	7	210	177	111	69	50
$50,000 AND OVER	408	11	11	82	136	84	54	42	341	10	10	65	110	72	46	39
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	12 888	8 722	8 826	15 693	18 908	17 303	10 725	8 052	14 046	10 212	10 247	16 880	20 289	18 704	11 232	8 337
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	193	222	229	267	684	712	366	254	215	333	332	313	578	971	367	257
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 309	10 065	10 200	17 196	21 885	21 645	15 932	11 939	17 502	11 610	11 632	18 478	23 381	22 715	16 362	12 207
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	173	261	263	254	523	701	665	368	206	398	400	313	616	804	709	388
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.0	40.5	41.1	58.9	65.5	64.5	38.8	6.0	49.4	45.6	45.6	63.3	68.2	64.2	40.0	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	20 305	13 925	13 947	20 345	24 251	24 783	19 551	18 263	21 157	14 407	14 440	20 851	25 405	25 308	20 178	18 919
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	208	442	441	255	668	1 031	1 160	1 620	263	521	520	310	641	1 045	1 489	1 732
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	23 214	14 802	14 815	22 068	27 376	27 930	24 433	24 860	24 264	15 562	15 586	22 756	28 469	28 945	24 556	26 084
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	267	331	331	327	655	907	1 228	2 647	314	444	445	390	749	1 045	1 258	2 774

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
ALL RACES--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	16 102	2 044	1 968	2 735	1 171	1 092	2 334	6 727	13 658	1 006	997	2 008	936	984	2 196	6 528
UNDER $2,000	1 081	408	345	159	98	95	146	175	565	96	90	66	51	75	134	143
$2,000 TO $2,999	525	121	117	57	17	33	103	195	393	52	52	36	10	26	91	178
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 208	125	123	97	28	74	203	681	1 043	62	60	53	19	62	185	661
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 500	127	124	71	32	65	154	1 051	1 359	64	62	40	24	58	153	1 020
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 244	114	113	79	22	45	161	824	1 110	54	54	48	14	42	149	803
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 045	149	147	83	38	49	114	611	892	66	66	45	23	46	110	602
$7,000 TO $7,999	804	103	103	67	34	32	89	478	709	59	59	43	28	26	84	469
$8,000 TO $8,999	748	87	87	83	33	60	107	378	660	46	46	52	29	54	105	373
$9,000 TO $9,999	640	85	85	86	37	31	100	301	552	60	60	56	28	28	94	287
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 728	322	322	320	123	97	228	638	1 470	199	199	243	99	86	211	633
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 198	141	141	337	95	92	184	350	1 006	82	82	236	86	90	170	341
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 103	132	132	312	117	76	183	264	975	82	82	276	96	69	172	281
$17,500 TO $19,999	740	51	51	268	90	55	102	174	629	34	34	205	70	51	102	166
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 130	66	66	365	143	107	194	256	1 009	43	43	308	127	92	183	256
$25,000 TO $29,999	625	12	12	175	133	77	104	124	571	6	6	150	114	76	102	124
$30,000 TO $34,999	289	3	3	76	45	43	56	66	262	1	1	63	41	43	56	58
$35,000 TO $49,999	345	-	-	85	69	43	60	88	313	-	-	73	60	43	52	86
$50,000 AND OVER	151	-	-	16	18	19	45	54	139	-	-	12	16	19	43	49
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 863	6 851	7 150	14 469	15 627	11 595	9 902	6 717	9 178	9 062	9 144	15 755	16 435	12 196	9 934	6 764
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	111	210	262	254	480	557	327	88	139	390	376	267	525	592	343	88
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 615	7 697	7 960	15 140	16 901	14 303	13 070	9 511	12 066	9 148	9 220	16 443	17 948	14 914	13 141	9 536
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	109	172	174	239	462	497	351	149	120	235	235	275	516	536	364	149
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.8	38.0	39.4	66.3	65.6	52.2	35.5	3.0	29.2	46.6	47.1	71.4	67.4	52.5	34.8	2.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	16 377	11 659	11 664	17 173	19 358	17 491	16 807	16 776	16 924	11 863	11 863	17 464	19 976	17 971	17 034	16 389
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	178	204	204	261	581	722	418	973	189	268	268	300	622	791	411	905
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 326	12 228	12 236	18 435	21 021	20 035	19 707	20 002	19 010	12 502	12 502	18 848	21 567	20 770	19 875	19 578
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	198	233	233	262	537	709	608	1 133	226	296	296	296	599	761	631	1 127
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	25 369	3 745	3 657	6 169	2 724	1 922	3 048	7 761	20 442	1 987	1 974	4 498	2 094	1 623	2 802	7 438
UNDER $2,000	1 505	562	490	305	148	128	183	178	771	160	155	155	78	99	142	137
$2,000 TO $2,999	690	206	202	112	38	49	99	186	475	95	95	77	19	33	88	164
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 377	190	188	188	59	95	207	638	1 119	97	95	109	41	69	192	611
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 717	211	208	151	59	63	179	1 053	1 473	97	95	94	42	58	175	1 006
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 620	215	214	156	61	88	188	912	1 350	110	110	93	40	68	165	874
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 400	237	235	173	75	60	147	707	1 149	113	113	106	47	53	140	689
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 189	209	208	170	81	43	123	563	959	107	106	109	46	36	113	548
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 090	201	201	169	56	73	133	457	898	117	117	103	43	57	128	450
$9,000 TO $9,999	982	166	164	194	67	55	137	364	794	106	104	137	49	45	116	342
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 644	535	535	645	213	132	329	790	2 159	333	333	465	163	115	302	781
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 919	300	300	606	187	143	222	461	1 551	190	190	427	160	120	213	441
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 887	271	271	630	246	134	218	388	1 542	158	158	495	188	117	204	380
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 399	143	143	589	179	102	140	246	1 140	98	98	442	149	91	135	225
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 204	183	183	875	360	205	248	333	1 832	123	123	697	275	180	230	327
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 377	76	76	527	296	146	174	158	1 177	54	54	428	239	139	161	156
$30,000 TO $34,999	860	18	18	284	211	152	102	93	737	13	13	234	186	119	101	84
$35,000 TO $49,999	965	9	9	298	242	153	125	138	852	7	7	251	213	133	112	136
$50,000 AND OVER	541	11	11	96	144	102	94	95	464	10	10	76	115	91	85	87
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	11 052	8 205	8 415	15 854	18 492	15 623	10 964	7 364	11 428	9 917	9 974	16 880	19 689	16 252	11 180	7 434
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	99	199	197	205	479	535	275	103	109	256	253	222	487	564	287	103
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 282	9 248	9 445	17 086	21 260	19 438	14 980	10 481	14 850	10 789	10 831	18 226	22 496	19 972	15 120	10 521
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	110	175	177	200	430	521	367	154	125	269	270	240	495	569	381	155
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	38.9	40.5	41.4	63.5	67.9	60.1	38.2	3.7	37.8	47.3	47.5	67.7	70.3	59.2	37.9	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	18 681	12 641	12 660	19 220	22 830	21 651	18 213	17 490	19 443	13 091	13 110	19 631	23 640	22 247	18 527	17 431
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	176	286	289	211	510	606	638	808	200	375	375	251	619	674	644	840
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	21 498	13 744	13 755	20 885	25 846	25 800	22 182	22 151	22 326	14 262	14 273	21 381	26 666	26 436	22 285	22 438
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	192	223	223	242	527	709	655	1 267	223	300	300	284	593	780	668	1 336

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
WHITE--CON.																
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	11 136	1 940	1 912	3 782	1 764	1 020	1 017	1 613	8 327	1 102	1 097	2 741	1 316	815	887	1 466
UNDER $2,000	677	241	216	181	81	58	77	37	352	89	87	101	44	46	46	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	273	92	92	67	31	27	25	32	170	47	47	44	15	18	22	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	450	85	85	115	40	36	55	119	320	47	47	68	26	21	49	107
$4,000 TO $4,999	423	92	92	87	38	15	47	144	303	37	37	62	24	15	43	122
$5,000 TO $5,999	513	111	111	93	44	51	58	156	363	63	63	59	29	34	44	134
$6,000 TO $6,999	455	106	106	101	44	21	45	139	336	55	55	66	28	18	40	129
$7,000 TO $7,999	445	113	112	112	54	14	46	105	301	53	52	72	24	12	41	98
$8,000 TO $8,999	411	130	130	93	29	25	35	99	290	78	78	53	17	13	31	97
$9,000 TO $9,999	374	90	88	113	34	27	40	69	273	55	53	86	25	21	26	61
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 074	251	251	366	104	52	129	172	821	159	159	254	75	46	119	168
$12,500 TO $14,999	859	167	167	334	109	71	58	119	659	112	112	241	90	50	58	109
$15,000 TO $17,499	888	150	150	343	159	72	55	110	663	84	84	245	117	61	51	105
$17,500 TO $19,999	719	92	92	343	104	58	43	78	560	64	64	255	89	50	38	64
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 145	119	119	547	227	110	62	80	885	82	82	420	157	96	56	74
$25,000 TO $29,999	792	65	65	366	181	70	75	35	641	48	48	288	143	65	65	33
$30,000 TO $34,999	592	16	16	218	175	111	46	27	494	13	13	180	151	78	45	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	654	9	9	221	184	119	71	50	569	7	7	184	162	99	67	50
$50,000 AND OVER	393	11	11	81	127	83	51	41	328	10	10	65	100	72	45	37
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	13 879	8 997	9 133	16 665	20 184	19 299	11 573	8 747	14 912	10 418	10 457	17 693	21 491	20 128	12 105	8 952
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	201	271	295	294	541	893	405	267	227	342	341	340	698	857	418	320
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 201	10 445	10 582	18 098	23 259	23 295	17 391	12 627	18 359	11 916	11 943	19 183	24 853	24 087	17 954	12 893
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	194	286	288	281	596	811	772	410	232	437	438	342	700	917	821	430
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	49.4	41.9	42.4	61.1	67.7	65.8	41.1	6.1	50.7	46.8	46.8	65.1	70.6	64.6	42.4	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	20 703	14 253	14 279	20 668	25 244	25 969	21 358	17 913	21 557	14 563	14 600	21 079	26 236	26 367	22 430	18 614
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	231	474	474	273	615	1 395	1 606	1 498	294	560	560	332	671	1 428	1 907	1 576
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	23 836	14 983	14 998	22 497	28 267	29 563	25 761	25 068	24 834	15 669	15 695	23 045	29 386	30 555	25 843	26 279
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	295	351	351	356	735	1 036	1 359	2 908	346	471	472	423	836	1 184	1 379	3 007
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	14 233	1 805	1 745	2 387	960	902	2 031	6 148	12 115	885	877	1 757	778	809	1 915	5 972
UNDER $2,000	829	321	273	124	67	70	106	141	420	71	68	54	34	53	96	112
$2,000 TO $2,999	417	114	110	45	7	22	75	155	305	48	48	33	4	15	66	140
$3,000 TO $3,999	927	105	103	73	20	59	152	520	799	50	48	41	15	48	142	503
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 294	120	116	64	21	48	132	909	1 170	60	58	33	18	43	132	884
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 107	104	103	63	17	37	131	756	987	47	47	34	11	34	121	740
$6,000 TO $6,999	945	131	129	73	31	39	102	568	813	58	58	41	19	36	100	560
$7,000 TO $7,999	745	96	96	59	27	29	77	458	658	54	54	37	23	23	72	450
$8,000 TO $8,999	680	71	71	77	28	48	99	358	609	39	39	51	26	44	97	353
$9,000 TO $9,999	608	76	76	80	33	27	97	295	521	51	51	51	24	24	90	281
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 570	284	284	279	108	80	200	618	1 337	173	173	211	88	69	183	613
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 060	133	133	272	78	72	164	342	892	78	78	186	70	70	154	332
$15,000 TO $17,499	999	121	121	286	87	63	164	278	879	74	74	250	71	56	153	275
$17,500 TO $19,999	681	51	51	246	75	45	97	168	580	34	34	187	60	41	97	161
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 060	64	64	329	133	95	186	253	948	41	41	277	118	84	175	253
$25,000 TO $29,999	586	12	12	161	116	75	98	123	536	6	6	140	97	74	96	123
$30,000 TO $34,999	267	2	2	66	37	41	56	65	243	-	-	54	35	41	56	57
$35,000 TO $49,999	311	-	-	77	59	34	54	88	284	-	-	67	51	34	45	86
$50,000 AND OVER	148	-	-	15	17	19	43	54	135	-	-	12	15	19	41	49
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	9 284	7 078	7 391	14 876	16 245	12 261	10 572	7 056	9 570	9 311	9 381	16 076	17 038	13 024	10 578	7 105
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	129	262	286	291	581	635	369	107	139	390	378	275	663	664	392	112
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	11 997	7 961	8 200	15 482	17 586	15 078	13 772	9 918	12 438	9 384	9 442	16 733	18 508	15 827	13 807	9 939
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	118	184	186	256	507	567	388	161	130	251	252	296	562	613	401	160
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	30.8	39.1	40.4	67.3	68.3	53.7	36.7	3.1	29.0	48.0	48.4	71.8	69.8	53.8	35.8	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	16 663	11 775	11 781	17 343	20 087	18 299	17 197	17 304	17 236	12 002	12 002	17 678	20 520	18 941	17 381	16 906
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	187	222	222	272	575	898	471	966	199	295	295	338	562	959	519	950
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 596	12 362	12 371	18 592	21 456	20 589	20 175	20 658	19 340	12 606	12 606	19 055	22 028	21 457	20 332	20 301
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	215	245	245	281	589	799	661	1 181	247	313	313	320	658	860	686	1 179

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	3 268	356	340	814	494	362	476	764	2 562	189	186	558	380	289	428	719
UNDER $2,000	427	110	94	109	61	39	67	41	234	31	28	46	36	26	59	36
$2,000 TO $2,999	170	16	16	32	15	19	43	44	124	7	7	16	11	13	36	41
$3,000 TO $3,999	404	21	21	46	33	32	66	205	343	15	15	26	27	24	54	196
$4,000 TO $4,999	316	13	13	31	32	19	42	180	271	5	5	18	21	16	39	171
$5,000 TO $5,999	213	18	18	31	16	20	42	86	177	12	12	26	9	13	40	77
$6,000 TO $6,999	154	16	16	26	12	8	23	68	127	12	12	17	8	8	16	65
$7,000 TO $7,999	144	22	22	39	14	17	19	33	97	10	10	17	12	10	19	30
$8,000 TO $8,999	124	15	15	21	21	27	15	25	108	9	9	16	16	25	15	25
$9,000 TO $9,999	94	20	20	28	11	11	9	15	77	14	14	22	9	11	6	15
$10,000 TO $12,499	295	53	53	100	42	24	52	25	232	31	31	72	37	17	50	25
$12,500 TO $14,999	215	20	20	90	29	34	28	13	180	12	12	70	25	34	26	13
$15,000 TO $17,499	215	14	14	80	58	34	21	8	180	14	14	63	50	25	21	8
$17,500 TO $19,999	101	4	4	44	21	12	14	6	80	4	4	33	14	11	11	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	143	8	8	64	43	13	9	6	122	8	8	56	33	11	9	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	102	5	5	22	31	30	11	5	79	2	2	20	22	21	11	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	56	2	2	17	28	5	4	-	50	2	2	17	22	5	4	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	82	-	-	34	21	18	9	-	70	-	-	24	19	18	9	-
$50,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	11	-	-	-	7	-	3	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 669	5 970	6 450	11 122	11 885	8 984	5 485	4 505	7 059	8 169	8 304	12 597	12 768	9 837	5 642	4 505
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	255	743	725	491	976	849	358	105	322	958	934	574	1 156	1 267	357	107
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	9 729	6 772	7 079	12 100	14 071	11 945	8 344	5 590	10 259	8 664	8 778	13 659	14 858	12 630	8 640	5 625
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	223	447	455	462	746	715	559	226	257	630	630	557	867	820	606	234
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	35.6	37.8	39.6	51.4	53.5	52.0	28.0	3.2	35.8	45.1	45.7	57.9	55.1	53.8	28.7	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	14 996	10 827	10 827	15 822	17 372	15 660	13 225	(B)	15 387	11 179	11 179	16 346	17 236	15 641	13 253	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	394	482	482	554	1 050	850	777	(B)	465	683	683	642	1 194	1 090	809	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	17 265	11 595	11 595	17 543	19 969	18 001	15 615	(B)	17 831	12 487	12 487	18 140	20 233	18 461	15 929	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	401	662	662	611	945	963	1 241	(B)	460	839	839	691	1 087	1 100	1 313	(B)
MALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 682	181	177	546	323	198	205	229	1 209	94	94	355	244	136	176	203
UNDER $2,000	213	44	40	82	34	18	28	8	99	9	9	38	18	8	22	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	74	16	16	21	7	8	17	4	43	7	7	12	4	2	14	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	146	6	6	26	30	17	16	51	113	5	5	16	27	10	12	43
$4,000 TO $4,999	130	8	8	25	24	2	23	49	97	3	3	12	15	2	20	46
$5,000 TO $5,999	100	9	9	20	11	12	18	29	76	5	5	17	6	5	18	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	79	7	7	21	8	2	13	29	63	7	7	13	7	2	8	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	93	15	15	34	7	14	9	13	54	6	6	15	7	7	9	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	69	8	8	16	15	15	8	7	64	5	5	14	14	15	8	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	67	11	11	23	8	9	6	11	50	6	6	17	5	9	3	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	157	18	18	65	29	10	26	8	115	9	9	43	26	5	25	7
$12,500 TO $14,999	106	14	14	41	17	15	13	7	87	10	10	29	13	15	13	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	129	9	9	55	31	26	6	2	96	9	9	38	25	16	6	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	46	4	4	23	7	2	8	1	35	4	4	16	7	1	5	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	99	6	6	42	37	7	3	4	80	6	6	34	28	7	3	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	75	5	5	14	19	28	6	5	53	2	2	14	10	19	5	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	39	1	1	9	22	3	3	-	35	1	1	9	18	3	3	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	52	-	-	28	11	11	2	-	42	-	-	18	11	11	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	8 084	7 065	7 205	10 207	11 404	10 687	6 048	5 099	8 929	8 960	8 960	11 378	11 926	13 204	6 310	5 204
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	365	919	852	646	1 064	1 796	670	302	414	1 195	1 195	750	1 267	2 015	914	354
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	10 956	7 767	7 941	11 863	14 078	13 530	8 543	6 842	11 846	9 978	9 978	13 204	14 813	15 300	8 893	7 011
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	337	684	691	590	907	1 022	891	604	410	970	970	743	1 075	1 267	998	653
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	41.0	42.1	43.1	47.1	52.5	58.5	28.6	5.5	41.7	49.5	49.5	50.7	53.3	62.6	29.5	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	15 983	11 366	11 366	16 356	20 096	16 411	(B)	(B)	16 547	(B)	(B)	17 074	20 209	16 745	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	482	1 025	1 025	614	1 949	859	(B)	(B)	618	(B)	(B)	924	2 064	3 116	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 163	12 602	12 602	18 177	20 635	18 888	(B)	(B)	19 065	(B)	(B)	19 133	21 285	19 786	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	566	971	971	865	1 220	1 275	(B)	(B)	692	(B)	(B)	1 036	1 467	1 584	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 586	175	164	269	172	164	271	536	1 353	95	93	203	135	152	252	516
UNDER $2,000	214	66	55	26	27	22	40	33	135	22	19	8	18	18	37	31
$2,000 TO $2,999	96	-	-	11	8	11	25	40	81	-	-	3	7	11	22	38
$3,000 TO $3,999	258	15	15	20	3	15	50	155	230	10	10	10	-	14	43	153
$4,000 TO $4,999	187	5	5	6	8	17	19	132	173	2	2	6	6	15	19	125
$5,000 TO $5,999	114	9	9	12	5	8	24	57	101	7	7	9	3	8	22	52
$6,000 TO $6,999	74	10	10	5	3	7	11	39	64	5	5	3	2	7	9	38
$7,000 TO $7,999	51	6	6	5	7	3	10	20	43	4	4	3	5	3	10	19
$8,000 TO $8,999	55	8	8	5	6	12	7	18	44	4	4	2	4	10	7	18
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	8	8	5	3	2	3	4	27	8	8	5	3	2	3	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	137	34	34	34	13	13	25	18	118	22	22	29	11	13	25	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	109	6	6	49	12	19	15	7	94	2	2	40	12	19	13	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	87	5	5	25	27	9	15	6	85	5	5	25	25	9	15	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	55	-	-	20	14	10	6	5	45	-	-	16	8	10	6	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	45	2	2	22	6	6	6	2	42	2	2	22	6	4	6	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	28	-	-	8	12	2	5	-	26	-	-	6	12	2	5	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	17	1	1	7	6	2	-	-	15	1	1	7	4	2	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	30	-	-	6	10	7	7	-	28	-	-	6	8	7	7	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 336	5 092	5 740	12 746	12 996	7 932	5 075	4 300	5 569	7 165	7 460	13 869	14 279	8 091	5 243	4 286
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	240	1 155	1 042	638	1 814	1 305	528	120	249	1 445	1 450	607	1 410	1 318	520	124
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 429	5 743	6 149	12 582	14 059	10 026	8 193	5 055	8 841	7 366	7 562	14 454	14 939	10 237	8 463	5 079
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	283	552	566	721	1 306	946	713	184	310	763	764	805	1 464	988	757	190
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	29.9	33.4	35.8	60.1	55.3	44.1	27.6	2.3	30.5	40.9	42.0	70.1	58.4	45.9	28.1	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	13 958	(B)	(B)	14 777	16 434	(B)	13 489	(B)	14 288	(B)	(B)	15 211	16 117	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	422	(B)	(B)	759	965	(B)	960	(B)	466	(B)	(B)	945	903	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	15 971	(B)	(B)	16 551	18 785	(B)	15 885	(B)	16 340	(B)	(B)	16 915	18 508	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	531	(B)	(B)	776	1 463	(B)	1 300	(B)	563	(B)	(B)	843	1 529	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: TWO PERSONS: TOTAL	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	THREE PERSONS	FOUR PERSONS	FIVE PERSONS	SIX PERSONS	SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	61 997	24 831	16 925	7 906	14 427	13 228	5 916	2 276	1 319	201 142	3.24
UNDER $2,500	1 384	651	565	86	352	219	95	44	23	4 144	2.99
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	1 004	737	267	549	336	182	57	53	6 672	3.06
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 513	821	692	615	523	237	110	81	9 480	3.08
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 749	823	926	666	409	219	116	90	9 702	2.99
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	1 962	987	975	740	550	313	123	97	11 523	3.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	1 675	926	750	754	539	253	121	81	10 472	3.06
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	1 839	1 113	726	895	594	314	144	78	11 875	3.07
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	1 622	1 004	618	783	623	300	99	51	10 642	3.06
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	1 583	1 073	510	883	818	335	111	87	12 176	3.19
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	1 335	942	393	775	710	317	89	66	10 557	3.21
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	1 284	980	303	869	834	343	150	65	11 709	3.30
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	1 028	734	293	718	682	296	126	62	9 756	3.35
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	1 059	845	214	790	834	276	97	33	10 124	3.28
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	921	700	221	543	687	240	104	48	8 517	3.35
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	841	701	139	598	652	242	79	33	8 092	3.31
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	647	539	109	536	454	207	68	47	6 585	3.36
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	1 126	948	178	913	911	417	147	65	12 225	3.42
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	757	633	124	618	685	319	116	62	9 001	3.52
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	939	796	143	828	945	430	120	81	11 801	3.53
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	685	573	112	518	618	301	142	58	8 334	3.59
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	610	486	124	485	606	281	113	57	7 757	3.60
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	24 580	20 632	23 601	15 883	25 584	29 184	27 928	27 067	23 177	25 711	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	124	163	227	201	227	276	427	529	878	63	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 638	25 092	27 390	20 173	29 036	32 673	32 331	31 732	28 681	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	165	209	247	223	255	399	674	821	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 827	12 431	13 609	9 932	9 537	8 126	6 427	5 237	3 652	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	50 090	18 859	12 178	6 681	11 131	11 769	5 248	2 014	1 069	165 661	3.31
UNDER $2,500	594	286	223	63	114	99	52	27	16	1 851	3.12
$2,500 TO $4,999	791	370	196	174	148	130	91	26	25	2 513	3.18
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 666	876	336	540	262	282	129	76	41	5 061	3.04
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 141	1 180	430	750	392	294	151	69	55	6 332	2.96
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 770	1 413	564	848	472	454	256	94	81	8 552	3.09
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 526	1 217	570	647	490	430	218	106	64	7 865	3.11
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 965	1 358	723	634	627	527	265	128	61	9 266	3.12
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 782	1 222	691	531	587	561	276	93	43	8 720	3.13
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 216	1 269	815	454	709	762	303	101	73	10 412	3.24
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 791	1 073	726	348	626	657	292	84	58	9 106	3.26
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 064	1 034	781	253	750	770	316	138	57	10 267	3.35
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 571	871	618	253	606	644	279	119	52	8 685	3.38
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 753	878	703	175	690	796	266	92	31	9 166	3.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 282	775	587	187	491	651	229	98	38	7 728	3.39
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 231	722	605	117	538	633	230	76	32	7 493	3.36
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 794	557	469	89	494	441	195	65	43	6 086	3.39
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 300	988	830	158	842	870	401	139	60	11 361	3.44
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 379	683	571	112	559	655	311	113	57	8 429	3.54
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 168	861	740	120	777	923	415	118	74	11 239	3.55
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 226	651	543	108	494	597	293	138	53	7 993	3.59
$75,000 AND OVER	2 079	575	456	119	464	595	278	112	56	7 535	3.62
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 286	23 057	27 634	16 254	29 104	30 863	29 954	28 836	25 785	28 330	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	120	210	276	211	285	224	435	617	944	77	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 467	27 682	31 495	20 733	32 674	34 693	34 392	33 864	31 260	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	128	197	255	276	256	269	425	723	934	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 514	13 841	15 747	10 366	10 752	8 640	6 846	5 602	4 017	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	9 878	4 700	3 680	1 020	2 823	1 290	604	229	233	29 929	3.03
UNDER $2,500	730	331	307	23	217	117	40	17	7	2 132	2.92
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 297	571	490	81	388	192	90	29	28	3 919	3.02
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 302	558	421	137	336	231	105	32	40	4 125	3.17
$7,500 TO $9,999	978	481	334	148	250	111	63	39	33	3 011	3.08
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	454	349	105	238	93	55	28	15	2 638	2.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	775	380	291	89	239	92	33	13	17	2 286	2.95
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	410	332	78	231	58	45	13	18	2 253	2.91
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	301	232	69	163	57	21	4	8	1 559	2.82
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	223	181	42	148	46	25	10	12	1 391	3.00
$22,500 TO $24,999	377	179	145	34	123	44	22	5	5	1 129	2.99
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	172	134	38	83	52	21	11	7	1 056	3.06
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	102	69	34	89	30	15	6	8	799	3.20
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	115	82	33	85	27	9	3	2	714	2.95
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	97	71	27	38	32	6	4	8	578	3.11
$35,000 TO $37,499	135	73	54	19	42	12	6	-	1	379	2.81
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	57	42	15	28	10	8	2	4	348	3.16
$40,000 TO $44,999	165	78	63	15	39	24	13	7	5	535	3.25
$45,000 TO $49,999	111	39	30	9	36	24	6	3	3	375	3.39
$50,000 TO $59,999	114	45	27	17	29	20	12	1	7	396	3.46
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	15	14	1	14	11	7	2	4	200	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	33	16	11	5	5	6	3	-	2	104	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 789	12 251	12 064	12 936	12 317	9 847	10 177	9 832	11 389	11 685	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	185	248	285	575	366	567	695	724	1 567	108	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 052	15 108	14 687	16 631	15 007	14 837	15 039	13 836	16 890	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	171	239	263	551	305	525	801	1 042	1 376	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	4 968	7 289	7 215	7 535	4 913	3 666	2 963	2 257	2 091	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: TWO PERSONS: TOTAL	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	THREE PERSONS	FOUR PERSONS	FIVE PERSONS	SIX PERSONS	SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	53 934	22 272	14 994	7 278	12 510	11 539	4 940	1 782	891	171 713	3.18
UNDER $2,500	969	480	402	78	234	147	67	26	16	2 860	2.95
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 417	710	513	197	338	205	104	33	26	4 177	2.95
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 237	1 163	616	548	460	360	146	78	29	6 586	2.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 543	1 470	654	816	501	315	150	69	38	7 207	2.83
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 165	1 734	828	906	605	458	241	78	48	9 197	2.91
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 918	1 512	804	708	630	463	184	83	44	8 578	2.94
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 358	1 682	1 002	680	757	510	249	108	52	10 021	2.98
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 059	1 468	885	583	687	534	254	73	43	9 205	3.01
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 404	1 444	947	498	786	732	292	85	64	10 670	3.13
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 938	1 225	861	364	709	625	261	72	46	9 224	3.14
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 168	1 188	898	290	763	749	296	121	50	10 297	3.25
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 614	951	667	284	661	602	253	98	49	8 589	3.29
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 826	989	784	205	720	768	239	84	26	9 155	3.24
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 336	893	675	218	494	628	200	87	34	7 626	3.26
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 221	791	653	138	541	579	215	72	22	7 255	3.27
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 795	621	513	108	496	402	188	60	29	5 912	3.29
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 301	1 078	907	171	845	824	374	127	53	11 133	3.37
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 345	716	603	113	563	627	289	98	54	8 173	3.49
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 112	908	765	143	764	874	388	110	69	10 865	3.49
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 150	650	541	108	480	569	286	118	48	7 639	3.55
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	598	474	123	476	568	263	101	52	7 346	3.57
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	25 757	21 585	24 954	16 421	26 796	30 221	29 732	29 125	26 974	26 974	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	120	169	229	206	240	231	461	708	989	66	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	29 875	26 126	28 710	20 802	30 418	33 862	34 163	33 792	32 722	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	122	177	225	262	243	276	441	780	1 066	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 383	12 976	14 294	10 281	10 010	8 428	6 790	5 587	4 250	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	45 529	17 692	11 416	6 276	10 128	10 628	4 603	1 670	808	148 262	3.26
UNDER $2,500	533	266	206	60	104	79	48	24	11	1 633	3.07
$2,500 TO $4,999	654	316	171	146	118	110	71	21	19	2 047	3.13
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 388	753	300	454	223	228	103	62	18	4 109	2.96
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 831	1 057	383	675	326	248	116	53	31	5 230	2.86
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 468	1 318	518	800	407	409	218	72	44	7 356	2.98
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 247	1 148	527	621	428	383	167	77	43	6 750	3.00
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 688	1 288	690	598	559	469	227	98	47	8 217	3.06
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 508	1 142	630	513	526	492	238	73	37	7 736	3.08
$20,000 TO $22,499	2 931	1 178	733	445	656	693	269	78	57	9 350	3.19
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 535	997	672	325	586	589	251	68	44	8 133	3.21
$25,000 TO $27,499	2 804	976	734	242	684	699	282	117	47	9 285	3.31
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 337	815	571	244	563	577	243	94	44	7 784	3.33
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 549	832	665	167	640	739	232	81	25	8 398	3.29
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 110	757	570	187	445	602	194	83	30	7 002	3.32
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 032	689	572	117	484	563	204	70	21	6 726	3.31
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 664	543	455	88	460	396	178	58	28	5 547	3.33
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 051	947	796	150	778	793	363	120	51	10 399	3.41
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 186	647	546	101	512	597	283	96	50	7 673	3.51
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 955	835	715	120	716	852	376	110	66	10 398	3.52
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 071	621	516	105	460	552	280	116	44	7 360	3.55
$75,000 AND OVER	1 987	565	447	118	455	557	261	100	50	7 128	3.59
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 691	23 448	28 136	16 601	29 495	31 139	30 746	29 945	27 823	28 876	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	150	219	307	217	293	229	480	764	1 035	81	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 941	28 099	31 919	21 148	33 195	35 136	35 230	34 774	33 743	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	135	206	266	289	272	286	457	810	1 124	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 809	14 049	15 960	10 574	10 933	8 750	7 008	5 753	4 385	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	6 784	3 527	2 688	838	1 995	787	304	98	72	19 226	2.83
UNDER $2,500	399	190	172	18	117	66	19	2	5	1 134	2.84
$2,500 TO $4,999	699	348	304	44	213	87	33	10	7	1 972	2.82
$5,000 TO $7,499	785	365	276	89	227	127	40	15	11	2 310	2.94
$7,500 TO $9,999	621	348	227	120	157	63	34	15	5	1 746	2.81
$10,000 TO $12,499	599	347	256	90	174	47	22	6	4	1 606	2.68
$12,500 TO $14,999	573	300	227	74	185	65	17	5	1	1 571	2.74
$15,000 TO $17,499	572	333	264	69	168	36	21	9	5	1 550	2.71
$17,500 TO $19,999	437	240	181	58	138	40	13	-	6	1 196	2.74
$20,000 TO $22,499	357	188	147	40	106	32	17	7	6	1 014	2.84
$22,500 TO $24,999	297	152	125	27	99	33	9	3	1	831	2.80
$25,000 TO $27,499	264	147	111	36	60	42	11	4	1	742	2.80
$27,500 TO $29,999	209	95	62	33	79	17	10	4	4	624	2.99
$30,000 TO $32,499	196	99	68	31	66	22	7	1	1	558	2.84
$32,500 TO $34,999	162	91	65	27	35	23	6	4	2	464	2.87
$35,000 TO $37,499	116	59	42	17	42	9	5	-	1	326	2.80
$37,500 TO $39,999	82	46	31	15	23	5	8	1	-	237	2.88
$40,000 TO $44,999	140	72	57	15	35	15	9	7	3	432	3.08
$45,000 TO $49,999	101	38	28	9	30	24	6	2	2	333	3.30
$50,000 TO $59,999	101	43	26	17	27	20	9	-	2	318	3.14
$60,000 TO $74,999	40	11	10	1	11	7	6	2	3	158	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	33	16	11	5	5	6	3	-	2	104	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	13 761	13 882	13 704	14 426	13 980	12 627	13 252	12 753	(B)	13 846	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	236	324	375	645	397	818	1 565	2 756	(B)	145	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	16 777	16 561	16 081	18 099	16 525	17 067	18 790	17 580	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	219	288	321	636	380	743	1 366	1 855	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 920	8 016	7 919	8 306	5 435	4 233	3 697	2 892	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: TWO PERSONS: TOTAL	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	THREE PERSONS	FOUR PERSONS	FIVE PERSONS	SIX PERSONS	SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	6 675	2 228	1 674	554	1 587	1 352	775	387	346	24 100	3.61
UNDER $2,500	374	159	153	6	107	61	26	16	4	1 139	3.05
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	272	207	66	198	121	70	20	24	2 293	3.25
$5,000 TO $7,499	763	316	188	128	143	145	84	28	46	2 623	3.44
$7,500 TO $9,999	602	251	150	101	142	76	52	39	42	2 079	3.45
$10,000 TO $12,499	535	204	139	66	119	79	64	37	33	1 963	3.67
$12,500 TO $14,999	446	150	111	39	100	67	57	36	36	1 687	3.78
$15,000 TO $17,499	433	139	102	37	118	73	49	32	24	1 578	3.64
$17,500 TO $19,999	357	136	109	27	79	74	38	22	8	1 229	3.44
$20,000 TO $22,499	363	129	117	12	73	77	40	21	22	1 329	3.66
$22,500 TO $24,999	283	85	58	27	52	68	47	15	16	1 081	3.82
$25,000 TO $27,499	309	74	63	10	89	68	38	26	13	1 179	3.81
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	70	62	8	43	58	33	24	12	937	3.89
$30,000 TO $32,499	216	60	51	9	58	57	27	9	5	782	3.62
$32,500 TO $34,999	169	23	21	2	38	46	36	15	11	743	4.39
$35,000 TO $37,499	155	30	30	-	37	50	24	5	9	606	3.91
$37,500 TO $39,999	116	17	17	-	32	42	8	4	12	469	4.06
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	29	25	4	48	67	21	10	9	716	3.92
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	33	26	7	43	42	25	11	6	620	3.89
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	19	18	-	39	45	29	4	7	572	4.01
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	26	22	3	20	25	7	12	4	364	3.87
$75,000 AND OVER	28	6	6	-	9	9	-	1	3	109	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	14 506	11 410	12 525	9 394	14 612	19 320	16 789	16 348	14 131	15 419	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	314	396	572	398	658	845	1 017	1 062	891	168	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 317	14 986	15 888	12 264	18 560	21 941	19 953	20 134	18 794	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	248	370	456	534	532	604	705	1 034	1 067	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 073	7 240	7 756	5 746	5 992	5 423	3 969	3 288	2 290	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	3 446	959	619	339	747	844	461	246	190	12 940	3.76
UNDER $2,500	38	13	12	1	7	11	3	1	1	125	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	111	49	25	25	25	16	16	2	4	356	3.20
$5,000 TO $7,499	233	103	32	71	35	45	20	12	18	798	3.42
$7,500 TO $9,999	242	103	36	67	55	35	22	11	15	810	3.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	238	84	38	46	52	34	31	16	21	896	3.76
$12,500 TO $14,999	238	64	40	24	46	40	40	29	20	957	4.03
$15,000 TO $17,499	219	57	31	27	52	50	23	26	11	818	3.73
$17,500 TO $19,999	223	66	57	10	47	55	31	16	6	805	3.61
$20,000 TO $22,499	247	87	77	9	35	60	31	18	16	916	3.72
$22,500 TO $24,999	197	58	37	21	26	52	34	13	14	773	3.92
$25,000 TO $27,499	203	44	34	10	52	56	25	18	7	775	3.82
$27,500 TO $29,999	181	50	43	7	33	45	27	21	6	684	3.78
$30,000 TO $32,499	160	39	31	8	39	48	23	7	4	591	3.69
$32,500 TO $34,999	139	14	14	-	36	36	32	13	8	607	4.38
$35,000 TO $37,499	140	20	20	-	37	47	23	5	9	562	4.00
$37,500 TO $39,999	86	9	9	-	25	34	7	3	8	343	3.99
$40,000 TO $44,999	163	26	21	4	44	61	17	8	7	622	3.81
$45,000 TO $49,999	145	26	20	6	37	42	23	11	6	572	3.93
$50,000 TO $59,999	129	16	16	-	37	45	26	3	2	492	3.81
$60,000 TO $74,999	85	24	20	3	17	22	7	12	3	331	3.90
$75,000 AND OVER	28	6	6	-	9	9	-	1	3	109	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	21 840	17 718	21 292	10 318	24 236	26 065	23 492	21 381	19 365	22 473	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	408	844	552	628	1 516	894	1 101	1 552	2 405	230	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 616	20 308	23 930	13 695	26 389	28 002	25 253	24 879	22 463	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	368	650	855	750	842	750	916	1 325	1 527	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	6 555	10 154	11 965	6 848	8 549	6 965	5 065	4 109	2 776	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	2 874	1 080	905	175	766	467	289	123	150	9 992	3.48
UNDER $2,500	315	137	132	5	92	47	21	15	3	950	3.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	569	210	174	36	167	100	54	18	21	1 865	3.27
$5,000 TO $7,499	488	182	135	47	102	97	64	15	28	1 709	3.51
$7,500 TO $9,999	327	129	101	27	81	41	28	22	27	1 159	3.55
$10,000 TO $12,499	269	99	85	14	63	43	33	20	11	985	3.66
$12,500 TO $14,999	187	73	58	15	49	27	16	6	16	673	3.60
$15,000 TO $17,499	189	70	62	8	58	20	24	4	13	666	3.52
$17,500 TO $19,999	109	57	46	11	25	16	6	4	1	342	3.14
$20,000 TO $22,499	98	33	31	2	36	14	8	3	5	351	3.57
$22,500 TO $24,999	69	21	15	6	24	10	13	2	-	248	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	74	20	20	-	22	9	10	7	6	296	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	39	7	7	-	9	13	5	2	4	169	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	43	14	13	2	19	5	2	2	1	150	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	20	6	5	-	2	8	-	-	3	86	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	13	8	8	-	-	3	1	-	-	40	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	24	7	7	-	6	6	-	2	4	104	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	15	2	2	-	3	5	3	-	2	70	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	7	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	26	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	11	2	2	-	-	-	3	1	5	72	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	9	2	2	-	3	4	-	-	-	31	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	7 999	7 724	7 802	7 462	8 183	7 215	8 028	8 967	9 732	8 518	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	281	406	483	642	588	445	901	861	1 142	148	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	10 925	10 151	10 285	9 459	11 186	11 190	11 104	10 936	13 986	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	243	358	410	626	479	662	734	1 148	1 334	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 143	4 843	5 020	4 041	3 615	2 747	2 190	1 768	1 700	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 25. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS: TWO PERSONS: TOTAL	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 64 YEARS	TWO PERSONS: HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	THREE PERSONS	FOUR PERSONS	FIVE PERSONS	SIX PERSONS	SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]: NUMBER	MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]											
ALL FAMILIES[2]											
TOTAL	3 567	854	707	147	823	865	528	264	233	13 793	3.87
UNDER $2,500	134	51	51	1	34	32	9	4	4	431	3.21
$2,500 TO $4,999	227	78	64	14	58	46	19	12	14	790	3.48
$5,000 TO $7,499	351	96	63	34	111	73	40	22	9	1 216	3.47
$7,500 TO $9,999	288	96	70	26	59	51	43	22	17	1 054	3.67
$10,000 TO $12,499	287	85	66	19	62	61	38	20	21	1 082	3.77
$12,500 TO $14,999	269	60	42	17	61	72	39	18	20	1 048	3.90
$15,000 TO $17,499	291	57	49	8	75	64	49	28	19	1 157	3.97
$17,500 TO $19,999	208	47	38	10	49	48	39	12	13	809	3.88
$20,000 TO $22,499	263	61	57	4	57	78	40	11	16	1 007	3.83
$22,500 TO $24,999	200	47	42	5	40	45	34	14	20	827	4.13
$25,000 TO $27,499	164	32	30	2	34	40	32	16	9	659	4.03
$27,500 TO $29,999	128	20	16	4	33	35	19	16	5	517	4.04
$30,000 TO $32,499	121	21	21	-	26	36	18	15	5	486	4.03
$32,500 TO $34,999	96	18	18	-	19	24	15	10	10	416	4.35
$35,000 TO $37,499	102	12	12	-	27	31	18	8	5	411	4.05
$37,500 TO $39,999	54	10	10	-	9	18	11	1	4	219	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	135	27	25	3	20	36	23	15	13	575	4.25
$45,000 TO $49,999	70	11	11	-	19	18	12	6	5	284	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	91	10	10	-	17	28	17	6	14	414	4.53
$60,000 TO $74,999	57	10	9	-	9	18	9	5	6	247	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	3	3	-	6	11	5	4	3	144	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	16 956	13 366	14 856	9 975	15 909	19 287	19 212	18 830	19 954	17 868	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	399	939	1 152	1 078	746	1 107	1 138	2 343	2 017	282	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	20 393	16 905	17 887	12 189	19 101	22 211	22 330	22 582	24 132	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	406	728	840	1 061	829	857	1 044	1 540	1 785	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 273	8 360	8 873	5 938	6 317	5 547	4 460	3 728	3 003	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL	2 606	505	394	112	546	678	455	231	191	10 586	4.06
UNDER $2,500	33	12	11	-	4	11	2	3	1	114	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	81	24	14	10	13	18	13	5	8	317	3.90
$5,000 TO $7,499	182	49	21	28	52	35	24	17	5	648	3.57
$7,500 TO $9,999	170	48	33	16	37	31	27	15	11	647	3.80
$10,000 TO $12,499	218	58	42	16	43	46	34	17	19	856	3.93
$12,500 TO $14,999	204	38	24	14	44	52	34	17	19	836	4.10
$15,000 TO $17,499	227	31	26	5	53	59	43	26	17	943	4.16
$17,500 TO $19,999	171	31	22	9	42	40	38	12	8	676	3.95
$20,000 TO $22,499	208	31	29	2	45	70	37	11	14	845	4.06
$22,500 TO $24,999	175	38	34	3	30	41	34	13	18	740	4.24
$25,000 TO $27,499	139	22	20	2	31	33	30	14	9	576	4.15
$27,500 TO $29,999	110	14	13	2	26	32	18	15	4	453	4.13
$30,000 TO $32,499	114	18	18	-	23	36	18	14	5	463	4.07
$32,500 TO $34,999	85	14	14	-	16	23	15	10	7	376	4.40
$35,000 TO $37,499	87	12	12	-	20	27	17	8	4	358	4.09
$37,500 TO $39,999	51	10	9	-	8	18	9	1	4	209	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	119	22	19	3	17	35	21	12	12	514	4.30
$45,000 TO $49,999	64	11	11	-	14	17	12	6	5	265	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	85	9	9	-	14	27	16	6	13	387	4.57
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	10	9	-	8	16	9	5	4	220	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	3	3	-	6	11	5	4	3	144	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	20 212	16 915	20 403	10 176	19 118	21 667	20 833	20 925	21 328	20 755	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	506	1 424	1 467	1 289	1 083	723	1 130	2 529	1 992	237	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	23 340	20 401	22 726	12 199	22 372	25 050	23 973	23 990	25 515	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	486	1 029	1 212	1 241	1 056	971	1 121	1 656	1 961	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	5 747	10 200	11 363	6 100	7 411	6 252	4 792	3 969	3 166	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	810	269	240	28	246	161	68	29	37	2 749	3.40
UNDER $2,500	95	36	35	-	26	19	7	1	3	298	3.14
$2,500 TO $4,999	139	50	47	2	44	27	7	5	6	448	3.23
$5,000 TO $7,499	159	41	36	5	56	37	16	6	4	542	3.41
$7,500 TO $9,999	100	39	32	7	21	16	16	5	4	347	3.46
$10,000 TO $12,499	55	17	15	3	15	13	3	3	3	190	(B)
$12,500 TO $14,999	56	19	16	3	16	16	5	-	1	180	(B)
$15,000 TO $17,499	55	22	20	2	20	3	5	2	2	184	(B)
$17,500 TO $19,999	29	10	9	1	6	7	1	-	5	115	(B)
$20,000 TO $22,499	37	18	16	2	8	6	3	-	2	113	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	14	2	-	2	7	3	-	1	1	53	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	16	5	5	-	2	6	2	1	1	63	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	14	3	3	-	6	2	1	1	1	49	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	5	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	18	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	16	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	6	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	25	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	12	3	3	-	4	-	2	3	1	52	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	15	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	14	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	18	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	7 797	7 983	7 603	(B)	7 271	7 282	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 121	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	505	809	897	(B)	817	963	(B)	(B)	(B)	294	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 063	10 105	9 952	(B)	11 302	10 767	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	554	793	860	(B)	1 024	1 290	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 258	4 955	4 931	(B)	3 744	2 693	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Type of Family

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD					HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS OLD						
		TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
			TWO	THREE	FOUR OR MORE			TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]													
TOTAL	61 997	3 258	1 685	994	579	2.72	28 695	6 390	7 139	8 986	4 019	2 161	3.63
UNDER $2,500	1 384	230	116	70	43	2.74	658	205	199	146	64	44	3.31
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	325	169	111	45	2.64	1 061	285	320	245	136	75	3.44
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	312	138	84	90	2.89	1 330	292	375	355	190	118	3.63
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	299	131	98	70	2.89	1 110	251	315	266	154	124	3.70
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	297	130	101	65	2.89	1 507	370	360	387	233	158	3.68
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	308	149	103	57	2.78	1 400	318	385	373	186	138	3.64
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	278	121	111	46	2.74	1 742	448	469	428	234	162	3.58
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	236	130	68	38	2.66	1 592	380	397	468	232	115	3.59
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	225	127	62	36	2.66	1 912	386	468	652	269	137	3.67
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	201	118	58	24	2.59	1 594	318	380	550	242	104	3.68
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	155	103	31	21	2.55	1 821	325	477	623	254	142	3.69
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	88	51	34	2	2.45	1 525	275	392	515	220	123	3.73
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	72	34	24	14	(B)	1 678	364	396	613	216	88	3.57
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	49	29	12	8	(B)	1 279	279	266	472	163	99	3.68
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	47	36	6	5	(B)	1 314	289	311	477	174	62	3.55
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	35	27	2	6	(B)	970	221	255	309	120	66	3.57
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	55	45	5	5	(B)	1 756	393	446	554	269	94	3.57
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	21	11	6	4	(B)	1 240	288	253	439	183	76	3.64
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	16	12	4	-	(B)	1 474	319	335	512	208	101	3.65
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	7	5	2	-	(B)	950	215	190	321	147	75	3.68
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	-	-	-	-	(B)	784	169	148	283	124	60	3.74
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	24 580	13 841	15 172	13 272	11 607	(X)	25 607	24 537	24 349	27 505	25 681	22 774	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	124	303	519	503	608	(X)	153	412	365	276	410	677	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	28 638	15 355	16 606	14 357	13 430	(X)	28 518	27 942	26 770	30 442	29 190	26 752	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	113	248	370	410	509	(X)	154	332	285	277	440	556	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL	50 090	2 269	1 065	753	451	2.79	22 831	4 070	5 167	8 095	3 622	1 878	3.77
UNDER $2,500	594	45	19	15	11	(B)	207	40	39	71	32	26	3.88
$2,500 TO $4,999	791	65	17	30	17	(B)	286	43	54	92	68	29	3.99
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 666	143	39	50	54	3.18	554	59	131	189	102	74	4.03
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 141	226	85	80	61	3.01	594	77	149	191	106	71	4.02
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 770	235	83	87	65	3.05	977	139	187	320	200	131	4.07
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 526	254	106	95	53	2.88	929	127	207	304	170	121	3.97
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 965	251	104	102	45	2.78	1 241	201	294	386	215	145	3.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 782	212	109	64	38	2.71	1 231	207	271	428	219	106	3.80
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 216	211	114	61	36	2.70	1 606	245	377	610	247	127	3.80
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 791	171	93	58	20	2.59	1 361	211	297	527	226	100	3.82
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 064	125	82	27	17	2.48	1 619	245	411	590	240	134	3.77
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 571	72	38	31	2	(B)	1 393	227	339	495	217	114	3.77
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 753	70	34	24	12	(B)	1 555	299	354	600	216	86	3.64
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 282	43	27	10	6	(B)	1 181	227	246	456	159	94	3.73
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 231	41	32	5	4	(B)	1 224	246	282	465	169	62	3.60
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 794	32	24	2	6	(B)	916	194	244	300	119	60	3.59
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 300	42	36	5	-	(B)	1 674	356	416	547	262	92	3.60
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 379	15	8	3	4	(B)	1 180	264	235	428	179	74	3.66
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 168	12	10	2	-	(B)	1 421	299	313	505	206	99	3.67
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 226	5	5	-	-	(B)	924	208	185	312	146	74	3.69
$75,000 AND OVER	2 079	-	-	-	-	(B)	758	157	137	281	124	60	3.78
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	27 286	16 660	19 308	15 472	13 310	(X)	28 956	31 794	28 740	29 224	27 338	25 172	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	120	311	490	440	657	(X)	178	350	347	298	424	592	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	31 467	18 005	20 489	16 430	14 766	(X)	32 052	34 716	31 389	32 312	31 062	28 890	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	128	274	434	410	524	(X)	173	424	330	289	464	601	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	9 878	814	488	213	112	2.55	4 923	1 760	1 719	814	363	267	3.15
UNDER $2,500	730	171	89	52	30	2.70	408	143	144	74	30	18	3.08
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 297	245	136	81	28	2.56	726	215	257	143	68	44	3.26
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 302	154	84	35	35	2.69	728	202	234	164	84	44	3.38
$7,500 TO $9,999	978	61	39	16	6	(B)	473	151	157	71	43	51	3.37
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	49	39	10	-	(B)	469	188	157	66	31	26	3.04
$12,500 TO $14,999	775	41	33	6	2	(B)	415	158	167	57	15	17	3.00
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	15	9	6	-	(B)	432	211	149	38	18	17	2.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	12	10	2	-	(B)	290	123	109	40	11	7	2.93
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	9	9	1	-	(B)	229	95	73	35	17	8	3.02
$22,500 TO $24,999	377	17	15	-	2	(B)	177	69	68	22	15	3	3.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	11	10	1	-	(B)	141	50	43	28	11	9	3.25
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	7	4	3	-	(B)	87	20	39	17	3	7	3.47
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	2	-	-	2	(B)	77	33	35	6	-	3	2.78
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	6	2	2	2	(B)	57	24	11	15	2	4	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	135	2	2	-	-	(B)	47	17	21	6	3	-	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	2	2	-	-	(B)	37	15	9	7	1	5	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	165	6	2	-	4	(B)	43	20	15	2	5	1	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	111	2	2	-	-	(B)	33	9	10	9	2	3	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	114	-	-	-	-	(B)	34	11	14	6	2	1	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	-	-	-	-	(B)	12	3	3	5	-	-	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	-	(B)	8	2	3	2	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	11 789	4 910	5 561	4 193	4 860	(X)	10 672	12 259	11 085	8 411	7 483	8 863	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	185	221	429	295	577	(X)	245	377	432	656	539	524	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 052	7 351	8 088	5 687	7 303	(X)	13 090	13 837	13 233	12 481	11 054	11 867	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	171	357	471	514	1 192	(X)	200	325	342	528	657	801	(X)

[1]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 26. Age of Householder and Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Type of Family—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD							HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER				
	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS					MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS			MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY
		TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX OR MORE			TWO	THREE	FOUR OR MORE	
ALL FAMILIES[1]												
TOTAL	20 362	8 850	5 155	3 431	1 649	1 277	3.21	9 682	7 906	1 140	636	2.36
UNDER $2,500	382	244	69	30	21	19	2.75	115	86	14	14	2.52
$2,500 TO $4,999	488	283	94	50	28	33	2.97	307	267	24	15	2.34
$5,000 TO $7,499	665	391	119	72	29	54	2.98	772	692	36	43	2.29
$7,500 TO $9,999	813	440	189	74	51	60	3.01	1 026	926	64	36	2.22
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	487	193	90	63	50	3.04	1 097	975	85	37	2.22
$12,500 TO $14,999	834	459	173	106	40	56	3.02	880	750	93	37	2.28
$15,000 TO $17,499	980	543	213	108	67	49	2.94	865	726	102	37	2.30
$17,500 TO $19,999	902	493	219	110	48	31	2.87	747	618	99	30	2.30
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 050	560	268	120	49	53	2.95	631	510	85	36	2.32
$22,500 TO $24,999	1 005	505	271	127	57	45	2.98	492	393	65	33	2.39
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 163	552	294	171	81	65	3.09	405	303	66	35	2.46
$27,500 TO $29,999	937	408	255	146	71	56	3.16	363	293	37	33	2.45
$30,000 TO $32,499	1 042	447	319	191	50	36	3.05	297	214	51	32	2.55
$32,500 TO $34,999	937	393	223	200	71	49	3.23	278	221	41	16	2.33
$35,000 TO $37,499	891	376	247	163	58	48	3.18	193	139	34	19	2.49
$37,500 TO $39,999	798	291	252	132	78	45	3.30	155	109	27	20	2.60
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 469	511	393	322	136	106	3.40	300	178	68	53	2.81
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 090	334	310	223	126	97	3.54	206	124	49	33	2.78
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 634	465	440	412	219	99	3.56	220	143	50	27	2.62
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 197	353	297	277	151	120	3.66	167	112	29	27	2.66
$75,000 AND OVER	1 202	317	316	308	155	106	3.67	166	124	20	22	2.51
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	30 188	25 094	31 725	36 865	38 800	34 073	(X)	16 862	15 883	21 540	24 899	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	227	288	369	588	853	1 194	(X)	187	201	650	1 215	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	34 365	29 045	35 676	41 260	41 594	38 081	(X)	21 419	20 173	25 994	28 704	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	223	304	420	585	852	1 057	(X)	229	247	653	1 057	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
TOTAL	17 048	7 043	4 357	3 090	1 459	1 099	3.24	7 941	6 681	855	406	2.28
UNDER $2,500	265	165	50	18	16	16	2.81	76	63	10	3	2.21
$2,500 TO $4,999	250	136	50	24	17	23	3.07	191	174	14	3	2.14
$5,000 TO $7,499	395	239	64	39	19	34	2.92	574	540	18	16	2.12
$7,500 TO $9,999	508	268	118	48	35	39	3.00	813	750	44	19	2.14
$10,000 TO $12,499	626	342	138	73	40	33	2.98	931	848	59	24	2.15
$12,500 TO $14,999	613	336	127	79	27	44	3.01	730	647	61	22	2.19
$15,000 TO $17,499	751	418	162	91	42	39	2.90	722	634	69	19	2.19
$17,500 TO $19,999	720	375	181	94	44	26	2.91	619	531	71	17	2.21
$20,000 TO $22,499	856	456	208	108	42	42	2.93	544	454	64	26	2.25
$22,500 TO $24,999	842	421	224	101	55	39	2.98	417	348	47	22	2.29
$25,000 TO $27,499	987	455	256	150	70	56	3.10	332	253	56	23	2.40
$27,500 TO $29,999	793	353	205	129	58	49	3.14	314	253	30	30	2.44
$30,000 TO $32,499	895	370	271	179	41	34	3.07	233	175	40	17	2.45
$32,500 TO $34,999	819	334	197	182	66	40	3.24	238	187	38	13	2.33
$35,000 TO $37,499	806	327	221	158	54	46	3.22	160	117	30	13	2.42
$37,500 TO $39,999	721	251	224	131	71	44	3.34	125	89	24	13	2.53
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 325	437	361	300	131	96	3.42	259	158	60	41	2.75
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 011	299	283	213	124	92	3.56	173	112	38	23	2.67
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 558	431	427	400	208	91	3.56	177	120	35	21	2.58
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 139	330	282	267	146	114	3.66	157	108	27	22	2.57
$75,000 AND OVER	1 166	299	309	304	153	102	3.68	154	119	18	17	2.47
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	32 567	27 007	34 071	38 831	41 095	37 006	(X)	17 263	16 254	23 381	28 141	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	253	302	550	698	883	1 199	(X)	202	211	996	1 168	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	36 874	31 298	38 022	43 274	44 022	40 567	(X)	22 025	20 733	27 488	31 798	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	248	351	463	616	900	1 157	(X)	259	276	769	1 284	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	2 710	1 432	661	286	173	159	3.10	1 431	1 020	231	180	2.74
UNDER $2,500	113	75	18	11	5	3	2.63	38	23	4	11	(B)
$2,500 TO $4,999	228	139	42	25	11	10	2.88	98	81	8	10	2.68
$5,000 TO $7,499	247	135	52	31	10	20	3.13	173	137	16	20	2.73
$7,500 TO $9,999	265	144	60	26	17	18	3.12	178	148	17	13	2.47
$10,000 TO $12,499	224	122	49	14	23	16	3.26	140	105	22	14	2.67
$12,500 TO $14,999	190	100	39	27	13	11	3.15	129	89	27	13	2.70
$15,000 TO $17,499	206	112	47	15	24	7	3.05	121	78	28	15	2.87
$17,500 TO $19,999	153	98	30	16	4	5	2.76	97	69	21	7	2.67
$20,000 TO $22,499	156	78	55	9	4	11	3.06	70	42	19	8	(B)
$22,500 TO $24,999	125	61	41	17	2	4	3.00	59	34	14	11	(B)
$25,000 TO $27,499	143	73	34	19	8	9	3.14	50	38	5	7	(B)
$27,500 TO $29,999	115	45	41	13	11	6	3.29	41	34	6	1	(B)
$30,000 TO $32,499	108	49	41	9	7	2	3.08	54	33	9	12	(B)
$32,500 TO $34,999	90	44	22	14	2	7	3.18	33	27	3	3	(B)
$35,000 TO $37,499	59	34	18	4	2	1	(B)	27	19	4	4	(B)
$37,500 TO $39,999	51	26	16	2	7	1	(B)	20	15	3	1	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	85	41	18	12	6	8	3.36	30	15	6	10	(B)
$45,000 TO $49,999	51	19	19	8	2	3	(B)	26	9	8	8	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	50	17	8	10	8	7	(B)	31	17	7	6	(B)
$60,000 TO $74,999	35	11	9	5	5	6	(B)	6	1	2	2	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	15	9	2	-	3	2	(B)	9	5	-	4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS.	16 068	15 023	19 378	16 608	15 776	14 959	(X)	14 192	12 936	16 931	16 695	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	415	586	1 222	1 797	943	2 348	(X)	480	575	936	1 856	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 383	17 982	20 811	20 260	22 162	21 464	(X)	17 983	16 631	20 216	22 782	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS.	378	491	719	1 155	1 975	1 912	(X)	510	551	1 145	2 045	(X)

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 27. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							TOTAL NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN IN FAMILIES[1]	
		NO CHILDREN	1 CHILD	2 CHILDREN	3 CHILDREN	4 CHILDREN	5 CHILDREN	6 CHILDREN OR MORE	NUMBER	MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY
ALL FAMILIES[2]										
TOTAL	61 997	29 274	13 516	12 214	4 725	1 578	441	249	61 384	0.99
UNDER $2,500	1 384	427	387	336	154	56	18	6	1 856	1.34
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	622	610	534	266	86	40	23	3 105	1.42
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 289	650	606	324	126	59	23	3 706	1.20
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 658	708	470	242	114	30	26	3 099	0.95
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	1 892	769	640	307	100	39	38	3 749	0.99
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	1 721	674	609	248	115	36	19	3 350	0.98
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	1 906	848	685	263	119	23	21	3 675	0.95
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	1 748	710	647	247	89	29	8	3 248	0.93
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	1 770	832	772	291	101	35	15	3 870	1.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	1 552	701	705	250	50	21	12	3 209	0.97
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	1 576	779	753	295	114	15	12	3 716	1.05
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	1 311	637	615	245	69	21	14	3 046	1.05
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	1 396	688	720	209	61	12	4	3 042	0.98
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	1 222	510	553	187	57	9	6	2 462	0.97
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	1 145	532	530	184	40	7	5	2 344	0.96
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	946	448	379	127	47	10	1	1 817	0.93
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	1 725	792	718	272	62	7	3	3 302	0.92
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	1 270	528	523	184	39	10	5	2 340	0.91
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	1 667	762	646	197	53	16	3	2 920	0.87
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	1 301	453	394	119	52	3	-	1 794	0.77
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	1 129	497	379	113	28	2	4	1 734	0.81
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	24 580	25 083	24 530	25 338	22 705	19 544	14 873	13 586	23 306	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	124	179	272	241	433	715	1 197	1 282	127	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 638	29 800	28 402	28 411	25 879	23 601	18 505	18 179	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	113	168	242	244	389	608	950	1 534	(X)	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
TOTAL	50 090	24 918	9 874	9 771	3 823	1 213	314	176	47 801	0.95
UNDER $2,500	594	321	98	95	48	20	9	3	570	0.96
$2,500 TO $4,999	791	405	131	131	83	20	13	8	825	1.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 666	949	234	270	126	58	23	6	1 514	0.91
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 141	1 300	365	251	135	58	14	18	1 676	0.78
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 770	1 556	425	430	225	70	33	30	2 565	0.93
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 526	1 395	410	388	202	90	31	11	2 328	0.92
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 965	1 570	527	499	236	101	16	17	2 774	0.94
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 782	1 440	487	531	215	79	25	5	2 626	0.94
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 216	1 510	635	682	257	86	30	15	3 311	1.03
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 791	1 309	557	614	231	47	21	12	2 814	1.01
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 064	1 340	646	680	276	98	12	12	3 307	1.08
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 571	1 124	550	570	238	62	19	8	2 761	1.07
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 753	1 214	582	684	201	58	12	4	2 829	1.03
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 282	1 068	448	521	178	55	7	5	2 294	1.01
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 231	1 018	481	503	178	38	7	5	2 210	0.99
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 794	833	424	359	123	43	10	1	1 728	0.96
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 300	1 547	738	681	262	62	7	3	3 145	0.95
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 379	1 134	505	507	184	38	6	5	2 264	0.95
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 168	1 553	724	624	197	51	16	3	2 833	0.89
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 226	1 243	431	383	115	51	3	-	1 735	0.78
$75,000 AND OVER	2 079	1 088	474	369	113	28	2	4	1 692	0.81
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	27 286	26 311	29 415	28 880	26 390	23 820	19 376	16 795	27 190	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	120	193	296	284	367	1 212	1 104	2 014	108	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	31 467	31 133	33 289	32 188	29 611	27 443	21 890	21 531	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	128	187	287	272	436	705	1 168	2 030	(X)	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT										
TOTAL	9 878	3 269	3 066	2 177	835	339	122	70	12 100	1.22
UNDER $2,500	730	90	268	220	104	34	9	3	1 207	1.65
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 297	191	436	392	172	63	28	15	2 175	1.68
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 302	288	377	326	192	66	36	17	2 106	1.62
$7,500 TO $9,999	978	287	307	210	100	50	16	8	1 321	1.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	271	292	198	79	30	5	7	1 088	1.23
$12,500 TO $14,999	775	261	237	203	37	23	5	9	920	1.19
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	273	284	167	23	17	7	4	801	1.03
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	220	186	102	31	7	4	3	544	0.98
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	186	157	74	29	16	3	-	460	0.99
$22,500 TO $24,999	377	165	119	73	16	4	-	-	325	0.86
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	172	92	50	18	10	4	-	296	0.85
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	143	60	30	5	7	2	4	199	0.80
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	137	75	23	4	3	-	-	142	0.59
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	108	43	22	10	1	1	-	129	0.69
$35,000 TO $37,499	135	85	32	15	3	-	-	-	70	0.52
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	79	12	12	4	3	-	-	59	0.53
$40,000 TO $44,999	165	100	35	21	9	-	-	-	101	0.61
$45,000 TO $49,999	111	89	10	10	-	1	2	-	41	0.37
$50,000 TO $59,999	114	72	25	15	-	2	-	-	63	0.55
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	31	13	7	-	1	-	-	33	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	33	22	3	7	-	-	-	-	18	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	11 789	17 256	11 240	9 286	6 837	7 794	6 647	(B)	8 563	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	185	356	311	364	247	562	499	(B)	137	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 052	20 667	13 574	12 087	9 412	10 437	9 267	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	171	350	259	313	366	659	961	(B)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 28. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983 and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ONE OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL UNDER 6 YRS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] TOTAL	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1] 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF FAMILIES	ALL 6 TO 17 YRS.: NUMBER OF CHILDREN[1]
ALL FAMILIES[2]														
TOTAL	61 997	30 951	31 046	57 566	14 217	28 660	8 028	11 421	6 189	17 240	7 735	9 504	16 828	28 906
UNDER $2,500	1 384	472	912	1 749	515	1 062	305	452	210	609	278	331	397	688
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	735	1 446	2 810	835	1 731	501	731	334	1 000	448	552	611	1 080
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 416	1 663	3 393	923	2 020	474	701	449	1 319	597	722	739	1 373
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 800	1 449	2 779	729	1 511	441	621	288	890	395	495	720	1 267
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	1 993	1 792	3 466	892	1 920	485	704	407	1 216	529	688	900	1 545
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	1 826	1 596	3 054	819	1 678	453	662	366	1 016	474	542	777	1 376
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	2 009	1 856	3 418	943	1 814	576	785	367	1 030	453	577	914	1 604
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	1 838	1 639	3 066	814	1 639	478	705	336	934	428	506	824	1 427
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	1 859	1 959	3 686	1 011	2 056	578	831	433	1 225	551	674	947	1 630
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	1 632	1 660	3 070	833	1 602	500	718	334	884	384	500	827	1 468
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	1 652	1 893	3 540	916	1 869	481	689	434	1 180	550	630	977	1 671
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	1 390	1 523	2 849	745	1 480	416	578	329	902	407	495	778	1 369
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	1 458	1 631	2 937	761	1 493	455	672	306	822	363	459	869	1 444
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	1 290	1 253	2 311	501	962	266	362	235	600	281	320	752	1 349
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	1 196	1 248	2 238	499	969	278	387	222	582	273	310	749	1 269
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	994	965	1 711	375	682	236	323	139	360	162	198	589	1 029
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	1 822	1 758	3 115	683	1 336	361	490	322	846	378	468	1 075	1 779
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	1 314	1 244	2 220	398	794	200	264	198	530	221	309	846	1 426
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	1 740	1 604	2 789	469	947	227	298	241	648	272	376	1 136	1 842
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	1 347	974	1 699	288	567	158	225	130	342	164	178	686	1 132
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	1 170	982	1 666	267	528	157	224	110	304	129	176	715	1 138
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 580	24 841	24 324	23 610	21 577	21 161	21 296	21 052	21 951	21 236	21 209	21 258	26 940	26 490
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	124	177	174	128	193	135	254	211	298	176	262	237	218	167
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 638	29 524	27 755	(X)	24 219	(X)	23 862	(X)	24 682	(X)	(X)	(X)	30 743	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	113	163	155	(X)	202	(X)	261	(X)	317	(X)	(X)	(X)	226	(X)
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
TOTAL	50 090	25 750	24 339	45 954	11 718	23 836	6 584	9 506	5 134	14 329	6 437	7 892	12 621	22 118
UNDER $2,500	594	331	264	551	135	323	70	111	64	212	83	129	129	227
$2,500 TO $4,999	791	423	368	777	219	488	133	213	86	275	126	149	149	289
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 666	978	688	1 444	463	1 013	257	396	206	617	284	333	225	432
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 141	1 349	793	1 593	495	1 037	315	461	180	576	262	315	298	556
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 770	1 595	1 174	2 432	707	1 585	379	576	329	1 009	443	566	467	847
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 526	1 440	1 086	2 205	644	1 382	350	530	294	852	397	456	443	823
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 965	1 608	1 357	2 664	806	1 609	481	675	326	934	408	526	551	1 055
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 782	1 493	1 288	2 528	744	1 527	433	656	311	871	401	471	544	1 001
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 216	1 560	1 656	3 206	951	1 948	547	797	404	1 151	520	632	705	1 257
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 791	1 359	1 432	2 737	784	1 527	464	677	320	849	370	479	649	1 210
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 064	1 374	1 690	3 217	880	1 808	455	654	425	1 154	541	612	810	1 410
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 571	1 172	1 400	2 653	721	1 429	404	567	317	862	393	469	678	1 224
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 753	1 254	1 499	2 757	732	1 447	436	647	296	800	352	448	767	1 311
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 282	1 111	1 170	2 193	490	945	260	356	230	589	276	313	680	1 247
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 231	1 054	1 177	2 132	493	957	274	382	218	575	269	306	684	1 175
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 794	866	928	1 654	369	672	233	318	137	354	159	195	558	982
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 300	1 603	1 697	3 026	675	1 325	357	485	318	839	375	465	1 021	1 702
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 379	1 168	1 211	2 168	395	791	197	261	198	530	221	309	816	1 377
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 168	1 605	1 563	2 729	462	931	225	296	237	635	266	369	1 101	1 797
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 226	1 280	946	1 660	286	563	158	225	128	338	162	176	660	1 097
$75,000 AND OVER	2 079	1 127	952	1 626	267	528	157	224	110	304	129	176	685	1 098
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	27 286	26 345	28 165	27 206	24 716	24 147	24 266	23 751	25 278	24 462	24 497	24 436	32 160	31 387
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	120	192	183	109	227	166	287	236	276	231	355	304	240	186
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 467	31 144	31 808	(X)	27 492	(X)	27 120	(X)	27 970	(X)	(X)	(X)	35 815	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	128	184	176	(X)	222	(X)	286	(X)	347	(X)	(X)	(X)	262	(X)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT														
TOTAL	9 878	3 970	5 907	10 416	2 229	4 397	1 234	1 642	995	2 755	1 219	1 537	3 679	6 018
UNDER $2,500	730	123	607	1 129	355	699	214	314	140	385	189	196	252	429
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 297	276	1 021	1 945	586	1 188	347	489	239	699	311	388	435	757
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 302	377	926	1 873	439	968	199	279	239	689	306	383	487	905
$7,500 TO $9,999	978	373	605	1 106	204	426	101	124	103	302	128	174	401	680
$10,000 TO $12,499	883	321	561	960	157	297	82	99	75	199	81	117	404	663
$12,500 TO $14,999	775	312	463	766	156	257	89	109	67	149	69	80	307	508
$15,000 TO $17,499	775	329	445	667	113	174	76	88	38	86	39	47	332	494
$17,500 TO $19,999	553	247	306	479	61	101	36	39	24	63	27	35	245	377
$20,000 TO $22,499	465	219	246	393	52	93	26	28	26	65	26	39	194	300
$22,500 TO $24,999	377	189	188	275	40	63	29	35	11	29	10	18	148	212
$25,000 TO $27,499	346	202	143	234	27	49	19	24	8	25	8	17	116	185
$27,500 TO $29,999	250	166	84	140	9	27	4	4	5	23	5	18	75	113
$30,000 TO $32,499	242	158	84	113	10	17	6	7	4	10	5	6	73	96
$32,500 TO $34,999	186	124	62	91	9	14	3	3	5	11	5	6	54	77
$35,000 TO $37,499	135	92	43	58	3	8	-	-	3	7	3	4	39	50
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	90	20	31	3	5	-	-	2	5	2	3	17	26
$40,000 TO $44,999	165	132	33	45	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	32	44
$45,000 TO $49,999	111	92	18	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	34
$50,000 TO $59,999	114	92	23	37	2	9	-	-	2	9	4	4	20	28
$60,000 TO $74,999	52	35	17	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	23
$75,000 AND OVER	33	22	11	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	18
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 789	16 549	9 153	8 090	5 989	5 803	5 699	5 161	6 231	6 063	5 894	6 199	11 636	10 899
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	185	314	208	151	176	112	289	222	216	125	187	168	246	192
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 052	19 992	11 732	(X)	7 998	(X)	7 933	(X)	8 079	(X)	(X)	(X)	13 995	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	171	313	172	(X)	189	(X)	254	(X)	284	(X)	(X)	(X)	239	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. [2]INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
ALL RACES																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL.	61 243	9 266	51 977	18 459	82.9	63.1	25 437	78.5	58.8	5 517	67.8	47.6	2 564	63.1	42.8	1.61	1.22	0.90
UNDER $2,500	1 383	713	670	464	51.2	29.0	173	62.2	47.2	26	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0.67	0.38	0.24
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 178	1 179	999	742	54.3	11.7	221	61.5	21.3	32	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	0.61	0.34	0.10
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 062	1 353	1 709	1 212	59.5	22.5	458	54.6	17.7	38	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.43	0.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 210	1 199	2 011	1 310	70.9	40.8	623	61.8	22.4	57	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	0.90	0.58	0.27
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 708	1 078	2 630	1 597	80.5	53.4	910	64.5	33.6	101	48.5	17.7	22	(B)	(B)	1.05	0.73	0.42
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 327	732	2 595	1 355	81.5	56.4	1 096	66.4	37.2	118	52.5	23.3	25	(B)	(B)	1.23	0.86	0.52
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 768	618	3 150	1 583	84.4	65.1	1 358	72.7	43.3	166	60.3	29.9	42	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.00	0.65
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 414	500	2 914	1 264	87.0	67.0	1 416	73.4	46.3	202	57.3	31.7	32	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.07	0.71
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 761	417	3 344	1 361	87.4	71.6	1 686	76.9	52.9	238	61.2	31.5	59	(B)	(B)	1.53	1.17	0.82
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 245	295	2 949	981	89.6	74.4	1 606	77.3	55.1	289	62.1	40.4	73	(B)	(B)	1.68	1.28	0.92
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 508	214	3 294	1 182	92.0	76.8	1 749	78.6	60.0	292	63.3	42.3	71	(B)	(B)	1.70	1.32	1.01
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 880	185	2 694	795	90.7	79.3	1 542	79.7	60.2	270	67.2	45.9	87	51.0	30.6	1.79	1.38	1.05
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 046	113	2 933	858	92.0	80.9	1 699	79.7	63.0	299	67.3	49.5	78	59.1	34.6	1.83	1.43	1.13
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 517	126	2 391	519	94.0	85.1	1 444	80.5	64.3	324	69.2	48.5	103	58.2	40.6	1.95	1.51	1.19
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 430	85	2 345	584	94.2	85.3	1 330	83.5	70.5	328	71.0	47.9	104	62.7	35.9	1.95	1.56	1.25
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 945	77	1 868	314	90.7	80.4	1 149	85.3	72.3	282	69.8	48.2	124	60.1	41.3	2.08	1.64	1.32
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 543	123	3 420	689	95.5	84.5	1 918	86.7	72.6	541	68.9	51.9	273	60.0	39.3	2.10	1.66	1.34
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 530	66	2 464	374	92.2	83.0	1 379	87.8	74.7	444	73.3	56.8	268	65.2	45.1	2.26	1.81	1.47
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 334	81	3 253	492	94.8	87.7	1 731	86.0	75.5	619	73.0	58.2	411	66.3	47.1	2.33	1.83	1.52
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 314	62	2 252	369	94.6	86.4	1 049	87.3	76.0	423	74.5	59.4	412	70.2	50.9	2.45	1.94	1.58
$75,000 AND OVER	2 140	49	2 091	413	93.7	87.4	903	80.8	68.4	427	75.2	58.8	348	67.7	53.1	2.42	1.84	1.51
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	24 666	10 438	27 290	19 409	(X)	(X)	29 808	(X)	(X)	37 327	(X)	(X)	47 732	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	125	146	114	176	(X)	(X)	170	(X)	(X)	388	(X)	(X)	633	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 700	13 773	31 362	23 217	(X)	(X)	33 069	(X)	(X)	41 383	(X)	(X)	51 498	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	114	174	124	176	(X)	(X)	167	(X)	(X)	413	(X)	(X)	665	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	55.9	-	65.9	53.2	(X)	(X)	71.7	(X)	(X)	74.9	(X)	(X)	79.8	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	31 793	(B)	31 793	23 949	(X)	(X)	32 683	(X)	(X)	40 149	(X)	(X)	50 013	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	137	(B)	137	267	(X)	(X)	196	(X)	(X)	423	(X)	(X)	714	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	35 931	(B)	35 931	27 930	(X)	(X)	36 277	(X)	(X)	44 444	(X)	(X)	54 026	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	156	(B)	156	258	(X)	(X)	199	(X)	(X)	484	(X)	(X)	745	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WHITE																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL.	53 305	7 646	45 658	15 765	83.8	64.2	22 667	78.3	58.7	4 914	67.4	47.4	2 312	62.5	42.2	1.63	1.23	0.91
UNDER $2,500	969	433	536	340	57.3	36.1	164	64.2	49.4	25	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	0.80	0.48	0.33
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 415	712	703	503	57.1	13.8	172	64.6	22.9	27	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.67	0.39	0.12
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 225	951	1 273	883	60.2	21.8	364	55.4	19.7	25	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	0.77	0.44	0.16
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 508	981	1 527	974	70.7	38.9	500	63.7	22.3	41	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	0.87	0.57	0.25
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 109	989	2 120	1 257	80.1	50.7	760	65.5	33.8	81	49.1	18.2	22	(B)	(B)	1.01	0.70	0.39
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 835	675	2 160	1 113	78.8	53.4	934	66.6	37.2	92	54.0	24.8	21	(B)	(B)	1.20	0.83	0.49
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 281	584	2 697	1 361	83.5	63.5	1 173	71.4	41.6	130	58.7	28.8	33	(B)	(B)	1.31	0.96	0.61
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 005	480	2 525	1 107	86.3	64.6	1 208	72.7	46.4	183	57.7	32.5	26	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.04	0.69
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 356	400	2 956	1 216	86.6	70.2	1 490	75.8	52.3	198	60.5	31.7	52	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.14	0.80
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 899	288	2 611	863	89.1	73.7	1 433	75.9	53.6	253	60.9	39.6	62	(B)	(B)	1.66	1.24	0.89
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 134	207	2 927	1 069	91.5	76.5	1 539	78.4	59.7	256	61.4	39.7	63	(B)	(B)	1.67	1.30	0.98
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 584	180	2 405	708	89.6	78.6	1 375	78.3	58.7	250	66.7	45.2	72	(B)	(B)	1.77	1.35	1.02
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 786	107	2 679	809	92.1	80.9	1 547	79.2	62.3	257	67.5	50.6	66	(B)	(B)	1.80	1.41	1.11
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 318	125	2 193	507	94.2	85.2	1 314	79.9	63.2	281	68.6	47.4	90	56.7	39.9	1.91	1.47	1.16
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 212	85	2 127	548	94.1	84.7	1 188	82.6	69.6	305	70.3	47.8	86	61.7	36.7	1.93	1.53	1.23
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 786	76	1 710	296	90.3	79.4	1 051	84.7	71.6	253	69.5	46.6	110	60.1	40.4	2.06	1.62	1.29
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 268	115	3 153	649	95.5	84.2	1 760	85.9	71.6	498	68.1	50.9	246	58.0	36.7	2.09	1.64	1.31
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 322	65	2 257	354	92.3	84.1	1 246	87.1	73.8	407	72.6	55.8	249	64.6	44.1	2.25	1.79	1.44
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 103	81	3 022	470	94.5	87.4	1 603	85.5	75.1	570	72.4	57.6	379	65.5	45.9	2.31	1.80	1.49
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 143	62	2 082	345	94.7	85.8	980	86.8	75.4	381	73.4	58.5	376	68.4	49.3	2.43	1.90	1.55
$75,000 AND OVER	2 045	48	1 998	395	93.4	87.3	864	81.0	68.3	402	74.3	57.6	336	67.7	52.8	2.42	1.84	1.50
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 838	11 883	28 326	20 710	(X)	(X)	30 357	(X)	(X)	38 025	(X)	(X)	48 540	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	121	145	146	169	(X)	(X)	160	(X)	(X)	455	(X)	(X)	679	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	29 942	15 286	32 395	24 508	(X)	(X)	33 711	(X)	(X)	42 175	(X)	(X)	52 506	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	123	200	134	195	(X)	(X)	180	(X)	(X)	442	(X)	(X)	711	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	57.3	-	67.0	54.3	(X)	(X)	72.4	(X)	(X)	75.9	(X)	(X)	80.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	32 432	(B)	32 432	25 183	(X)	(X)	33 101	(X)	(X)	40 625	(X)	(X)	50 509	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	150	(B)	150	223	(X)	(X)	206	(X)	(X)	423	(X)	(X)	719	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	36 710	(B)	36 711	29 010	(X)	(X)	36 791	(X)	(X)	45 002	(X)	(X)	54 802	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. .	168	(B)	168	280	(X)	(X)	213	(X)	(X)	515	(X)	(X)	794	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 29. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	NO EARNERS	FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE EARNERS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	1 EARNER: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 EARNERS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	2 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 EARNERS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	3 EARNERS: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 EARNERS OR MORE: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	4 EARNERS OR MORE: PERCENT OF EARNERS WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: TOTAL	MEAN NUMBER OF EARNERS PER FAMILY: WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS: 50 TO 52 WEEKS
BLACK																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	6 586	1 441	5 145	2 302	76.7	55.3	2 180	80.3	58.7	478	70.0	45.7	185	69.5	47.3	1.42	1.09	0.78
UNDER $2,500	374	255	119	110	29.6	5.9	8	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.34	0.10	0.02
$2,500 TO $4,999	705	439	266	225	48.0	7.9	38	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.46	0.23	0.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	759	362	397	301	57.0	23.6	85	51.4	9.1	11	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.69	0.38	0.13
$7,500 TO $9,999	598	180	419	293	70.4	46.4	101	52.4	21.1	16	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.02	0.61	0.32
$10,000 TO $12,499	521	69	452	311	81.5	62.3	125	57.6	33.0	16	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	1.23	0.84	0.57
$12,500 TO $14,999	434	51	383	220	94.2	70.6	134	63.1	36.2	26	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.02	0.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	417	27	391	195	89.1	75.7	152	81.9	55.4	35	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.62	1.29	0.92
$17,500 TO $19,999	349	16	333	135	92.6	86.9	175	78.0	46.0	19	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.68	1.32	0.89
$20,000 TO $22,499	357	15	342	125	93.4	83.8	170	86.8	58.0	39	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.79	1.49	1.01
$22,500 TO $24,999	278	8	271	95	94.4	81.3	134	88.4	67.8	31	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1.88	1.59	1.18
$25,000 TO $27,499	306	5	301	97	95.2	81.5	167	79.7	61.4	33	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.92	1.55	1.23
$27,500 TO $29,999	241	4	237	64	(B)	(B)	143	90.5	73.4	15	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.01	1.73	1.37
$30,000 TO $32,499	214	6	208	41	(B)	(B)	119	86.2	71.4	39	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	2.21	1.72	1.33
$32,500 TO $34,999	164	-	164	10	(B)	(B)	111	87.7	77.3	31	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	2.44	1.98	1.63
$35,000 TO $37,499	153	-	153	22	(B)	(B)	98	93.3	81.4	18	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.25	1.97	1.50
$37,500 TO $39,999	110	-	110	8	(B)	(B)	73	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	2.39	1.98	1.78
$40,000 TO $44,999	183	6	177	14	(B)	(B)	115	97.3	85.9	33	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	2.34	2.11	1.81
$45,000 TO $49,999	159	-	159	11	(B)	(B)	103	95.2	83.1	27	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	2.53	2.21	1.88
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	-	142	9	(B)	(B)	78	96.7	82.1	30	(B)	(B)	26	(B)	(B)	2.80	2.43	1.99
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	-	94	12	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	2.80	2.54	2.03
$75,000 AND OVER	28	-	28	3	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	14 435	5 183	18 597	11 779	(X)	(X)	24 396	(X)	(X)	29 226	(X)	(X)	36 727	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	320	179	369	264	(X)	(X)	596	(X)	(X)	1 762	(X)	(X)	1 959	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	18 303	6 310	21 662	13 967	(X)	(X)	26 169	(X)	(X)	31 522	(X)	(X)	38 771	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	251	193	285	285	(X)	(X)	417	(X)	(X)	1 080	(X)	(X)	1 687	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	43.7	-	55.9	44.4	(X)	(X)	64.8	(X)	(X)	63.8	(X)	(X)	73.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	24 058	(B)	24 058	15 748	(X)	(X)	27 900	(X)	(X)	32 370	(X)	(X)	42 845	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	508	(B)	508	447	(X)	(X)	613	(X)	(X)	1 161	(X)	(X)	2 667	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	26 830	(B)	26 830	17 802	(X)	(X)	29 884	(X)	(X)	35 538	(X)	(X)	43 430	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	388	(B)	388	434	(X)	(X)	506	(X)	(X)	1 383	(X)	(X)	1 872	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER[1]																		
TOTAL																		
TOTAL	3 514	523	2 991	1 231	86.4	61.6	1 302	80.6	55.0	298	73.9	50.6	160	72.9	44.4	1.57	1.25	0.85
UNDER $2,500	134	77	57	43	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.54	0.29	0.15
$2,500 TO $4,999	227	145	82	61	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	0.48	0.35	0.04
$5,000 TO $7,499	350	154	196	138	73.7	26.1	55	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	0.75	0.50	0.15
$7,500 TO $9,999	280	61	218	153	79.9	44.3	60	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	1.06	0.74	0.35
$10,000 TO $12,499	282	38	244	160	92.1	66.5	68	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	1.25	0.99	0.60
$12,500 TO $14,999	262	15	247	131	84.8	61.9	99	74.8	35.8	13	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.15	0.65
$15,000 TO $17,499	287	16	271	124	95.9	83.0	131	80.7	48.4	10	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	1.56	1.29	0.88
$17,500 TO $19,999	200	8	192	83	94.6	79.6	87	82.9	55.7	18	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	1.67	1.35	0.96
$20,000 TO $22,499	259	-	259	88	92.9	81.8	142	83.1	56.9	23	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	1.82	1.50	1.04
$22,500 TO $24,999	198	3	195	60	(B)	(B)	93	81.9	60.1	33	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.63	1.12
$25,000 TO $27,499	159	3	156	49	(B)	(B)	82	84.8	65.8	20	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.56	1.16
$27,500 TO $29,999	125	1	124	27	(B)	(B)	64	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2.14	1.74	1.21
$30,000 TO $32,499	119	1	118	28	(B)	(B)	71	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.07	1.69	1.30
$32,500 TO $34,999	96	-	96	18	(B)	(B)	54	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	2.19	1.90	1.49
$35,000 TO $37,499	98	1	97	17	(B)	(B)	52	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	7	(B)	(B)	2.20	1.87	1.48
$37,500 TO $39,999	54	-	53	5	(B)	(B)	32	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$40,000 TO $44,999	134	-	134	17	(B)	(B)	70	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	23	(B)	(B)	2.49	1.98	1.61
$45,000 TO $49,999	69	-	69	8	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $59,999	91	-	91	7	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)	2.95	2.42	1.96
$60,000 TO $74,999	57	-	57	7	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	32	-	32	7	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	16 928	5 643	19 820	13 655	(X)	(X)	22 081	(X)	(X)	28 534	(X)	(X)	39 649	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	401	289	505	522	(X)	(X)	512	(X)	(X)	1 280	(X)	(X)	1 838	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	20 405	6 469	22 841	16 034	(X)	(X)	24 778	(X)	(X)	32 831	(X)	(X)	40 818	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	411	329	444	523	(X)	(X)	602	(X)	(X)	1 665	(X)	(X)	2 380	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																		
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	51.2	-	60.2	54.1	(X)	(X)	64.2	(X)	(X)	65.4	(X)	(X)	64.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	22 934	(B)	22 934	16 683	(X)	(X)	25 305	(X)	(X)	33 079	(X)	(X)	42 271	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	617	(B)	617	569	(X)	(X)	848	(X)	(X)	2 333	(X)	(X)	2 407	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	26 801	(B)	26 801	19 300	(X)	(X)	28 174	(X)	(X)	36 927	(X)	(X)	45 058	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	603	(B)	603	771	(X)	(X)	769	(X)	(X)	2 202	(X)	(X)	2 961	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 30. Earner Status—Civilian Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	29 137	13 035	16 102	25 262	11 028	14 233	3 255	1 669	1 586	1 084	593	490
UNDER $2,000	2 026	945	1 081	1 505	677	829	427	213	214	139	71	68
$2,000 TO $2,999	886	361	525	690	273	417	170	74	96	37	17	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 823	615	1 208	1 377	449	927	404	146	258	69	29	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 076	576	1 500	1 717	423	1 294	316	130	187	106	39	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 865	622	1 244	1 620	513	1 107	213	100	114	89	39	50
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 595	551	1 045	1 397	453	945	154	79	74	59	28	31
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 345	542	804	1 184	439	745	144	93	51	59	38	22
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 227	478	748	1 077	397	680	123	68	55	51	30	21
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 084	445	640	981	373	608	92	66	27	46	21	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 967	1 239	1 728	2 620	1 049	1 570	293	155	137	82	48	34
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 148	950	1 198	1 902	842	1 060	209	100	109	75	52	24
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 130	1 027	1 103	1 875	877	999	214	127	87	58	36	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 504	764	740	1 394	713	681	101	46	55	38	19	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 385	1 255	1 130	2 190	1 131	1 060	143	99	45	72	49	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 522	896	625	1 373	788	586	102	75	28	53	38	15
$30,000 TO $34,999	935	646	289	858	590	267	56	39	17	19	17	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 062	717	345	963	652	311	82	52	30	24	18	5
$50,000 AND OVER	557	406	151	538	391	148	11	8	3	7	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	10 540	12 879	8 863	11 033	13 891	9 284	6 628	7 994	5 336	7 714	9 271	5 985
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	94	197	111	99	204	129	254	356	240	442	824	450
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	13 719	16 318	11 615	14 276	17 216	11 997	9 720	10 946	8 429	10 677	12 251	8 773
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	100	174	109	110	196	118	224	339	283	466	676	600
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	38.5	48.0	30.8	38.9	49.4	30.8	35.6	41.0	29.9	40.4	45.8	33.9
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 252	20 305	16 377	18 681	20 703	16 663	14 996	15 983	13 958	14 746	15 947	13 009
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	171	208	178	176	231	187	394	482	422	798	1 189	1 257
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 052	23 214	18 326	21 498	23 836	18 596	17 265	18 163	15 971	17 066	18 363	14 947
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	175	267	198	192	295	215	401	566	531	760	1 029	1 038
EARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	18 510	10 124	8 386	16 125	8 730	7 395	1 976	1 172	805	732	455	277
UNDER $2,000	870	480	390	665	352	312	172	107	65	42	26	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	456	242	214	381	197	184	62	38	24	21	13	8
$3,000 TO $3,999	562	285	277	448	226	222	90	48	42	22	14	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	570	266	303	473	212	261	78	43	35	30	15	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	647	315	332	544	265	279	92	46	46	37	20	17
$6,000 TO $6,999	666	296	370	580	258	323	64	28	36	45	25	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	717	395	322	598	315	284	107	75	32	51	34	17
$8,000 TO $8,999	720	362	358	595	291	304	104	60	43	42	27	15
$9,000 TO $9,999	707	346	361	626	290	336	77	54	22	42	18	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 141	1 006	1 135	1 846	843	1 004	250	137	114	73	43	29
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 672	812	860	1 441	709	732	200	97	103	68	46	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 758	905	853	1 532	767	766	192	122	70	55	34	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 282	702	581	1 180	653	526	96	46	50	35	18	17
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 061	1 171	890	1 868	1 047	821	143	99	44	68	46	22
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 380	861	519	1 237	757	480	101	73	28	52	37	15
$30,000 TO $34,999	862	621	241	787	568	220	55	39	17	19	17	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	958	684	274	859	619	241	82	52	30	24	18	5
$50,000 AND OVER	481	376	105	465	364	101	11	8	3	7	5	2
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	14 293	15 711	12 877	14 767	16 333	13 145	11 423	11 572	11 244	11 185	12 130	9 897
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	133	182	175	145	200	193	304	429	427	723	942	771
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	16 928	18 662	14 833	17 431	19 375	15 136	13 221	13 743	12 461	13 710	14 536	12 356
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	135	205	160	148	227	173	316	428	458	596	786	888
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	60.6	61.8	59.2	61.0	62.4	59.4	58.6	58.3	59.0	59.9	59.8	60.0
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	18 252	20 305	16 377	18 681	20 703	16 663	14 996	15 983	13 958	14 746	15 947	13 009
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	171	208	178	176	231	187	394	482	422	798	1 189	1 257
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	21 052	23 214	18 326	21 498	23 836	18 596	17 265	18 163	15 971	17 066	18 363	14 947
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	175	267	198	192	295	215	401	566	531	760	1 029	1 038
NONEARNERS												
TOTAL												
TOTAL	10 627	2 911	7 717	9 137	2 299	6 838	1 279	497	782	352	139	213
UNDER $2,000	1 156	465	691	841	324	516	255	106	149	97	45	52
$2,000 TO $2,999	430	119	311	309	76	233	108	36	72	16	4	12
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 261	330	931	929	224	705	314	98	216	47	15	32
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 506	310	1 196	1 244	211	1 033	239	87	152	76	24	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 218	307	912	1 076	248	828	121	53	68	52	19	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	929	255	674	817	195	622	90	51	38	14	3	11
$7,000 TO $7,999	630	148	482	585	124	461	37	18	19	8	4	4
$8,000 TO $8,999	506	117	390	482	106	376	19	7	12	9	4	6
$9,000 TO $9,999	377	99	278	355	83	272	16	11	4	4	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	825	233	593	774	207	567	43	19	24	9	4	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	476	138	338	462	133	328	9	3	5	8	6	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	372	122	250	343	110	233	21	5	17	3	2	1
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	62	159	214	60	154	5	-	5	3	1	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	324	84	240	322	84	238	-	-	-	4	3	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	141	35	106	136	31	105	2	2	-	1	1	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	73	25	48	71	23	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	104	34	70	103	33	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	76	30	47	74	27	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	5 789	5 756	5 800	6 207	6 337	6 166	3 880	4 096	3 787	4 195	4 173	4 206
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	55	115	53	77	161	87	78	171	89	191	440	222
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	8 130	8 163	8 118	8 707	9 015	8 604	4 309	4 357	4 279	4 362	4 757	4 105
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	110	223	126	123	266	139	129	210	163	343	666	362
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1983—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EARNINGS OF HUSBAND	TOTAL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	EARNINGS OF WIFE: TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	50 090	28 862	4 546	1 645	1 477	1 266	1 425	1 468	1 411	2 654	5 808	5 537	1 626	8 899	88	10 103	70
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	9 508	2 303	395	145	137	106	100	122	151	234	429	377	107	7 973	246	9 347	230
WITH EARNINGS	40 581	26 559	4 151	1 499	1 340	1 160	1 325	1 345	1 261	2 420	5 378	5 160	1 519	8 989	92	10 169	74
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 890	1 112	292	64	39	55	66	47	37	86	212	167	47	6 839	535	8 495	360
$2,000 TO $2,999	651	402	78	26	24	13	27	14	35	35	76	63	12	7 559	391	8 691	495
$3,000 TO $3,999	626	386	91	31	32	13	19	16	23	41	53	49	16	6 386	755	8 451	732
$4,000 TO $4,999	653	369	88	27	26	29	29	17	18	19	74	35	7	5 500	456	7 336	596
$5,000 TO $5,999	775	474	78	27	26	34	32	59	13	29	98	66	10	6 664	254	8 241	418
$6,000 TO $6,999	820	519	110	27	34	24	57	60	29	37	73	59	7	6 109	264	7 295	404
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 412	926	141	60	51	56	43	68	66	137	166	108	31	7 674	319	8 421	299
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 077	691	131	28	41	28	44	56	52	79	129	91	13	7 366	348	8 241	344
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 133	2 141	297	116	118	100	135	140	145	261	497	276	56	8 152	239	8 798	203
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 276	1 574	222	100	74	85	68	82	107	188	412	205	29	8 506	290	8 766	215
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 458	2 503	362	127	117	99	110	122	135	300	589	479	63	9 197	229	9 562	191
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 604	1 855	274	80	80	76	90	96	81	179	405	434	60	9 681	329	10 200	246
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 867	3 992	562	225	197	156	176	178	158	363	859	936	182	9 898	216	10 458	169
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 745	3 182	459	168	160	158	158	116	118	217	654	737	238	10 185	199	10 969	208
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 522	2 329	335	148	130	75	92	106	93	178	416	572	183	10 055	311	11 149	259
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 391	2 650	400	138	124	97	113	121	94	207	466	562	329	10 224	269	11 918	271
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 838	1 022	164	63	49	44	41	32	41	42	152	236	158	10 848	579	13 586	597
$75,000 AND OVER	844	430	67	42	19	18	24	17	15	21	46	85	76	9 244	1 288	14 831	1 191
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	20 618	20 315	19 192	20 618	20 169	18 923	18 382	17 348	16 938	17 484	19 404	22 571	29 634	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	97	110	403	483	597	770	692	565	450	371	310	271	658	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	22 892	22 247	21 141	23 132	21 817	21 024	20 674	19 989	20 049	19 745	20 902	24 440	32 204	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	117	134	352	658	584	630	610	562	583	369	256	298	706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER																	
TOTAL	30 145	20 169	2 990	1 085	980	851	915	957	958	1 785	4 183	4 188	1 276	9 510	109	10 572	86
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	30 144	20 168	2 990	1 085	980	851	915	957	958	1 785	4 183	4 187	1 276	9 509	109	10 572	86
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	540	377	130	17	9	10	14	14	14	20	67	61	21	6 585	935	8 548	765
$2,000 TO $2,999	89	51	16	8	2	2	1	1	1	3	6	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	101	76	21	4	7	1	2	5	4	5	11	11	4	6 575	1 829	8 303	1 380
$4,000 TO $4,999	140	91	27	7	6	13	6	1	5	2	11	12	-	4 420	542	5 896	891
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	133	26	9	8	9	11	24	11	5	22	14	3	6 119	444	7 183	736
$6,000 TO $6,999	271	177	34	11	10	4	28	26	4	7	20	22	3	6 070	343	7 548	809
$7,000 TO $8,499	656	426	67	21	31	22	25	36	44	57	71	44	9	7 272	330	7 854	394
$8,500 TO $9,999	555	365	72	13	17	10	24	29	35	39	76	46	5	7 519	376	8 158	448
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 992	1 401	182	75	67	70	63	97	113	176	350	180	30	8 396	293	8 856	237
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 640	1 188	157	60	61	61	47	58	86	156	327	151	23	8 812	302	8 962	247
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 689	1 976	278	89	87	90	74	100	110	241	474	394	38	9 323	253	9 564	208
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 140	1 569	211	61	70	67	76	76	72	142	356	386	52	10 088	287	10 483	270
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 050	3 493	484	199	164	137	156	138	128	317	778	827	164	10 090	186	10 574	182
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 263	2 870	402	153	148	142	141	93	105	200	597	669	222	10 288	209	11 070	219
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 232	2 141	296	131	119	73	86	95	87	166	390	525	175	10 163	300	11 285	273
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 078	2 482	367	129	109	92	100	116	89	193	440	540	307	10 359	277	12 005	279
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 726	955	157	60	45	36	39	32	38	35	142	224	148	10 947	610	13 605	619
$75,000 AND OVER	782	397	64	38	19	13	22	17	13	21	45	72	72	9 118	1 244	14 591	1 199
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	23 792	22 896	22 498	24 011	23 202	22 089	22 436	20 316	19 304	20 470	21 580	24 496	31 579	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	137	148	394	679	720	711	672	640	732	357	260	340	654	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	26 532	25 334	24 772	27 106	25 328	24 213	24 881	23 281	22 521	22 629	23 548	26 694	35 050	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	135	152	422	782	683	696	751	700	667	427	284	317	740	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HUSBAND AND WIFE BOTH YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
TOTAL	10 254	10 145	237	66	59	106	169	276	413	944	3 145	3 612	1 119	14 191	154	15 325	117
EARNINGS OF HUSBAND:																	
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WITH EARNINGS	10 252	10 144	237	66	59	106	169	276	413	944	3 145	3 611	1 119	14 190	154	15 324	117
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	227	218	57	6	2	1	3	3	7	10	60	51	18	11 172	678	11 500	1 150
$2,000 TO $2,999	26	26	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	5	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$3,000 TO $3,999	44	41	6	1	4	-	-	1	3	2	11	10	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$4,000 TO $4,999	35	33	2	-	-	6	2	-	3	1	8	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$5,000 TO $5,999	74	67	4	2	-	5	5	18	1	-	16	14	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
$6,000 TO $6,999	99	97	4	1	5	-	12	21	11	5	19	17	3	7 474	771	10 474	1 241
$7,000 TO $8,499	213	211	4	1	5	2	7	16	36	41	57	34	8	9 664	487	10 788	520
$8,500 TO $9,999	203	201	7	4	1	-	9	18	24	25	68	41	5	10 568	463	11 318	567
$10,000 TO $12,499	763	747	13	6	6	11	27	31	57	126	292	154	24	11 011	232	11 803	277
$12,500 TO $14,999	616	610	10	6	6	9	9	21	42	103	265	123	19	11 169	240	12 193	305
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 085	1 073	21	1	4	6	7	39	51	157	401	351	36	12 451	298	13 320	244
$17,500 TO $19,999	869	867	12	3	1	7	12	28	29	84	285	358	48	14 282	509	14 771	331
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 766	1 758	20	10	11	18	22	24	62	137	568	738	149	15 038	233	15 418	222
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 481	1 477	25	8	4	19	19	17	32	92	452	605	202	15 499	204	16 302	270
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 036	1 027	19	6	9	8	20	18	26	68	268	429	156	15 773	261	16 718	363
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 149	1 134	17	7	2	13	10	18	22	72	272	435	266	16 779	361	18 452	392
$50,000 TO $74,999	417	411	6	2	-	-	1	1	9	12	80	172	127	18 765	761	22 732	991
$75,000 AND OVER	150	146	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	20	60	52	19 851	1 502	24 902	1 953
MEDIAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	22 118	22 150	15 679	(B)	(B)	21 320	17 979	15 482	16 177	17 505	20 587	24 097	31 106	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	192	193	1 633	(B)	(B)	1 850	2 379	843	682	483	269	341	657	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. .DOLS	24 230	24 260	16 503	(B)	(B)	20 774	19 782	16 836	18 288	20 216	22 112	26 291	34 191	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLS	201	202	1 510	(B)	(B)	1 337	1 835	832	742	510	296	335	748	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Race of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	58 739	8 439	4 550	3 889	28 827	7 497	21 330	21 474	9 291	12 182	6 537	5 645	12.6	12.2
UNDER $2,500	1 154	250	162	89	704	252	453	200	130	70	41	29	12.2	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 856	569	366	203	1 035	458	577	251	179	73	43	30	11.4	10.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 766	972	637	335	1 420	608	812	374	276	99	66	32	11.0	9.7
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 949	998	631	367	1 538	613	925	413	275	138	87	51	11.3	9.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 488	956	536	420	1 960	655	1 306	571	384	187	116	71	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 114	782	390	392	1 750	560	1 190	582	378	204	144	61	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 587	733	376	356	2 074	610	1 464	780	457	324	208	115	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 241	527	283	244	1 803	475	1 328	910	504	406	238	168	12.5	11.7
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 593	497	234	263	2 039	515	1 524	1 056	588	468	286	182	12.5	11.8
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 091	333	160	173	1 743	390	1 354	1 014	540	474	306	168	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 389	335	143	192	1 898	403	1 495	1 156	593	564	345	219	12.6	12.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 825	249	112	137	1 501	326	1 175	1 075	536	539	310	229	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 017	227	87	140	1 506	288	1 218	1 283	641	642	384	258	12.8	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 494	181	77	104	1 222	259	963	1 091	466	626	339	286	12.8	13.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 397	171	70	101	1 120	195	925	1 106	481	625	358	268	12.9	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 924	110	46	64	920	145	775	894	381	513	301	213	12.9	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 525	199	86	113	1 489	256	1 233	1 836	663	1 174	613	561	13.3	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 536	116	56	61	1 008	175	833	1 412	527	885	470	415	13.8	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 328	139	56	83	1 074	159	914	2 115	608	1 507	703	805	15.2	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 314	69	33	36	644	87	557	1 601	372	1 229	599	630	16.1	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	25	9	16	377	67	310	1 750	314	1 436	579	857	16.6	15.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	25 391	14 015	12 233	15 977	22 627	17 469	24 506	34 950	29 097	40 515	37 467	43 834	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	117	193	206	287	157	261	177	219	295	272	403	479	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 375	17 358	15 692	19 306	25 271	20 680	26 885	39 606	31 910	45 476	42 114	49 369	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	117	186	239	286	132	232	155	226	277	320	408	494	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	56.4	27.1	24.7	29.9	53.9	40.9	58.5	71.5	65.0	76.5	75.9	77.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 388	22 428	20 532	24 956	28 322	25 629	29 115	39 259	32 955	43 680	40 920	47 600	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	141	434	574	693	208	363	232	281	388	351	406	681	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	36 578	25 112	23 512	26 659	30 834	27 995	31 539	44 129	36 564	49 015	45 409	53 122	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	161	402	548	581	182	386	206	266	349	360	452	560	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 632	702	375	327	7 653	1 486	6 168	6 277	3 062	3 215	1 978	1 237	12.8	12.9
UNDER $2,500	394	32	13	19	282	91	190	80	57	23	16	7	12.4	11.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	667	81	38	43	481	205	276	105	87	18	13	5	12.2	11.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	794	116	53	63	521	197	324	157	118	38	24	15	12.3	11.2
$7,500 TO $9,999	690	88	59	29	439	120	319	163	100	62	33	29	12.4	11.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	869	80	45	35	563	128	435	226	163	63	38	25	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	849	86	51	34	562	119	443	202	120	82	64	18	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	984	57	27	30	600	105	494	326	179	147	104	44	12.7	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	906	31	19	11	533	90	443	342	198	144	76	68	12.7	12.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 066	34	16	17	626	106	520	406	238	168	99	69	12.8	12.7
$22,500 TO $24,999	898	25	15	10	492	67	425	381	220	161	113	48	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $27,499	1 005	19	7	12	525	66	459	462	239	223	143	80	12.9	13.2
$27,500 TO $29,999	786	15	8	7	416	46	369	357	183	175	113	61	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	893	6	3	3	402	42	361	485	238	247	177	69	13.5	13.6
$32,500 TO $34,999	600	8	7	1	223	25	198	369	177	193	122	71	14.2	13.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	631	3	1	2	265	23	242	362	156	206	125	81	13.9	13.9
$37,500 TO $39,999	476	3	-	3	200	8	192	273	122	151	92	59	13.9	13.8
$40,000 TO $44,999	748	10	4	6	240	23	217	498	174	324	188	136	15.1	14.3
$45,000 TO $49,999	461	4	4	-	126	12	115	331	109	222	136	86	15.8	14.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	474	2	2	-	107	4	103	365	101	264	146	119	16.2	15.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	285	2	-	2	35	4	30	248	63	185	100	85	16.4	15.5
$75,000 AND OVER	157	1	1	-	16	4	12	140	22	118	58	60	16.7	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	22 776	11 058	11 361	10 667	19 279	12 531	20 765	29 530	25 541	33 229	32 179	35 252	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	221	541	702	863	269	513	247	364	380	483	432	745	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 728	13 083	13 445	12 667	20 376	14 870	21 703	31 336	26 590	35 856	34 693	37 717	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	175	483	663	702	191	393	212	294	350	442	537	760	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	65.1	41.7	42.5	40.7	58.8	41.9	63.0	75.4	68.4	82.0	83.2	80.1	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	27 532	14 919	14 586	15 587	23 919	20 308	24 653	32 300	29 170	35 813	34 573	37 919	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	236	687	768	1 138	294	618	313	287	507	443	623	882	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	29 642	17 375	17 492	17 234	24 935	21 292	25 535	34 874	30 357	38 437	37 073	40 691	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	211	725	1 025	1 016	235	591	254	327	396	475	564	840	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 062	893	526	367	6 584	1 483	5 101	6 585	2 658	3 927	1 854	2 073	12.9	13.2
UNDER $2,500	264	47	31	15	165	55	109	52	30	22	13	9	12.3	11.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	394	72	42	30	252	102	149	70	45	25	13	12	12.1	11.0
$5,000 TO $7,499	536	94	64	30	349	133	217	93	71	21	13	8	12.2	10.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	420	72	49	23	269	101	168	79	53	27	19	8	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	638	86	56	31	417	125	292	135	90	45	36	9	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	551	85	51	34	321	89	232	146	102	44	21	23	12.4	11.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	75	47	28	489	134	355	194	129	65	40	25	12.5	11.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	687	56	28	28	393	92	301	237	115	122	73	50	12.6	12.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	846	71	40	31	493	119	374	283	155	128	77	51	12.6	12.3
$22,500 TO $24,999	696	36	21	15	360	71	289	300	154	146	72	74	12.8	13.0
$25,000 TO $27,499	816	32	15	17	457	76	380	327	156	171	101	70	12.8	13.0
$27,500 TO $29,999	737	31	17	14	371	71	300	334	151	183	94	90	12.9	13.2
$30,000 TO $32,499	785	16	7	9	368	47	321	401	212	189	93	96	13.1	13.5
$32,500 TO $34,999	679	30	8	22	300	53	247	348	141	207	94	113	13.2	13.6
$35,000 TO $37,499	683	18	5	13	299	48	251	367	167	200	108	92	13.5	13.6
$37,500 TO $39,999	494	6	2	4	208	25	184	279	93	186	96	90	14.0	14.0
$40,000 TO $44,999	1 008	25	19	6	351	42	309	632	213	419	191	228	14.8	14.2
$45,000 TO $49,999	778	16	10	6	283	44	238	480	179	301	147	155	14.5	14.1
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 001	14	4	10	233	28	205	754	208	546	222	324	16.2	15.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	665	9	9	-	143	16	126	514	103	411	177	233	16.4	15.3
$75,000 AND OVER	627	2	1	1	65	11	54	560	90	470	156	313	17+	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	28 944	14 734	13 540	16 851	23 509	17 563	25 422	36 994	30 910	41 982	39 104	44 718	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	264	599	742	1 126	370	590	308	363	399	477	738	780	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 462	17 617	16 618	19 046	25 541	20 535	26 997	41 396	33 225	46 927	42 888	50 539	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	249	584	763	899	265	532	300	406	503	561	744	814	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.4	47.4	43.1	53.5	66.1	54.2	69.5	82.3	76.8	86.0	85.9	86.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 088	20 730	19 461	21 954	27 646	24 025	28 474	40 006	33 261	43 699	40 916	46 881	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	291	653	1 117	1 138	344	942	409	427	665	537	668	1 085	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 146	23 982	23 277	24 797	29 804	26 735	30 506	44 111	36 281	48 827	44 583	52 627	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	290	887	1 267	1 226	319	740	352	440	574	589	758	869	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 519	1 391	767	624	5 363	1 339	4 024	3 765	1 503	2 262	1 171	1 091	12.6	12.3
UNDER $2,500	195	55	33	22	116	47	69	24	11	13	5	8	11.7	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	243	95	65	30	117	44	74	31	20	11	5	5	10.8	9.6
$5,000 TO $7,499	302	95	75	20	171	87	85	35	25	10	9	1	10.9	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	335	97	69	28	177	66	111	61	38	23	20	4	12.0	10.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	392	96	54	42	244	81	163	52	38	13	11	3	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	403	107	56	51	238	73	164	58	34	24	20	4	12.1	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	420	103	63	40	246	80	167	70	43	27	13	14	12.2	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	390	57	37	21	234	62	172	98	60	38	28	9	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $22,499	471	90	53	37	275	84	191	106	51	54	20	34	12.3	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	456	67	35	32	285	65	220	104	60	44	31	13	12.4	11.6
$25,000 TO $27,499	616	69	32	36	394	98	296	154	75	79	45	34	12.5	11.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	451	77	31	46	248	53	194	125	65	61	35	26	12.5	11.8
$30,000 TO $32,499	567	70	33	37	327	87	240	170	88	82	53	29	12.5	12.0
$32,500 TO $34,999	491	48	19	29	287	60	227	156	60	96	46	50	12.6	12.4
$35,000 TO $37,499	486	65	28	37	265	44	221	156	80	76	47	29	12.6	12.2
$37,500 TO $39,999	438	29	19	10	241	46	195	167	84	83	52	31	12.7	12.7
$40,000 TO $44,999	833	66	25	40	420	83	337	347	139	207	106	101	12.8	12.9
$45,000 TO $49,999	646	38	11	27	308	56	251	300	135	166	78	88	12.9	13.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	971	40	17	23	386	63	323	545	157	388	205	183	14.1	13.9
$60,000 TO $74,999	692	18	9	9	233	32	201	441	120	321	163	158	15.4	14.3
$75,000 AND OVER	721	8	1	6	151	27	124	563	119	445	178	266	16.5	15.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 592	19 545	16 215	24 168	29 340	24 252	31 100	44 459	37 561	50 436	47 351	52 781	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	326	958	718	1 256	484	894	434	644	776	684	1 433	1 065	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	36 525	22 019	19 376	25 269	31 547	26 547	33 210	48 974	40 616	54 527	50 764	58 563	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	317	548	682	858	359	668	418	601	823	802	1 065	1 188	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	72.4	52.9	48.3	58.6	70.3	62.1	73.0	82.6	77.0	86.3	86.1	86.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 588	26 915	23 989	29 286	33 280	29 834	34 527	47 525	40 558	52 304	50 318	55 067	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	360	926	1 381	1 080	440	1 109	486	678	802	692	1 041	1 232	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	41 825	28 103	26 112	30 122	35 857	32 380	36 843	52 346	44 663	56 941	52 813	61 396	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	373	771	1 034	1 130	426	859	486	654	935	853	1 132	1 259	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
ALL RACES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 843	1 867	959	908	5 105	1 623	3 482	2 872	1 146	1 725	955	770	12.4	11.7
UNDER $2,500	187	58	35	23	99	31	69	29	24	6	5	1	12.1	10.2
$2,500 TO $4,999	245	110	80	30	107	58	49	29	17	12	6	6	9.7	8.8
$5,000 TO $7,499	363	155	111	44	184	87	97	24	14	10	8	2	9.9	8.9
$7,500 TO $9,999	478	208	129	80	238	109	129	32	26	6	4	2	9.8	9.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	492	179	103	76	259	110	149	53	33	21	12	9	10.8	9.8
$12,500 TO $14,999	431	128	66	62	235	100	135	68	40	27	16	12	11.6	10.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	560	129	79	50	346	145	200	86	45	41	23	18	12.0	10.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	512	123	59	64	307	105	202	82	43	39	28	11	12.1	10.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	579	128	49	79	331	98	233	120	61	59	43	16	12.3	11.2
$22,500 TO $24,999	549	86	38	48	347	104	243	116	67	49	41	8	12.3	11.4
$25,000 TO $27,499	547	113	50	63	324	99	225	110	75	35	19	16	12.3	11.1
$27,500 TO $29,999	487	72	33	39	288	95	193	126	68	58	31	27	12.4	11.7
$30,000 TO $32,499	475	77	18	59	255	77	179	142	76	66	30	36	12.5	11.9
$32,500 TO $34,999	446	45	20	25	279	93	185	123	52	71	47	24	12.5	12.0
$35,000 TO $37,499	404	55	20	35	206	53	153	143	47	96	51	45	12.6	12.4
$37,500 TO $39,999	361	43	13	30	202	51	151	115	59	56	37	19	12.6	12.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	636	52	18	34	349	81	268	235	90	146	86	59	12.7	12.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	444	25	7	18	210	40	171	209	80	128	75	54	12.9	13.2
$50,000 TO $59,999	664	52	23	29	260	47	213	351	107	245	108	137	13.6	13.6
$60,000 TO $74,999	505	25	9	16	177	26	150	303	72	231	128	104	15.1	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	480	3	-	3	101	14	87	376	52	324	159	165	16.5	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	27 407	16 857	13 356	20 775	25 767	21 673	27 632	40 726	32 002	47 413	44 454	51 168	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	310	550	771	623	362	673	474	676	780	1 062	1 266	1 074	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	32 056	19 713	16 884	22 700	28 625	23 842	30 855	46 176	36 145	52 841	50 433	55 830	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	311	419	542	618	341	488	436	709	931	948	1 276	1 403	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	52.8	36.5	30.7	42.6	51.7	45.6	54.5	65.4	58.6	69.8	67.7	72.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	35 000	24 621	21 461	26 730	32 307	28 937	33 781	46 542	38 023	52 375	49 977	54 443	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	397	802	1 389	867	499	758	570	905	956	1 020	1 597	1 386	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 817	26 234	23 620	28 220	34 698	30 067	36 502	51 946	41 660	57 683	55 687	59 993	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	445	714	1 019	970	484	716	603	870	1 306	1 085	1 427	1 648	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 682	3 587	1 923	1 664	4 122	1 566	2 556	1 974	921	1 053	579	474	11.4	10.3
UNDER $2,500	115	59	49	9	42	27	15	14	7	7	3	3	8.8	8.7
$2,500 TO $4,999	307	211	141	70	79	49	29	18	10	7	5	2	8.2	7.2
$5,000 TO $7,499	772	512	334	178	194	104	89	66	46	19	13	6	8.3	7.6
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 026	533	326	207	415	217	198	78	58	21	12	9	8.9	8.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 097	515	278	237	477	210	267	105	60	45	20	26	9.5	9.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	880	376	166	211	395	179	216	109	82	27	23	4	10.1	9.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	865	368	160	208	393	146	247	104	61	44	29	14	10.3	9.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	747	261	140	120	336	126	211	150	88	62	33	29	11.7	10.4
$20,000 TO $22,499	631	174	77	97	315	108	206	142	83	59	48	11	12.2	10.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	492	119	50	68	259	83	177	114	40	74	49	24	12.3	11.3
$25,000 TO $27,499	405	103	39	64	198	64	134	104	48	56	37	19	12.3	11.3
$27,500 TO $29,999	363	53	22	31	179	60	119	131	70	62	38	24	12.6	12.0
$30,000 TO $32,499	297	59	26	33	154	35	118	85	27	58	31	28	12.5	11.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	278	50	23	27	133	27	106	94	35	59	31	28	12.6	12.2
$35,000 TO $37,499	193	29	15	14	85	27	58	79	32	47	26	21	12.7	12.5
$37,500 TO $39,999	155	29	12	16	68	15	52	59	22	37	24	13	12.7	12.3
$40,000 TO $44,999	300	47	20	27	129	27	102	124	47	77	41	36	12.7	12.6
$45,000 TO $49,999	206	33	23	10	81	23	58	92	25	67	34	33	12.8	12.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	220	32	10	22	88	18	71	100	35	65	22	42	12.9	13.0
$60,000 TO $74,999	167	15	6	8	58	9	49	95	14	81	31	50	15.4	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	166	10	5	5	44	11	34	111	32	80	28	52	15.7	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	16 862	12 321	10 996	14 050	17 993	14 942	20 072	27 102	21 452	31 920	28 638	36 159	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	187	193	258	318	313	397	398	668	600	910	1 046	1 773	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	21 419	15 097	13 814	16 579	21 608	18 037	23 796	32 512	26 327	37 923	33 769	42 994	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	229	243	320	365	307	413	415	699	820	1 050	1 237	1 728	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.	7.2	4.3	3.8	4.9	7.4	4.3	9.3	12.2	8.5	15.4	12.7	18.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 268	19 503	(B)	18 105	30 088	(B)	33 462	48 675	36 428	55 040	(B)	60 700	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 521	1 161	(B)	1 539	2 379	(B)	1 407	2 897	5 272	4 023	(B)	4 825	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	39 691	23 646	(B)	23 542	34 865	(B)	36 826	56 021	42 187	62 725	(B)	69 590	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	1 357	1 553	(B)	2 394	1 563	(B)	1 811	2 706	4 178	3 252	(B)	4 325	(X)	(X)

Table 32. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
WHITE														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	51 207	6 908	3 501	3 407	24 963	6 096	18 867	19 336	8 223	11 113	5 963	5 150	12.7	12.4
UNDER $2,500	838	184	113	72	495	165	330	158	99	59	38	21	12.2	10.8
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 211	376	232	143	656	259	397	180	125	55	32	22	11.7	10.1
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 012	711	452	260	1 018	431	587	282	209	74	47	27	11.1	9.8
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 304	765	461	304	1 190	470	720	348	231	117	69	48	11.5	10.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 903	800	422	377	1 623	546	1 077	480	313	167	101	66	12.1	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 635	660	312	347	1 479	465	1 014	496	317	179	125	54	12.2	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 100	625	305	320	1 801	498	1 303	675	389	285	189	96	12.3	11.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 841	449	227	221	1 585	397	1 189	807	443	364	210	154	12.5	11.8
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 195	438	198	240	1 831	451	1 380	927	517	409	252	157	12.5	11.9
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 749	283	131	152	1 570	344	1 225	896	476	420	273	146	12.6	12.2
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 022	292	113	180	1 703	340	1 363	1 027	531	495	300	195	12.6	12.4
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 533	222	99	123	1 358	275	1 083	953	470	483	283	200	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 756	198	68	130	1 388	254	1 134	1 170	581	589	362	227	12.8	12.8
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 291	164	68	96	1 094	217	877	1 033	444	589	310	279	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 180	152	58	94	1 024	178	846	1 004	437	567	324	243	12.9	13.1
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 763	97	36	61	841	124	717	826	352	473	276	198	12.9	13.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 253	176	71	105	1 386	229	1 157	1 691	616	1 075	562	513	13.3	13.5
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 324	105	47	58	934	161	773	1 285	475	810	429	381	13.8	13.7
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 096	125	49	76	1 011	144	868	1 960	559	1 401	650	751	15.2	14.3
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 143	63	30	33	603	82	521	1 477	336	1 142	571	571	16.1	14.7
$75,000 AND OVER	2 058	25	9	16	372	65	307	1 661	301	1 360	558	802	16.6	15.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	26 502	14 841	13 063	16 564	23 779	18 849	25 387	35 588	29 947	40 943	38 085	44 212	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	123	208	311	299	165	323	165	227	291	292	459	511	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	30 584	18 204	16 493	19 961	26 382	21 881	27 836	40 433	32 743	46 122	42 835	49 929	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	127	210	281	309	143	263	167	240	297	337	430	522	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.7	28.5	26.5	30.5	55.0	41.9	59.3	71.7	65.2	76.5	75.9	77.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	33 159	22 777	20 765	25 398	29 170	26 334	29 859	39 856	33 731	44 121	41 433	47 935	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	173	503	563	636	221	396	235	276	383	379	443	728	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	37 400	25 492	23 706	27 089	31 644	28 955	32 265	44 822	37 287	49 568	46 041	53 587	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	172	440	608	624	197	434	220	282	377	379	475	593	(X)	(X)
BLACK														
HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 238	1 348	928	419	3 400	1 267	2 133	1 489	877	612	355	257	12.2	11.0
UNDER $2,500	281	55	41	14	192	79	114	34	26	8	2	7	12.1	10.6
$2,500 TO $4,999	600	180	124	56	364	192	172	56	46	10	8	2	10.9	9.7
$5,000 TO $7,499	684	235	168	68	372	170	203	76	62	14	11	2	10.9	9.4
$7,500 TO $9,999	559	209	156	53	299	119	180	51	36	15	14	1	10.8	9.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	514	139	101	38	300	91	209	75	63	12	10	2	12.1	10.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	422	110	68	43	236	82	153	76	55	22	16	5	12.1	10.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	419	93	62	31	245	109	137	81	52	29	13	16	12.1	10.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	342	61	45	16	195	74	121	86	55	31	22	9	12.3	11.2
$20,000 TO $22,499	350	52	32	21	188	54	133	110	64	45	28	17	12.5	11.6
$22,500 TO $24,999	279	42	24	18	152	41	111	85	52	33	19	14	12.5	11.7
$25,000 TO $27,499	302	37	25	11	168	53	114	98	52	46	31	15	12.5	11.9
$27,500 TO $29,999	235	25	11	13	126	46	80	84	54	30	15	15	12.6	12.1
$30,000 TO $32,499	213	28	18	11	101	30	71	84	47	37	15	22	12.7	12.2
$32,500 TO $34,999	165	15	8	7	107	39	67	44	21	23	20	3	12.4	11.9
$35,000 TO $37,499	154	14	8	6	73	13	61	67	35	32	15	17	12.8	12.8
$37,500 TO $39,999	113	11	10	1	65	18	46	37	17	20	13	7	12.6	12.2
$40,000 TO $44,999	181	18	13	5	80	22	59	82	35	47	33	14	12.9	12.7
$45,000 TO $49,999	160	8	8	-	58	13	45	93	37	56	29	27	14.1	13.6
$50,000 TO $59,999	142	10	5	5	47	15	32	85	39	46	21	25	14.1	13.5
$60,000 TO $74,999	94	4	3	1	28	5	23	61	26	35	13	22	14.6	14.1
$75,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	4	2	3	24	4	20	6	14	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	15 352	9 938	9 620	11 209	14 335	12 052	15 654	25 374	21 710	30 709	27 824	34 059	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	323	361	335	918	424	684	579	697	787	1 188	1 663	2 492	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	19 032	13 184	12 815	14 002	17 418	15 302	18 676	28 011	24 065	33 670	30 756	37 705	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	258	388	464	706	310	475	401	631	732	1 046	1 234	1 760	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	45.2	20.3	18.1	25.3	46.1	35.8	52.3	66.0	62.4	71.1	70.5	71.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. . .	24 469	19 498	18 396	20 903	21 898	21 216	22 131	29 847	26 708	35 615	33 102	40 214	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	500	1 814	1 951	2 249	580	1 232	668	823	1 051	1 631	2 047	3 666	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. . .	27 158	22 430	22 432	22 428	24 244	23 552	24 531	33 175	29 227	38 113	34 762	42 700	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOLLARS. . .	396	1 056	1 410	1 568	460	823	553	750	862	1 222	1 453	2 013	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	11 314	9 586	1 506	609	8 234	7 607	473	271	3 080	1 978	1 033	338
WITH INCOME	50 683	44 348	5 169	2 958	41 375	37 453	2 969	2 307	9 308	6 896	2 200	651
$1 TO $2,499	2 988	2 359	571	175	1 839	1 642	168	92	1 149	718	403	82
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 133	1 748	325	141	1 422	1 263	114	82	711	485	211	59
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 368	1 973	347	227	1 610	1 437	146	153	758	537	201	75
$7,500 TO $9,999	2 377	1 913	409	194	1 599	1 364	188	122	778	549	221	73
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 990	2 476	438	263	2 092	1 842	190	209	898	633	248	54
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 719	2 322	334	238	1 999	1 777	177	176	720	545	157	62
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 070	2 624	390	258	2 351	2 083	229	201	719	541	160	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 693	2 341	315	209	2 132	1 911	190	167	561	429	125	42
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 197	2 833	310	225	2 690	2 427	223	190	507	406	87	35
$22,500 TO $24,999	2 582	2 301	218	174	2 193	2 006	133	152	390	296	85	23
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 086	2 757	258	152	2 690	2 440	188	136	396	317	69	16
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 267	2 018	194	94	1 989	1 794	148	83	278	224	46	12
$30,000 TO $32,499	2 716	2 490	189	122	2 451	2 273	144	107	265	217	45	15
$32,500 TO $34,999	1 852	1 651	160	68	1 642	1 484	120	57	211	166	40	10
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 062	1 867	130	88	1 891	1 715	116	81	170	152	14	7
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 538	1 415	75	42	1 427	1 324	62	38	111	91	13	5
$40,000 TO $42,499	1 706	1 563	99	71	1 593	1 470	85	64	113	93	15	7
$42,500 TO $44,999	1 019	927	70	35	950	870	61	31	69	57	9	4
$45,000 TO $49,999	1 974	1 805	132	58	1 820	1 679	108	54	154	126	25	4
$50,000 TO $59,999	2 451	2 263	119	64	2 283	2 118	101	57	168	145	18	7
$60,000 TO $74,999	1 635	1 504	74	39	1 517	1 402	66	37	118	103	9	3
$75,000 AND OVER	1 260	1 199	12	20	1 195	1 133	12	18	65	65	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	23 281	24 222	16 033	17 338	25 707	25 998	20 927	19 280	13 750	14 914	10 643	11 700
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	143	150	316	440	124	130	417	558	220	250	324	918
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	26 315	27 126	18 818	20 076	28 410	28 758	23 174	21 793	17 004	18 261	12 941	13 998
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	113	123	281	419	127	135	388	482	203	247	331	728
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	54 055	46 433	6 411	3 271	42 483	38 297	3 227	2 327	11 573	8 136	3 183	944
WITH INCOME	7 941	7 501	264	296	7 126	6 763	214	251	815	738	50	45
LOSS	682	648	17	19	594	568	15	15	88	80	2	4
$1 TO $999	1 399	1 323	47	53	1 213	1 153	36	40	186	171	10	13
$1,000 TO $2,499	870	824	35	20	759	727	22	18	111	96	12	2
$2,500 TO $4,999	726	683	32	33	646	614	26	30	80	69	6	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	678	628	36	35	592	551	28	27	86	77	8	7
$7,500 TO $9,999	367	339	15	14	329	301	14	10	39	38	1	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	574	537	28	33	523	491	28	30	51	46	-	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	181	172	2	5	166	159	-	3	15	14	2	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	369	346	19	16	343	323	17	13	25	23	2	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	199	184	6	9	191	177	6	9	9	8	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	476	450	12	17	435	414	8	15	40	36	4	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	276	267	1	8	269	259	1	8	8	8	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	422	410	5	18	392	382	4	17	30	28	2	1
$40,000 TO $49,999	211	205	4	6	200	194	4	5	12	11	-	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	312	294	3	10	297	280	3	9	14	14	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	199	192	2	3	178	171	2	3	21	21	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 084	6 086	5 138	6 727	6 483	6 451	5 688	7 159	3 209	3 294	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	216	226	818	1 112	234	245	912	1 781	586	648	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	12 972	13 075	8 141	11 864	13 382	13 433	8 614	12 672	9 388	9 801	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	286	296	1 046	1 425	303	312	1 218	1 602	856	933	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	60 299	52 269	6 649	3 549	47 996	43 478	3 417	2 561	12 302	8 791	3 231	988
WITH INCOME	1 698	1 665	26	18	1 612	1 581	24	17	86	84	2	1
LOSS	468	459	7	4	443	436	5	3	25	23	2	1
$1 TO $999	282	267	13	3	261	247	13	3	20	20	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	110	107	3	1	108	106	3	1	2	2	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	82	81	-	1	78	78	-	1	4	4	-	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	60	60	-	-	53	53	-	-	6	6	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	51	50	-	-	49	49	-	-	2	2	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	87	-	3	85	84	-	3	3	3	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	51	48	3	1	45	42	3	1	5	5	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	31	31	-	-	28	28	-	-	3	3	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	59	58	-	-	54	53	-	-	5	5	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	109	108	-	-	102	102	-	-	7	7	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	28	28	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	88	88	-	2	88	88	-	2	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	63	63	-	-	63	63	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	105	105	-	3	101	101	-	3	3	3	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	24	24	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 901	1 989	(B)	(B)	1 938	2 029	(B)	(B)	887	924	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	270	287	(B)	(B)	278	296	(B)	(B)	954	1 020	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 545	5 647	(B)	(B)	5 709	5 812	(B)	(B)	2 478	2 527	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	426	433	(B)	(B)	444	451	(B)	(B)	1 128	1 156	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	57 171	51 021	4 931	2 956	47 786	43 677	3 093	2 362	9 384	7 344	1 838	594
WITH INCOME	4 826	2 914	1 744	611	1 823	1 383	348	216	3 004	1 531	1 395	395
$1 TO $999	807	531	257	65	387	308	68	35	421	223	190	30
$1,000 TO $1,999	827	498	314	76	339	256	76	26	489	242	238	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	810	501	299	83	329	257	72	26	481	244	227	56
$3,000 TO $3,999	770	451	293	108	263	197	52	37	507	254	240	71
$4,000 TO $4,999	590	355	216	87	143	108	30	29	447	247	186	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	379	219	149	62	120	91	26	19	259	129	124	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	286	178	97	47	84	66	13	6	202	111	84	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	158	84	59	37	61	43	6	16	97	41	52	21
$8,000 TO $8,999	78	42	26	21	31	20	3	5	47	23	23	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	55	19	21	11	25	14	2	6	30	6	19	4
$10,000 TO $12,499	45	23	8	7	29	16	-	7	16	8	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	12	6	4	3	4	4	-	1	8	2	4	2
$15,000 TO $19,999	9	6	-	4	7	5	-	3	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 961	2 854	3 004	3 754	2 564	2 497	2 419	3 537	3 221	3 220	3 178	3 868
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	57	71	97	178	85	95	178	307	71	101	106	227
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 295	3 184	3 274	4 075	3 109	2 991	2 722	4 004	3 409	3 358	3 412	4 113
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	45	56	73	167	79	87	143	327	53	72	83	187
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	58 468	51 942	5 279	3 091	48 576	44 286	3 256	2 444	9 892	7 656	2 024	647
WITH INCOME	3 529	1 993	1 395	476	1 033	774	186	134	2 496	1 219	1 210	342
$1 TO $999	612	364	228	52	246	187	48	27	366	177	180	25
$1,000 TO $1,999	594	322	262	55	202	148	49	17	392	174	213	39
$2,000 TO $2,999	608	332	263	69	174	133	40	19	434	200	223	50
$3,000 TO $3,999	498	273	209	73	100	83	11	16	398	190	198	57
$4,000 TO $4,999	469	291	163	78	96	78	15	21	373	214	148	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	288	169	113	55	61	50	10	12	226	119	103	43
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	133	80	42	53	36	9	3	175	97	71	39
$7,000 TO $7,999	119	64	40	30	44	32	-	12	75	32	40	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	45	22	17	12	16	10	2	2	29	12	15	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	33	11	10	5	20	9	2	3	13	2	8	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	20	3	6	2	13	2	-	1	7	1	6	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	10	4	4	1	4	4	-	1	6	-	4	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	4	4	-	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 918	2 933	2 790	3 837	2 394	2 390	1 922	3 269	3 139	3 309	2 949	3 999
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	64	90	97	230	121	138	204	535	82	121	110	252
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	3 245	3 197	3 110	3 926	3 075	2 942	2 340	3 591	3 316	3 359	3 229	4 058
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	51	65	80	169	109	117	195	376	56	76	86	183
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	60 385	52 854	6 182	3 393	48 690	44 364	3 241	2 479	11 695	8 490	2 942	914
WITH INCOME	1 612	1 080	492	174	919	696	201	99	693	385	292	75
$1 TO $999	325	226	95	19	196	151	43	12	129	75	53	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	327	236	87	28	182	144	36	14	145	92	51	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	272	196	74	24	184	141	42	9	88	55	31	14
$3,000 TO $3,999	392	231	149	55	196	137	50	25	197	94	98	29
$4,000 TO $4,999	120	74	40	16	52	37	13	11	68	37	27	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	81	54	22	19	52	40	8	17	30	14	14	2
$6,000 TO $6,999	31	25	6	1	24	22	2	1	7	3	4	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	13	14	4	13	7	6	2	14	6	8	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	12	7	4	-	7	5	-	-	6	2	4	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	2	2	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	18	14	-	5	12	8	-	4	6	6	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 568	2 398	2 863	3 303	2 448	2 371	2 509	3 572	2 819	2 466	3 110	3 071
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	97	110	189	187	108	123	229	305	192	233	129	313
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 760	2 690	2 781	3 558	2 708	2 674	2 556	3 857	2 829	2 719	2 935	3 166
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	66	82	112	296	88	101	168	421	99	140	149	395
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	53 889	46 443	6 156	3 413	42 521	38 457	3 034	2 454	11 368	7 985	3 122	959
WITH INCOME	8 108	7 491	519	154	7 088	6 602	408	124	1 020	889	111	30
$1 TO $999	858	798	45	20	712	669	34	13	145	129	11	7
$1,000 TO $1,999	901	848	50	21	780	742	36	18	121	106	14	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	764	710	44	14	616	580	30	10	148	130	14	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	661	612	48	13	563	529	34	10	98	83	15	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	578	535	34	9	489	459	28	8	88	76	6	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	492	443	48	11	425	386	36	10	68	57	11	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	507	459	42	10	442	409	27	10	64	49	15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	463	435	24	8	422	397	22	5	42	38	2	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	408	384	18	8	368	348	14	8	40	35	4	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	415	380	23	3	383	349	23	2	32	31	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	654	590	52	19	591	530	49	13	63	60	3	6
$12,500 TO $14,999	346	309	33	2	311	282	26	2	34	27	6	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	508	458	38	12	475	433	30	12	33	25	8	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	245	230	14	1	229	214	13	1	16	15	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	309	301	6	2	281	273	6	2	28	28	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	5 595	5 549	5 810	5 029	5 902	5 834	6 251	5 374	3 982	3 965	4 213	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	120	128	337	964	129	138	479	937	225	245	816	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	7 604	7 622	7 244	6 484	7 812	7 804	7 659	6 940	6 160	6 274	5 717	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	115	121	360	786	122	128	416	924	332	372	661	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
FAMILIES--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	20 015	15 002	4 505	2 116	13 473	11 151	1 968	1 381	6 542	3 851	2 537	735
WITH INCOME	41 982	38 932	2 170	1 451	36 136	33 908	1 474	1 196	5 846	5 023	696	254
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	12 517	11 179	1 090	654	10 292	9 411	681	537	2 225	1 768	409	117
$100 TO $499	10 062	9 239	565	382	8 805	8 189	402	320	1 257	1 051	163	62
$500 TO $999	4 289	4 070	129	117	3 777	3 597	96	92	512	473	33	24
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 623	2 504	64	75	2 292	2 194	52	63	331	310	12	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 472	1 383	64	33	1 289	1 212	55	25	183	171	9	9
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 540	1 449	54	47	1 316	1 251	34	40	223	198	20	7
$2,500 TO $2,999	853	809	22	16	763	721	19	13	91	88	3	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 128	1 083	30	18	1 004	960	28	15	124	122	1	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	584	559	17	13	498	477	14	11	86	82	3	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 115	1 035	52	18	966	918	24	15	147	116	28	3
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 997	1 906	47	26	1 761	1 685	36	23	235	221	11	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	968	940	17	12	861	834	17	11	106	106	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 276	1 242	14	24	1 151	1 122	12	19	125	120	2	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	855	847	1	9	744	737	1	9	111	110	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	705	686	6	5	615	599	4	4	90	87	2	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	437	459	100	175	453	468	156	177	322	383	85	164
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	6	11	31	6	6	26	34	16	18	4	73
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	2 553	2 668	766	1 035	2 610	2 699	852	1 003	2 205	2 458	583	1 185
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	46	49	68	149	50	53	89	145	110	127	96	509
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	21 345	16 192	4 620	2 199	14 546	12 128	2 043	1 450	6 799	4 065	2 577	750
WITH INCOME	40 652	37 742	2 054	1 367	35 063	32 932	1 399	1 128	5 589	4 810	656	239
$1 TO $99	12 694	11 318	1 139	662	10 438	9 536	717	540	2 256	1 783	422	122
$100 TO $499	11 196	10 345	565	414	9 856	9 206	408	344	1 340	1 138	157	70
$500 TO $999	4 313	4 089	127	102	3 826	3 631	106	79	486	459	21	23
$1,000 TO $1,499	2 653	2 546	56	63	2 349	2 257	47	54	304	288	8	9
$1,500 TO $1,999	1 309	1 244	36	19	1 126	1 074	28	15	183	171	8	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	1 561	1 496	31	33	1 353	1 308	13	31	208	188	18	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	634	601	17	8	557	528	13	7	77	73	4	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	992	966	13	11	883	859	12	11	109	107	1	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	436	414	14	4	372	357	8	2	64	57	6	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	901	851	24	10	806	765	16	8	95	86	9	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 640	1 590	15	17	1 451	1 404	13	16	188	186	2	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	646	636	4	6	556	546	4	6	90	90	-	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	844	827	11	14	753	738	11	12	91	88	-	3
$15,000 TO $24,999	520	517	-	3	462	460	-	2	57	57	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	313	303	2	1	274	264	2	1	39	39	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	373	392	90	121	388	401	98	128	261	319	78	98
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	5	5	3	25	5	5	7	30	15	16	4	32
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	1 745	1 822	470	634	1 785	1 843	547	665	1 493	1 675	305	489
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	30	32	47	87	33	34	66	100	71	82	41	166
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	29 190	25 886	2 565	1 828	25 569	23 266	1 655	1 498	3 621	2 620	910	330
WITH INCOME	32 807	28 049	4 109	1 739	24 039	21 794	1 786	1 080	8 768	6 255	2 323	659
$1 TO $999	5 132	4 493	541	291	4 146	3 793	271	219	985	700	269	72
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 522	2 957	493	233	2 449	2 218	189	152	1 073	739	304	80
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 977	2 432	500	198	1 926	1 729	168	113	1 051	703	332	85
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 580	2 022	504	187	1 485	1 304	148	98	1 096	718	355	88
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 400	1 890	432	190	1 424	1 242	133	95	976	648	298	95
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 099	1 710	347	148	1 329	1 155	148	85	769	555	199	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 883	1 546	296	117	1 272	1 124	123	62	611	421	173	55
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 540	1 290	218	97	1 110	988	98	56	430	301	120	41
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 532	1 336	163	68	1 164	1 061	76	37	368	275	87	31
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 343	1 188	122	36	1 076	972	83	25	267	217	39	11
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 726	2 468	213	78	2 258	2 089	135	59	468	378	78	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 644	1 517	101	43	1 392	1 303	68	34	252	214	34	8
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 951	1 803	117	37	1 707	1 586	94	32	245	217	23	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	784	746	33	12	692	660	27	7	92	86	7	5
$25,000 AND OVER	694	651	29	6	610	570	26	4	84	81	3	3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	4 914	5 134	4 040	3 796	5 444	5 530	4 876	3 572	4 183	4 411	3 720	4 043
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	50	64	97	174	77	84	213	260	63	80	93	217
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 771	7 020	5 155	4 715	7 248	7 346	6 205	4 763	5 463	5 886	4 348	4 635
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	50	56	101	165	62	66	189	224	81	107	97	235
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	61 997	53 934	6 675	3 567	49 609	45 060	3 441	2 578	12 388	8 874	3 233	989
WITHOUT INCOME	47 794	41 400	5 208	3 131	38 619	35 004	2 658	2 293	9 175	6 396	2 550	838
WITH INCOME	14 203	12 534	1 467	436	10 990	10 056	783	285	3 213	2 478	683	151
$1 TO $999	403	328	66	23	296	254	36	12	107	75	29	11
$1,000 TO $1,999	648	509	120	34	428	365	54	15	220	145	66	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 022	805	202	52	639	562	67	23	383	242	135	29
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 210	955	238	64	761	658	90	38	448	297	148	26
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 473	1 229	196	57	947	829	85	36	526	400	111	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 399	1 207	169	47	1 019	895	107	34	379	312	63	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 443	1 278	142	39	1 164	1 054	90	32	279	224	52	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 328	1 208	111	37	1 132	1 043	83	27	196	165	28	11
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 388	1 309	68	28	1 225	1 164	52	23	163	145	16	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 154	1 090	56	13	1 017	961	47	10	137	128	9	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 758	1 689	60	34	1 522	1 476	39	31	236	213	21	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	696	665	29	8	594	569	24	4	102	97	5	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	245	232	4	-	213	200	4	-	32	32	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	32	30	2	1	28	26	2	-	5	5	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	3	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 656	6 966	4 547	4 804	7 211	7 394	5 553	5 536	4 852	5 258	3 749	3 671
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	54	58	134	296	61	63	180	385	71	105	121	366
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLLARS	6 887	7 118	5 092	5 309	7 269	7 398	5 855	5 812	5 579	5 982	4 216	4 358
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	40	42	113	236	45	47	173	280	78	92	124	401

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	11 678	10 119	1 333	377	3 690	3 022	542	158	7 987	7 097	791	219
WITH INCOME	17 580	15 250	1 935	712	9 465	8 114	1 140	441	8 115	7 136	795	271
$1 TO $2,499	1 934	1 564	303	81	926	715	170	45	1 008	849	133	35
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 521	1 272	199	63	663	531	104	35	858	741	95	28
$5,000 TO $7,499	1 681	1 447	202	107	799	671	116	63	882	776	86	44
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 431	1 215	187	89	735	596	128	51	696	620	59	39
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 891	1 636	219	66	906	776	112	39	985	860	107	28
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 419	1 208	189	69	712	617	90	48	707	590	98	21
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 612	1 410	176	50	824	694	119	29	787	716	56	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 154	1 044	103	34	610	558	49	20	544	486	54	14
$20,000 TO $22,499	1 213	1 100	76	44	677	609	49	32	535	491	27	12
$22,500 TO $24,999	732	658	60	24	465	410	52	16	266	247	9	8
$25,000 TO $27,499	829	730	74	29	517	454	46	19	312	276	28	10
$27,500 TO $29,999	416	384	21	13	292	262	19	10	124	122	2	3
$30,000 TO $32,499	490	453	22	13	374	350	13	11	117	103	10	2
$32,500 TO $34,999	223	191	20	6	180	152	17	6	42	39	3	-
$35,000 TO $37,499	306	273	29	10	222	198	20	6	84	75	9	4
$37,500 TO $39,999	94	69	25	1	67	50	16	-	28	18	9	1
$40,000 TO $42,499	188	176	8	4	141	132	8	4	47	44	-	1
$42,500 TO $44,999	44	39	5	4	30	25	5	4	14	14	-	-
$45,000 TO $49,999	132	122	10	1	101	99	2	1	31	23	8	-
$50,000 TO $59,999	131	127	3	1	102	97	3	-	30	30	-	1
$60,000 TO $74,999	60	56	3	3	47	44	3	3	13	12	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	79	78	1	1	74	73	-	-	6	5	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 084	13 517	10 886	10 580	14 969	15 547	11 165	11 709	11 557	11 693	10 596	9 282
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	153	168	344	757	211	213	517	1 029	150	161	451	850
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	14 998	15 372	12 352	12 814	16 894	17 492	13 017	13 717	12 786	12 962	11 399	11 344
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	119	129	312	587	180	199	419	759	141	151	459	904
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	27 726	23 939	3 189	1 051	12 081	10 144	1 614	571	15 645	13 795	1 574	480
WITH INCOME	1 532	1 429	79	38	1 074	992	67	28	457	438	12	11
LOSS	168	156	12	4	113	102	11	3	55	54	1	1
$1 TO $999	271	254	16	5	146	131	13	3	125	122	3	3
$1,000 TO $2,499	139	133	4	4	88	83	2	3	52	49	2	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	186	169	15	5	141	126	13	3	45	43	2	2
$5,000 TO $7,499	128	114	5	5	92	84	4	3	36	31	-	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	104	95	9	4	94	85	9	3	10	10	-	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	124	111	10	3	89	75	10	2	35	35	-	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	22	20	-	1	20	20	-	1	2	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	90	87	4	2	68	66	1	2	22	20	2	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	11	11	-	1	10	10	-	-	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	94	93	-	1	59	59	-	1	35	34	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	45	-	2	27	27	-	2	18	18	-	-
$30,000 TO $39,999	53	46	5	-	48	43	3	-	5	3	2	-
$40,000 TO $49,999	37	37	-	2	30	30	-	2	7	7	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	38	38	-	-	33	32	-	-	5	5	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	18	18	-	-	4	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 035	5 063	3 864	(B)	6 361	6 597	(B)	(B)	2 401	2 283	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	430	465	1 035	(B)	583	617	(B)	(B)	548	507	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	10 393	10 684	5 578	(B)	11 631	12 121	(B)	(B)	7 481	7 429	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	549	581	1 388	(B)	702	750	(B)	(B)	782	807	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	29 086	25 207	3 263	1 087	13 017	11 005	1 679	596	16 069	14 202	1 584	490
WITH INCOME	172	162	5	3	138	131	2	3	34	31	2	-
LOSS	34	34	-	1	27	27	-	1	7	7	-	-
$1 TO $999	19	19	-	-	15	15	-	-	4	4	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	15	15	-	-	9	9	-	-	6	6	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	20	18	2	-	14	14	-	-	6	4	2	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	21	19	-	1	15	13	-	1	6	6	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13	13	-	1	13	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	11	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	9	8	1	-	8	7	1	-	1	1	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	4	2	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 903	2 758	(B)	(B)	3 307	3 081	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	417	462	(B)	(B)	522	567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 320	4 115	(B)	(B)	4 922	4 667	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	1 189	1 249	(B)	(B)	1 444	1 511	(B)	(B)				

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	11 989	9 424	2 239	699	6 045	4 669	1 202	374	5 943	4 755	1 037	324
WITH INCOME	17 269	15 945	1 028	390	7 110	6 467	480	224	10 159	9 478	549	166
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	5 653	4 980	537	200	2 659	2 328	256	110	2 994	2 652	282	89
$100 TO $499	4 048	3 715	254	100	1 871	1 693	138	66	2 177	2 022	115	33
$500 TO $999	1 480	1 371	90	29	613	560	39	16	867	811	51	14
$1,000 TO $1,499	1 035	985	41	17	358	340	14	10	677	645	28	8
$1,500 TO $1,999	606	587	14	10	204	198	3	5	402	389	11	5
$2,000 TO $2,499	639	612	12	10	209	201	4	6	430	411	8	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	369	352	11	3	123	119	3	-	246	233	9	3
$3,000 TO $3,499	403	389	12	2	133	124	6	1	270	265	6	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	231	223	4	2	61	54	4	1	169	169	-	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	476	457	13	5	163	152	5	4	313	304	8	1
$5,000 TO $7,499	838	814	21	5	234	227	4	2	605	587	17	3
$7,500 TO $9,999	400	385	12	4	141	138	2	2	259	247	11	2
$10,000 TO $14,999	494	486	5	2	153	150	3	1	340	336	2	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	333	331	-	1	76	74	-	-	257	257	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	264	258	1	1	113	109	-	1	151	150	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	395	422	96	98	292	314	94	112	483	540	97	93
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	9	9	4	27	12	12	6	45	12	39	19	30
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 427	2 559	710	734	1 936	2 052	522	653	2 770	2 905	875	842
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	67	72	117	205	94	102	167	224	93	99	163	373
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	12 627	10 000	2 301	716	6 347	4 946	1 225	386	6 280	5 054	1 076	330
WITH INCOME	16 630	15 369	967	373	6 808	6 189	457	213	9 822	9 179	511	160
$1 TO $99	5 794	5 110	547	203	2 681	2 346	260	114	3 114	2 765	286	89
$100 TO $499	4 333	3 994	260	100	1 982	1 804	137	64	2 351	2 190	123	36
$500 TO $999	1 434	1 344	70	26	579	528	36	11	855	815	34	15
$1,000 TO $1,499	996	957	25	13	321	308	6	6	675	649	19	7
$1,500 TO $1,999	540	526	9	7	199	193	3	5	341	333	7	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	660	636	10	8	214	205	5	4	446	431	5	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	249	241	7	2	79	78	-	1	171	164	7	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	393	384	9	3	103	101	2	2	290	284	7	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	175	168	2	-	44	40	-	-	131	128	2	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	459	448	5	2	132	126	-	2	327	322	5	-
$5,000 TO $7,499	632	618	11	3	184	178	3	2	448	439	7	1
$7,500 TO $9,999	291	281	8	2	88	85	1	1	203	196	7	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	386	377	3	2	115	113	2	1	271	265	2	1
$15,000 TO $24,999	183	181	-	1	48	46	-	-	135	135	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	105	103	1	-	39	39	-	-	65	64	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	333	358	89	92	246	266	88	93	406	433	89	90
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	8	8	4	7	11	11	6	20	11	11	5	17
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 676	1 763	506	545	1 272	1 348	344	446	1 955	2 042	650	676
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	45	48	95	163	61	66	118	141	63	67	147	330
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	14 292	12 321	1 623	634	7 921	6 775	960	387	6 371	5 546	663	246
WITH INCOME	14 966	13 047	1 645	455	5 234	4 361	721	212	9 731	8 687	923	244
$1 TO $999	1 756	1 534	183	77	892	781	93	43	864	753	90	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 138	935	176	43	594	498	81	32	544	437	95	11
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 248	1 005	209	37	488	364	103	16	759	641	106	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 016	1 625	358	63	592	459	120	21	1 425	1 166	238	42
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 373	2 043	299	107	550	427	104	42	1 823	1 616	195	65
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 877	1 712	142	58	482	402	71	23	1 395	1 310	71	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 258	1 133	99	17	379	312	58	5	879	821	41	11
$7,000 TO $7,999	780	716	54	9	226	195	25	4	554	522	29	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	563	533	24	10	191	173	11	3	373	360	13	7
$9,000 TO $9,999	466	432	26	5	189	166	16	3	277	266	11	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	685	629	41	16	306	270	25	11	378	359	16	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	305	294	5	3	110	106	3	3	195	188	2	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	308	273	25	7	123	105	8	4	185	168	16	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	99	94	2	4	54	50	2	3	45	45	-	1
$25,000 AND OVER	94	89	1	-	59	54	-	-	35	35	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	4 558	4 697	3 710	4 067	4 093	4 184	3 692	3 710	4 699	4 833	3 719	4 203
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	34	37	78	187	86	101	153	482	35	38	87	188
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 303	5 453	4 065	4 206	5 295	5 441	4 121	4 141	5 307	5 459	4 021	4 263
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	54	60	99	253	117	134	160	422	55	60	123	299
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	19 990	17 043	2 400	897	10 974	9 275	1 387	528	9 016	7 768	1 013	369
WITH INCOME	9 268	8 326	868	192	2 181	1 861	294	71	7 087	6 465	573	121
$1 TO $999	188	158	27	8	39	37	2	2	149	121	26	6
$1,000 TO $1,999	414	333	79	12	96	74	22	4	318	259	58	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 115	891	205	31	247	174	60	7	868	717	145	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 602	1 364	214	36	361	289	71	13	1 240	1 075	143	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 044	1 878	156	51	341	287	48	22	1 703	1 591	108	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 815	1 707	98	32	436	380	53	13	1 378	1 327	45	19
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 202	1 139	60	8	359	327	31	6	844	812	29	2
$7,000 TO $7,999	489	475	15	5	151	149	3	2	338	326	12	3
$8,000 TO $8,999	191	183	5	5	55	52	-	-	136	131	5	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	128	122	4	1	57	56	2	-	71	66	3	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	63	61	1	2	34	32	1	2	29	29	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	13	12	1	-	5	4	1	-	8	8	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . DOLLARS	4 644	4 755	3 567	4 168	5 017	5 186	3 895	(B)	4 568	4 667	3 405	3 946
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	31	32	94	220	78	74	180	(B)	32	33	114	343
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 672	4 777	3 722	4 134	4 971	5 119	4 128	(B)	4 580	4 679	3 513	3 941
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	26	27	80	211	59	64	141	(B)	28	29	95	259

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2]INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3]INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 33. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.												
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	27 410	24 098	2 726	956	12 559	10 742	1 496	566	14 851	13 356	1 230	390
WITH INCOME	1 848	1 271	542	133	596	394	186	33	1 251	877	356	100
$1 TO $999	594	432	155	24	212	140	67	5	382	292	88	19
$1,000 TO $1,999	462	284	173	28	127	81	43	11	335	202	130	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	262	185	70	21	83	61	18	1	179	124	52	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	305	197	105	28	101	55	44	8	204	142	61	20
$4,000 TO $4,999	123	95	25	22	46	33	12	6	77	62	13	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	82	64	11	9	18	16	-	2	64	47	11	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	13	10	1	-	4	4	-	-	9	6	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 715	1 717	1 671	2 694	1 677	1 696	1 610	(B)	1 729	1 726	1 691	2 670
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	51	82	92	415	126	160	216	(B)	69	96	99	391
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 085	2 099	1 992	2 761	2 032	2 056	1 963	(B)	2 111	2 117	2 007	2 782
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	48	59	82	221	87	110	152	(B)	57	70	96	258
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	28 713	24 998	3 106	1 056	12 890	10 961	1 599	589	15 823	14 037	1 507	467
WITH INCOME	544	371	162	33	265	175	82	10	279	196	79	23
$1 TO $999	217	167	47	5	122	88	32	2	95	79	15	4
$1,000 TO $1,999	109	67	42	6	55	33	22	4	54	34	20	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	112	76	31	7	47	35	8	-	65	41	23	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	77	40	35	7	32	12	19	5	46	29	16	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	20	16	3	7	5	5	-	-	15	11	3	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	2	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 510	1 276	1 802	(B)	1 196	997	1 427	(B)	1 824	1 553	2 176	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	140	188	210	(B)	196	178	289	(B)	199	270	273	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 734	1 593	1 999	(B)	1 573	1 436	1 818	(B)	1 888	1 734	2 185	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	80	96	150	(B)	118	139	239	(B)	108	132	176	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	27 885	24 414	2 872	984	12 791	10 895	1 566	573	15 094	13 519	1 307	411
WITH INCOME	1 373	955	396	105	364	240	116	25	1 008	714	280	79
$1 TO $999	428	309	115	20	110	68	39	4	318	241	76	16
$1,000 TO $1,999	373	227	141	23	88	54	31	8	285	173	110	15
$2,000 TO $2,999	157	110	45	15	42	27	16	2	115	84	29	13
$3,000 TO $3,999	234	168	65	24	71	51	19	5	162	116	45	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	99	78	20	15	39	28	10	6	60	49	10	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	55	9	8	10	8	-	1	62	47	9	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	11	8	1	-	4	4	-	-	7	4	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 693	1 742	1 587	2 605	1 820	1 964	1 598	(B)	1 653	1 672	1 584	2 662
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	65	69	97	516	142	266	237	(B)	73	101	104	509
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 119	2 176	1 914	2 689	2 179	2 326	1 857	(B)	2 097	2 125	1 938	2 698
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	55	68	93	237	107	137	170	(B)	64	78	112	271
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	29 257	25 369	3 268	1 089	13 155	11 136	1 682	599	16 102	14 233	1 586	490
WITHOUT INCOME	25 847	22 181	3 082	1 045	12 053	10 137	1 599	576	13 793	12 044	1 484	469
WITH INCOME	3 411	3 188	186	44	1 102	999	83	23	2 309	2 189	103	21
$1 TO $999	581	552	23	8	143	133	11	3	438	420	13	5
$1,000 TO $1,999	589	557	25	6	126	114	8	2	463	443	17	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	414	375	37	3	140	123	15	2	274	252	22	1
$3,000 TO $3,999	337	322	11	5	120	115	2	1	217	207	10	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	290	276	10	4	95	90	4	3	195	186	7	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	171	157	12	1	53	45	8	1	118	112	4	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	196	194	2	2	61	61	-	1	134	133	2	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	121	114	7	1	29	28	1	1	91	86	5	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	105	88	13	1	50	40	8	1	55	49	5	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	107	92	14	4	41	32	8	2	66	60	6	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	227	206	18	6	109	93	14	5	117	113	5	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	94	88	3	1	33	31	2	1	60	57	1	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	99	90	9	1	44	42	3	-	55	48	6	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	36	34	-	-	21	19	-	-	15	15	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	45	43	-	-	36	33	-	-	9	9	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	3 359	3 341	3 677	(B)	4 233	4 155	5 382	(B)	2 924	2 923	2 973	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	114	115	807	(B)	230	221	1 809	(B)	120	127	502	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	5 234	5 185	5 284	(B)	6 952	6 695	6 030	(B)	4 413	4 405	4 681	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . DOLLARS	156	160	439	(B)	375	394	678	(B)	139	144	562	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	61 825	177	1 035	2 181	3 079	3 249	3 785	3 422	3 865	3 477	3 817	3 292	3 544	2 913
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 683	80	436	919	1 553	1 910	2 521	2 554	3 102	2 883	3 269	2 933	3 231	2 678
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 941	77	114	149	291	301	406	332	433	398	460	388	402	348
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 698	99	41	66	81	77	132	103	109	83	95	62	104	75
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	41 994	121	249	437	835	1 323	1 846	1 865	2 325	2 276	2 594	2 342	2 620	2 257
INTEREST	40 652	100	234	388	789	1 243	1 755	1 790	2 248	2 191	2 512	2 254	2 547	2 190
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	14 523	61	64	92	146	253	368	422	523	566	683	610	715	690
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 158	25	26	26	40	105	173	185	246	270	330	329	409	397
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 206	31	30	59	88	131	166	200	226	252	270	217	223	215
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2 159	5	8	7	18	18	29	37	51	45	83	64	83	79
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 203	13	102	465	1 049	1 411	1 415	1 234	1 208	1 031	938	786	637	570
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 612	-	20	188	332	253	187	91	102	79	49	32	36	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 529	2	399	970	892	427	235	155	111	65	61	35	46	31
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10 925	14	86	238	521	620	711	700	774	797	848	723	719	589
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 860	2	10	46	152	142	130	90	107	101	115	116	112	77
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	7 020	11	57	166	314	407	450	475	508	548	573	458	479	384
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 396	1	15	10	41	53	91	86	108	92	111	87	78	88
OTHER COMBINATIONS	649	-	4	15	14	18	40	49	51	56	49	61	50	40
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	8 108	4	19	50	128	360	605	637	647	668	637	537	487	449
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 664	3	14	37	83	260	444	498	411	417	359	326	272	225
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	870	1	-	1	5	17	27	21	34	29	37	47	39	49
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	880	-	5	2	25	18	36	46	70	71	78	63	58	55
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 116	-	-	11	13	63	86	62	108	90	100	62	68	61
OTHER COMBINATIONS	578	-	-	-	1	2	13	10	25	61	62	39	50	60
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 573	19	124	262	388	428	470	474	440	445	463	336	414	351
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 511	7	73	110	139	166	221	208	182	192	172	129	115	109
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	394	2	23	25	52	42	39	32	20	22	26	13	16	11
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4 245	10	20	97	161	191	181	210	199	195	250	177	271	214
OTHER COMBINATIONS	423	-	7	30	37	29	28	25	39	37	16	17	13	17
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	52 731	168	503	1 002	1 725	2 050	2 707	2 690	3 247	2 977	3 401	2 996	3 330	2 727
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	36 661	112	140	260	474	745	1 149	1 289	1 787	1 819	2 192	2 056	2 423	2 079
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 248	29	581	1 601	2 207	2 193	2 122	1 917	1 950	1 772	1 740	1 458	1 347	1 157
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 037	-	361	895	869	490	254	82	44	17	5	3	8	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 826	2	414	1 108	1 139	613	381	232	191	139	104	63	78	62
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	16 548	16	111	489	1 104	1 469	1 518	1 330	1 313	1 144	1 075	897	766	715
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 897	13	119	577	1 167	1 506	1 473	1 268	1 250	1 065	964	803	653	586
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	48 944	163	763	1 549	1 995	1 923	2 391	2 234	2 722	2 494	2 962	2 599	2 984	2 462
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 235	74	356	729	1 227	1 422	2 005	1 977	2 502	2 327	2 762	2 479	2 854	2 400
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 074	74	109	137	233	243	336	242	375	341	415	355	364	315
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 407	88	36	54	62	53	106	68	76	67	84	50	96	57
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	33 037	109	185	298	441	619	993	1 030	1 431	1 504	1 881	1 768	2 134	1 864
INTEREST	31 911	88	174	267	411	574	940	971	1 360	1 436	1 815	1 693	2 063	1 810
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 664	58	45	67	82	143	214	245	301	345	457	428	546	532
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 532	23	20	24	23	56	109	113	148	150	190	215	304	297
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 370	30	16	38	45	73	85	112	132	167	217	167	184	183
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 762	5	8	5	14	13	20	19	21	29	50	46	57	52
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	5 085	6	42	186	312	390	365	370	383	310	324	304	249	230
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	958	-	18	113	157	139	89	51	58	46	35	22	28	27
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 819	2	286	741	715	348	194	131	93	59	53	33	43	31
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	9 378	14	62	195	413	458	538	550	618	667	725	613	652	538
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 395	2	6	33	94	86	62	60	66	75	84	95	91	56
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6 246	11	42	139	275	324	390	386	438	475	506	391	442	358
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 170	1	14	9	33	32	58	65	78	68	92	73	73	84
OTHER COMBINATIONS	567	-	1	14	11	16	28	39	37	49	43	54	46	40
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 650	3	8	33	62	125	156	177	186	223	256	223	229	215
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 775	2	4	24	40	90	94	114	100	125	122	121	118	104
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	732	1	-	1	5	9	18	17	27	13	31	34	32	43
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	470	-	4	2	13	7	16	26	26	35	47	32	27	30
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	483	-	-	7	3	17	27	18	29	30	42	20	33	21
OTHER COMBINATIONS	191	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	4	20	15	16	20	17
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	6 646	17	94	197	311	336	385	381	362	387	409	299	375	320
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 351	7	60	92	125	154	196	186	172	187	161	125	114	99
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	321	2	16	19	44	31	31	25	13	16	22	11	16	9
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	611	8	14	63	113	129	137	152	143	148	212	152	233	195
OTHER COMBINATIONS	363	-	3	23	29	23	21	18	35	36	13	11	13	17
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	45 764	155	417	798	1 350	1 523	2 144	2 058	2 604	2 395	2 869	2 531	2 936	2 431
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 907	101	122	211	337	512	880	915	1 341	1 421	1 796	1 705	2 095	1 833
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	16 770	22	388	1 073	1 285	1 060	980	962	1 032	982	1 055	914	926	787
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 665	-	239	587	455	214	84	46	19	11	4	2	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 511	2	299	808	803	433	248	171	133	100	83	50	70	58
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	7 205	9	48	207	354	447	445	451	472	412	453	406	368	363
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 689	6	59	280	407	473	404	400	421	338	348	321	264	246

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES														
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	3 089	2 543	2 444	1 959	2 080	1 499	2 557	3 344	2 321	2 152	24 646	124	28 718	113
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 880	2 376	2 294	1 862	1 937	1 449	2 440	3 166	2 201	2 010	27 463	122	31 537	125
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	405	372	358	248	248	206	361	628	436	580	29 074	419	34 721	399
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	61	72	52	60	43	36	48	66	58	76	21 531	710	26 580	830
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 438	2 123	2 074	1 688	1 776	1 314	2 228	3 047	2 148	2 066	29 896	147	33 976	143
INTEREST	2 367	2 066	2 027	1 657	1 742	1 285	2 168	2 965	2 111	2 021	30 089	142	34 165	145
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	769	791	719	644	693	584	946	1 513	1 220	1 451	36 768	275	42 229	297
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	470	470	460	387	393	344	615	942	748	768	38 267	383	43 122	365
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	217	226	167	173	191	151	184	308	222	260	29 960	493	34 787	495
BOTH COMBINATIONS	82	95	92	84	108	89	146	264	250	423	45 095	905	53 354	981
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	483	426	325	298	303	212	317	450	289	240	17 994	190	22 633	193
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	41	30	19	18	26	15	21	24	7	10	10 168	328	15 049	443
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	19	21	18	12	7	9	3	8	2	1	6 104	109	8 329	173
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	507	468	384	341	357	247	394	453	258	177	23 035	237	26 277	213
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	74	72	59	66	73	44	67	100	60	45	23 262	607	27 142	598
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	344	298	245	190	226	160	250	249	137	90	22 500	270	25 475	248
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	70	60	56	67	43	30	53	78	52	26	25 095	748	28 683	623
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	38	24	17	14	13	25	27	10	17	23 694	683	27 306	924
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	377	313	264	241	253	192	295	390	298	258	23 892	275	29 123	294
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	206	162	133	125	115	72	136	146	121	100	21 149	312	26 027	370
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	49	43	44	30	47	50	60	96	84	61	37 093	1 263	40 674	968
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	40	42	25	36	30	28	37	43	34	37	26 097	837	31 347	903
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	56	43	35	32	38	21	37	56	36	39	23 537	885	28 940	769
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	23	27	18	23	21	25	49	23	21	28 644	662	33 687	950
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	361	338	252	227	238	208	285	434	333	284	24 540	425	29 063	334
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	105	87	65	61	61	42	63	95	59	51	19 452	428	23 764	478
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	7	7	4	3	4	8	14	3	5	16	13 603	1 026	20 674	1 522
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	232	227	167	160	158	152	201	317	249	207	29 384	500	33 421	472
OTHER COMBINATIONS	17	17	16	3	15	6	8	18	21	9	18 725	924	24 581	1 256
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 976	2 417	2 359	1 882	1 987	1 469	2 491	3 263	2 259	2 103	27 176	113	31 250	123
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 327	1 998	1 989	1 611	1 691	1 284	2 162	2 966	2 086	2 021	31 938	135	36 155	154
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	991	894	727	632	647	493	754	948	601	487	18 942	153	23 092	143
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5 755	104	6 346	98
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	56	46	37	31	33	21	24	33	9	11	6 953	100	10 464	201
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	607	536	420	402	402	304	465	633	448	384	19 518	184	24 608	196
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	501	444	339	307	312	215	330	463	295	246	17 677	187	22 330	188
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	2 719	2 216	2 204	1 769	1 887	1 338	2 330	3 108	2 146	1 986	27 243	122	31 017	130
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 626	2 188	2 142	1 733	1 825	1 319	2 286	3 009	2 090	1 904	28 963	144	32 763	135
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	367	337	327	229	223	182	334	591	405	540	29 970	409	35 550	428
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	49	63	44	58	40	29	44	58	56	69	22 952	1 079	27 840	959
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 101	1 822	1 860	1 511	1 600	1 163	2 016	2 824	1 979	1 905	32 721	164	36 811	164
INTEREST	2 033	1 766	1 815	1 482	1 568	1 138	1 957	2 747	1 943	1 859	32 951	166	37 035	167
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	612	631	612	564	600	514	842	1 394	1 101	1 333	39 790	311	45 096	336
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	372	355	388	335	339	307	542	855	663	704	41 057	391	45 672	413
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	189	199	148	159	179	132	173	293	209	241	33 102	479	37 880	568
BOTH COMBINATIONS	51	77	76	71	82	76	127	246	230	387	49 227	1 116	56 761	1 099
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	201	169	150	157	149	101	145	263	156	123	21 376	361	26 113	364
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	31	26	19	14	22	9	17	21	7	10	11 468	570	17 385	665
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	16	20	16	12	5	7	3	7	2	1	6 328	122	8 760	201
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	455	432	352	325	336	224	381	419	239	174	24 332	259	27 377	234
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	57	66	52	61	69	34	65	88	48	45	25 942	674	29 819	722
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	317	277	230	187	216	147	241	234	132	88	23 381	332	26 208	267
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	62	53	51	61	37	30	52	70	49	26	27 146	745	30 266	699
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	37	19	15	13	13	23	27	10	15	24 648	748	28 291	999
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	195	161	141	154	144	122	177	268	214	177	29 164	460	34 354	492
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	88	72	65	78	57	42	83	93	76	65	26 122	584	31 309	717
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	46	39	35	30	39	45	50	83	79	55	38 776	1 434	42 000	1 039
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	18	25	17	23	15	15	16	31	24	22	27 543	1 243	33 429	1 361
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	31	20	17	21	24	11	17	38	27	31	29 334	1 549	34 736	1 350
OTHER COMBINATIONS	12	6	8	2	8	9	11	23	9	4	29 496	1 518	34 639	1 598
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	325	315	229	211	225	186	273	418	315	275	25 968	356	30 367	365
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	99	87	63	59	59	42	61	95	59	50	19 952	455	24 358	499
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	6	7	4	3	4	6	14	3	5	16	14 242	1 398	22 385	1 815
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	208	204	150	146	147	132	191	301	233	200	31 295	475	35 423	523
OTHER COMBINATIONS	13	17	12	3	15	6	8	18	19	9	19 516	1 192	26 058	1 388
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 696	2 204	2 191	1 746	1 865	1 329	2 318	3 087	2 138	1 979	28 634	144	32 471	134
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 080	1 809	1 847	1 488	1 582	1 154	2 004	2 803	1 971	1 902	33 337	162	37 515	167
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	686	623	537	485	489	364	569	743	456	352	21 424	201	25 080	193
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5 034	134	5 762	124
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	44	41	35	26	27	14	20	29	9	11	7 016	121	11 021	254
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	313	273	237	259	240	186	280	434	304	244	24 366	343	29 207	330
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	219	187	164	164	158	104	158	277	163	129	20 404	355	25 151	341

[1] INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	9 663	7	89	307	772	1 026	1 097	880	865	747	631	492	405	363
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 645	3	3	30	106	204	232	273	329	321	284	252	222	191
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	665	1	1	4	32	38	48	61	42	34	31	28	26	30
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	246	5	3	12	16	21	16	33	25	15	8	9	7	16
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 402	6	43	102	332	583	717	683	722	627	565	433	377	342
INTEREST	7 215	6	39	84	320	550	679	669	717	614	557	427	375	328
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 690	2	18	25	59	99	146	170	213	217	201	156	147	153
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 503	-	5	3	15	42	57	67	94	116	115	95	95	97
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	796	2	13	21	39	53	80	85	90	84	53	43	31	29
BOTH COMBINATIONS	392	-	-	2	4	4	8	18	30	16	33	19	21	26
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 061	6	57	274	731	1 010	1 043	862	822	716	612	476	384	339
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	627	-	2	74	169	108	96	40	39	33	14	10	6	4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	140	-	1	13	42	31	13	12	10	4	5	1	1	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	961	-	8	19	74	92	127	79	90	82	61	52	43	33
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	446	-	4	11	57	55	68	26	37	25	29	19	21	19
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	311	-	2	6	10	24	26	29	20	36	23	21	20	12
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	151	-	1	1	7	12	24	20	24	15	5	5	2	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	53	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	10	6	4	6	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 445	1	11	17	66	234	447	456	462	445	381	312	258	233
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 883	1	10	13	43	170	348	384	312	293	238	204	154	121
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	138	-	-	-	1	8	9	4	7	16	6	13	7	5
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	407	-	1	-	12	11	20	20	43	36	32	31	31	25
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	629	-	-	3	10	46	59	41	78	59	58	42	36	40
OTHER COMBINATIONS	388	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	21	41	48	23	30	43
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	404	-	4	9	25	35	24	34	27	31	24	14	18	19
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	53	-	-	-	2	1	6	7	6	1	6	3	1	8
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	20	-	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	322	-	3	6	19	32	15	24	21	29	16	9	17	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 129	7	7	43	144	241	275	325	370	346	307	265	239	208
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	3 229	6	4	18	81	116	136	225	275	254	248	210	219	194
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 317	6	64	298	754	1 022	1 069	870	843	735	619	482	393	350
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 080	-	37	172	355	268	167	36	23	7	1	1	8	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	725	-	3	85	195	129	103	48	46	37	18	11	7	4
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	9 274	6	60	277	744	1 011	1 065	872	839	727	619	483	395	350
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 134	6	57	291	747	1 021	1 061	864	823	722	613	476	386	339
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	28 598	78	1 749	4 325	4 246	2 898	2 993	2 171	2 143	1 510	1 441	957	968	558
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	17 578	11	979	1 241	1 622	1 631	2 029	1 648	1 688	1 261	1 201	789	842	499
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 530	61	78	108	151	144	187	99	140	44	96	48	71	42
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	172	14	16	21	18	12	16	9	9	14	12	2	9	3
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	17 271	44	542	1 443	2 172	1 783	1 945	1 534	1 436	1 076	1 097	757	745	461
INTEREST	16 630	37	512	1 367	2 078	1 714	1 877	1 486	1 398	1 049	1 059	724	718	442
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	4 929	24	69	228	351	424	478	413	389	307	319	275	287	184
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	2 974	8	51	95	174	226	306	251	251	209	226	173	189	104
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	1 411	13	18	131	153	179	139	127	93	64	57	74	75	62
BOTH COMBINATIONS	544	3	-	2	24	19	33	35	44	34	36	28	23	19
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 268	4	245	2 415	2 338	1 302	935	523	435	240	207	143	105	61
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 373	-	78	980	279	19	7	1	3	-	-	-	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	544	-	187	224	79	35	8	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 938	3	103	481	542	353	350	246	223	191	110	80	65	39
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	849	2	23	241	216	63	56	41	40	47	24	16	19	14
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 555	1	73	186	245	200	223	162	127	109	54	50	39	18
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	444	-	7	45	66	72	56	36	51	30	23	13	4	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	90	-	-	10	15	18	15	7	4	5	8	2	2	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 411	-	46	174	507	609	586	364	264	185	161	124	81	49
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 999	-	40	96	306	426	383	218	139	89	64	71	28	23
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	230	-	4	18	51	32	19	19	2	11	11	8	14	4
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	394	-	-	12	50	46	62	37	46	37	20	16	19	13
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	630	-	2	39	94	93	112	71	58	39	42	24	9	3
OTHER COMBINATIONS	159	-	-	9	6	11	10	19	19	9	24	5	12	6
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 386	4	196	386	387	244	272	183	158	101	96	88	69	42
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	149	-	8	15	14	23	15	13	8	11	9	9	7	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	527	-	64	104	93	56	81	49	46	5	9	3	6	1
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 520	4	113	240	243	124	157	104	97	72	78	72	53	35
OTHER COMBINATIONS	189	-	11	27	38	42	18	17	8	14	-	4	2	3
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	18 628	74	1 049	1 333	1 757	1 726	2 168	1 695	1 771	1 288	1 263	812	875	510
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	11 273	40	268	518	760	839	1 213	1 085	1 088	860	924	616	658	412
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 815	7	575	3 221	2 880	1 627	1 285	780	653	421	316	229	186	103
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 365	-	339	1 933	882	124	47	12	14	4	3	2	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 848	-	264	1 156	341	52	13	4	6	3	-	-	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 000	4	276	2 469	2 416	1 377	1 036	609	474	282	234	187	137	84
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 776	4	301	2 760	2 435	1 308	935	523	435	240	207	143	109	61

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FAMILIES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	297	278	193	155	173	127	206	220	167	166	16 889	186	21 461	229
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	183	139	105	95	91	96	133	141	104	106	22 867	391	27 693	415
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	35	34	26	17	24	23	25	35	29	41	26 102	1 607	31 496	1 242
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10	9	7	2	3	7	3	8	2	7	16 654	1 063	21 908	1 459
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	281	259	175	149	158	120	192	211	162	162	19 543	225	24 236	275
INTEREST	279	257	174	148	156	117	192	206	160	162	19 717	227	24 443	280
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	148	151	100	75	91	66	102	116	119	118	25 685	579	30 966	563
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	91	107	65	50	52	34	72	83	86	64	28 742	654	33 546	735
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	26	26	19	12	13	19	11	15	13	19	17 945	545	22 436	777
BOTH COMBINATIONS	31	18	17	14	27	13	19	18	20	35	31 185	1 051	38 395	1 878
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	282	257	175	141	154	111	173	187	132	117	16 663	190	20 740	217
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	9	4	-	3	4	5	4	3	-	-	9 072	379	11 513	445
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8 633	627	11 335	935
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	41	29	24	12	20	16	11	29	17	4	17 276	582	20 923	595
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	7	6	5	4	10	2	10	12	-	15 093	1 113	19 094	865
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	18	13	9	3	10	5	7	12	3	2	20 309	1 086	23 414	1 028
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5	7	4	2	5	-	-	7	3	-	16 005	857	20 141	1 383
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	180	152	120	86	109	70	118	122	83	81	20 545	287	24 842	328
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	118	90	66	45	58	30	53	53	45	35	18 869	301	22 773	383
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	3	4	9	-	8	5	9	13	5	6	26 856	2 973	33 640	2 479
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	20	18	8	13	15	13	21	12	10	15	24 744	1 071	28 947	1 136
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	25	23	18	11	13	10	21	18	9	8	20 749	707	24 573	812
OTHER COMBINATIONS	15	17	19	16	14	12	14	26	15	17	28 315	751	33 218	1 179
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	26	15	13	11	13	14	12	12	16	9	21 409	1 483	25 986	1 150
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	17	15	11	10	11	14	10	11	14	7	21 982	2 310	26 875	1 327
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	207	164	121	102	101	106	152	159	114	124	22 483	369	27 458	401
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	191	146	103	96	91	99	138	151	108	119	25 469	426	30 173	473
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	291	263	182	141	157	119	183	199	142	135	16 706	188	20 923	219
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7 335	152	7 951	170
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	12	5	-	3	6	5	4	4	-	-	9 043	343	11 616	422
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	291	263	180	141	163	119	185	199	144	140	16 792	188	21 107	225
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	282	257	175	141	154	111	173	187	132	117	16 577	190	20 646	216
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[2]														
TOTAL	300	337	349	180	212	98	225	232	151	177	10 838	93	14 042	101
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	536	292	319	144	179	80	179	183	100	124	14 436	132	16 889	132
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	49	20	16	9	18	8	32	27	42	42	13 437	646	19 144	712
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	1	2	4	1	2	-	-	1	3	10 641	1 426	13 602	1 632
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	496	291	301	163	183	90	205	219	136	152	13 652	140	17 016	144
INTEREST	479	287	296	151	175	88	196	217	132	148	13 729	142	17 080	146
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	167	149	139	91	99	60	122	147	92	112	18 221	375	22 872	359
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	98	88	94	51	64	33	76	103	50	53	18 993	428	23 217	456
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	47	38	20	19	17	9	18	21	20	18	13 950	485	18 436	573
BOTH COMBINATIONS	22	23	25	20	18	18	28	23	22	41	26 264	1 670	32 491	1 305
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	40	51	34	32	17	16	33	43	24	23	7 107	68	9 877	131
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 053	62	4 382	67
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3 453	171	4 101	243
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	41	21	24	12	10	12	8	15	5	3	9 902	252	12 199	229
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	9	6	1	1	8	3	8	3	-	6 832	221	10 867	454
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	21	9	9	8	6	3	4	2	2	3	10 809	290	12 449	299
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	2	8	3	3	-	2	4	1	-	11 461	613	13 827	608
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 291	964	12 406	1 005
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	45	41	26	14	12	14	25	41	20	23	11 577	163	14 960	305
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	16	16	13	4	7	7	11	13	17	12	10 855	191	13 756	354
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	6	1	-	-	4	1	4	-	8	11 357	1 299	18 262	1 824
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	9	4	6	6	-	1	2	5	-	3	14 330	868	17 498	1 212
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1	8	5	2	2	2	3	18	1	-	11 923	366	14 619	553
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	7	1	2	2	-	7	-	2	-	19 022	1 696	20 395	1 146
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	37	16	12	12	17	8	15	17	13	11	9 747	324	12 779	329
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	4	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	12 338	1 386	15 086	1 145
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	3	7 633	567	9 444	518
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	34	12	10	8	14	8	11	16	9	6	10 578	407	13 790	409
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8 640	541	12 131	1 768
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	561	303	323	151	196	88	203	200	130	154	14 280	132	16 919	134
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	458	257	275	134	167	79	184	186	120	134	17 102	160	20 176	190
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	94	82	65	45	35	33	45	67	31	34	7 260	64	10 326	117
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 238	49	4 619	52
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3 928	61	4 285	87
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	54	66	45	33	24	21	42	58	35	36	7 329	68	10 508	142
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	40	51	34	32	17	16	33	43	24	23	6 871	67	9 580	125

[2]INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $2,499	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	16 043	67	898	1 518	1 479	1 252	1 569	1 371	1 449	1 107	1 110	755	802	473
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 907	11	481	650	918	976	1 296	1 239	1 310	1 051	1 038	710	752	458
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 247	55	60	85	103	120	136	76	127	36	77	44	66	31
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	132	13	15	16	11	10	12	4	5	10	7	2	8	3
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	9 416	40	247	372	541	606	861	875	870	758	806	570	601	385
INTEREST	9 026	33	232	345	503	581	824	836	845	735	779	542	580	366
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 776	20	30	87	115	130	190	189	177	184	193	184	213	135
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 641	8	23	42	47	61	129	103	104	120	131	108	137	72
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	796	9	7	42	56	64	49	74	51	49	40	56	62	46
BOTH COMBINATIONS	339	3	-	2	12	4	12	12	23	15	23	20	15	17
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	1 278	-	62	355	278	174	142	64	62	33	21	19	18	15
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	442	-	48	296	82	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	400	-	144	170	45	22	7	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	2 081	3	75	279	344	230	242	189	175	148	88	73	59	32
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	474	2	17	95	118	28	27	32	28	24	20	12	19	8
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 286	1	54	152	185	158	182	134	109	98	49	48	37	16
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	254	-	4	25	28	28	23	17	36	22	16	11	3	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	67	-	-	7	13	15	11	6	2	4	3	2	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	915	-	24	43	100	134	162	99	67	53	42	37	29	28
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	480	-	21	21	54	68	91	67	35	23	21	20	13	15
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	136	-	4	4	21	19	14	13	1	8	9	7	4	4
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	134	-	-	4	15	17	25	5	16	15	5	7	5	5
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	127	-	-	8	8	29	27	9	7	5	4	4	3	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39	-	-	6	-	2	4	5	8	2	2	-	4	2
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1 295	4	81	168	168	116	126	109	89	68	76	65	59	36
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	130	-	8	12	13	20	11	10	8	11	9	6	7	2
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	234	-	30	43	42	19	28	28	24	2	4	2	6	1
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	871	4	40	107	108	65	83	64	53	50	63	53	45	29
OTHER COMBINATIONS	60	-	3	6	6	13	4	8	4	5	-	4	-	3
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	13 741	67	539	722	1 010	1 057	1 401	1 277	1 387	1 068	1 084	729	784	462
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	8 487	40	133	249	389	464	735	795	822	722	782	547	584	374
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4 056	3	312	938	682	435	410	268	246	182	111	96	85	52
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 142	-	202	607	259	35	21	5	9	1	2	2	-	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	801	-	190	438	121	29	9	4	1	3	-	-	2	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	1 814	-	83	385	330	237	220	130	91	60	44	46	37	34
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 591	-	103	558	339	180	142	64	62	33	21	19	21	15
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 537	9	254	2 236	2 115	1 139	818	477	396	254	197	144	107	62
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	979	-	28	87	120	157	150	92	91	63	33	24	31	18
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	146	3	2	14	22	10	24	10	4	5	12	2	2	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	32	2	-	3	7	2	4	2	1	4	4	-	-	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	5 803	4	113	841	1 337	910	733	451	378	228	192	144	99	58
INTEREST	5 601	4	111	797	1 294	873	703	442	370	224	185	140	94	58
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	1 855	4	15	122	203	258	273	186	172	98	101	82	62	43
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 076	-	6	34	99	134	165	114	112	66	74	57	42	27
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	586	4	9	87	96	109	88	51	42	12	13	16	11	14
BOTH COMBINATIONS	193	-	-	-	8	15	20	22	16	20	14	8	8	2
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	7 916	4	175	2 046	2 034	1 119	786	453	370	207	186	125	86	46
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	918	-	27	676	194	10	3	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	63	-	-	34	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	511	-	4	159	131	73	46	21	25	27	8	5	4	5
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	352	-	4	145	93	32	23	9	9	21	2	4	1	5
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	35	-	-	2	6	4	2	2	11	4	3	-	2	-
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	119	-	-	12	31	34	21	9	6	2	3	1	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2 489	-	22	131	407	472	423	264	197	133	119	86	52	21
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 512	-	20	75	252	356	291	150	104	66	42	50	15	9
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	94	-	-	14	30	14	5	6	-	4	2	2	10	-
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	260	-	-	8	35	29	37	32	31	22	15	9	13	8
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	503	-	2	31	85	64	85	63	50	34	38	21	6	1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	119	-	-	3	6	9	5	13	12	7	22	5	8	4
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	202	-	6	24	37	25	28	16	10	6	7	11	4	4
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	12	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	62	-	5	13	13	10	13	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	125	-	1	7	23	9	13	13	10	3	7	9	4	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 141	5	30	104	145	169	177	99	94	72	47	26	32	24
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	853	-	10	62	89	111	139	82	84	50	43	26	29	21
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	8 254	4	188	2 199	2 095	1 126	805	470	383	222	190	132	100	50
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 172	-	108	1 308	620	89	26	7	6	3	1	-	4	-
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	952	-	27	691	206	16	4	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	8 105	4	185	2 070	2 060	1 128	808	472	380	223	190	140	100	50
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8 099	4	187	2 181	2 068	1 119	786	453	370	207	186	125	88	46

Table 34. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $42,499	$42,500 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	541	280	314	150	187	85	181	183	118	152	14 757	151	17 286	149
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	509	272	310	141	173	77	161	163	94	116	16 681	142	19 061	161
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	15	13	7	16	8	25	26	34	40	14 588	694	19 835	792
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	1	2	10 030	1 677	13 077	1 679
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	439	242	266	133	158	76	162	171	105	132	18 478	210	21 257	212
INTEREST	423	238	261	121	150	76	156	169	102	129	18 568	212	21 365	216
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	144	106	117	69	78	46	83	118	70	98	23 498	471	27 357	515
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	80	63	82	36	53	25	53	78	36	48	23 684	614	27 515	653
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	44	27	19	19	17	9	15	17	13	14	19 846	1 035	22 673	833
BOTH COMBINATIONS	20	16	17	15	8	13	15	23	22	35	31 711	1 587	37 587	1 776
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	6	7	4	6	-	2	2	1	-	7	6 997	211	9 570	343
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 961	116	4 276	135
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3 329	193	4 067	316
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	41	20	24	12	8	12	8	11	5	3	11 129	309	13 399	293
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	9	6	1	1	8	3	7	3	-	7 914	941	13 096	710
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	21	9	9	8	4	3	4	-	2	3	11 274	323	12 971	339
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	2	8	3	3	-	2	4	1	-	15 149	1 054	16 518	948
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	20	14	11	2	3	5	8	15	7	13	12 415	377	17 073	734
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4	4	4	-	2	-	4	4	5	7	12 085	395	15 853	1 012
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	11	6	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	6	13 709	2 181	20 830	2 680
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	15 096	2 026	17 160	1 239
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	-	4	4	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	11 623	677	17 062	1 558
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	32	15	10	12	14	7	13	11	7	9	12 182	480	15 179	459
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	12 617	1 787	15 289	1 236
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	7 921	1 075	10 390	888
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	30	11	8	7	13	7	9	11	6	6	13 642	758	16 592	590
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	533	277	312	146	187	83	178	179	115	143	16 438	139	18 960	162
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	432	240	263	129	158	75	158	167	105	123	19 637	209	22 372	223
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	59	33	34	18	14	19	14	22	8	16	8 039	240	11 360	230
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 021	91	4 319	102
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3 703	106	4 147	173
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	20	18	14	6	3	7	8	15	7	19	8 647	294	12 445	439
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	6	7	4	6	-	2	2	1	-	7	5 990	193	8 503	286
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	39	54	33	28	23	14	40	45	29	22	7 091	72	10 101	143
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7	17	6	1	4	4	16	17	4	6	11 609	341	14 890	508
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	5	3	2	2	-	7	1	8	2	12 373	1 302	21 171	2 892
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	39	46	33	28	23	14	40	44	29	17	9 164	137	12 170	192
INTEREST	39	46	33	28	23	12	37	44	29	17	9 201	141	12 231	197
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	22	44	20	21	21	13	36	26	22	12	13 213	380	17 359	461
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	18	25	10	16	11	7	20	21	14	3	14 686	474	18 504	617
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2	12	1	-	-	-	4	5	8	3	9 717	375	12 795	666
BOTH COMBINATIONS	2	7	9	6	10	6	13	-	-	6	19 316	1 265	24 824	1 612
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	34	44	31	27	17	14	32	42	24	16	7 130	72	9 954	143
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 097	74	4 440	77
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6 758	283	8 672	354
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5 719	329	7 843	441
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 698	529	9 423	497
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	25	28	16	12	8	10	16	26	11	10	11 253	193	14 145	314
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	13	13	9	4	5	7	8	9	10	5	10 464	219	13 021	331
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	8 131	1 014	14 566	2 121
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	3	4	4	5	-	1	2	-	-	3	14 198	827	17 682	1 721
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1	4	1	2	1	-	2	13	1	-	12 019	433	14 003	564
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	7	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	20 447	1 226	20 940	1 213
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4	1	2	1	3	1	2	6	4	-	10 840	820	15 124	1 263
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	5	3	-	14 075	1 455	18 297	1 693
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	8	23	9	3	7	4	23	16	13	8	11 664	313	15 751	597
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	8	15	9	3	7	4	23	17	13	8	12 944	557	17 692	753
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	34	48	31	27	20	14	32	43	24	18	7 071	71	9 928	140
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 370	58	4 830	58
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 123	73	4 489	77
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	34	48	31	27	21	14	33	43	26	18	7 177	72	10 091	143
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	34	44	31	27	17	14	32	42	24	16	7 028	71	9 823	140

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1983—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL	UNDER $2,500	$2,500 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $7,499	$7,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $22,499	$22,500 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $27,499	$27,500 TO $29,999
TOTAL													
TOTAL	47 088	588	846	1 353	1 641	2 228	2 208	2 728	2 522	2 997	2 665	2 989	2 441
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	12 616	63	56	78	153	237	242	367	423	519	495	616	573
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 719	46	35	44	68	133	134	192	218	269	234	328	306
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	280	1	4	-	-	1	3	6	11	15	11	13	22
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	4 803	44	19	41	55	91	107	151	147	178	169	228	190
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 635	1	12	3	13	40	24	35	59	76	54	87	94
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	568	-	4	3	3	3	4	9	17	26	13	27	43
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 897	17	21	34	86	104	108	175	205	250	261	288	266
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 277	-	2	1	6	7	8	17	14	32	36	44	58
ENGINEERS	1 210	-	2	-	4	5	6	14	13	32	36	41	56
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	536	1	2	1	4	5	4	3	10	11	12	21	24
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	532	3	-	1	-	4	2	8	7	11	2	2	13
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	455	3	1	3	3	12	18	21	18	33	34	49	40
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 378	6	7	11	17	25	31	49	66	79	92	82	68
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	309	-	2	1	8	4	10	8	2	6	12	10	12
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 069	6	5	10	9	21	21	41	64	73	80	72	56
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 718	5	8	17	56	51	45	76	90	85	85	89	63
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	10 490	100	158	270	337	464	468	614	567	645	590	661	532
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	269	-	3	8	10	20	15	24	27	20	21	19	11
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 090	5	2	8	15	11	19	52	67	46	67	69	80
SALES OCCUPATIONS	5 187	75	92	133	174	193	165	255	211	303	269	302	216
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 893	34	26	29	46	63	42	85	80	118	94	116	81
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	1 952	7	3	18	34	35	44	68	72	85	88	102	84
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	1 314	34	60	86	93	96	79	100	59	97	84	79	50
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	27	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	4	4	2
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	3 944	21	60	122	138	241	268	283	262	277	233	272	225
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	310	-	4	-	4	1	13	23	11	14	12	16	16
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	182	-	5	-	2	4	11	10	9	14	11	15	14
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	737	10	16	38	27	55	88	78	60	49	49	52	39
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	461	2	4	11	13	36	31	42	32	31	26	27	39
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	2 254	9	31	73	93	144	125	130	149	168	135	163	117
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 363	145	229	338	362	390	305	346	267	291	269	232	173
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	227	29	33	29	44	22	9	14	14	11	3	6	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 037	2	12	14	25	44	39	57	66	58	75	73	63
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	3 099	114	184	295	293	324	256	276	187	222	192	153	111
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 027	149	140	186	165	219	181	166	102	132	81	88	72
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 024	131	64	68	54	90	70	80	58	73	28	55	37
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	8 898	52	117	230	227	381	410	555	531	654	593	723	547
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 018	25	37	51	64	114	138	187	176	216	211	271	218
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	3 325	19	56	134	111	203	176	234	228	252	217	233	177
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 555	8	25	45	52	64	96	133	127	185	165	219	152
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 647	77	145	251	394	537	596	676	625	753	633	666	535
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	3 904	28	69	114	196	243	276	276	282	314	267	315	249
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 002	24	30	59	93	139	167	244	205	277	225	235	198
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 741	26	46	78	105	155	153	156	137	162	140	117	87
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	47	-	2	-	4	-	5	4	6	3	3	2	9
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	34 269	256	162	374	656	1 190	1 230	1 706	1 621	2 126	1 988	2 336	1 896
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	10 579	36	15	33	69	120	151	227	287	404	389	512	476
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	5 816	30	14	22	32	82	86	126	156	218	189	285	267
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	258	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	8	10	10	13	21
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	4 143	28	10	22	29	66	71	94	101	142	135	193	160
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 415	1	2	-	3	16	14	26	47	66	44	79	86
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	517	-	2	-	-	1	3	9	15	21	9	25	38
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 763	6	2	11	37	38	65	101	131	186	200	227	210
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 131	-	-	-	4	5	2	6	5	24	27	37	49
ENGINEERS	1 074	-	-	-	2	5	-	6	4	24	27	34	47
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	479	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	6	10	6	18	18
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	440	3	-	1	-	2	1	3	4	6	2	-	9
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	342	-	-	1	-	5	16	8	12	27	24	39	33
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 046	-	-	6	2	8	22	36	37	56	77	67	53
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	234	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	3	9	5	9
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	811	-	-	6	-	8	15	36	36	53	68	62	44
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	1 326	3	-	3	29	18	23	48	67	62	63	67	48
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 084	44	18	59	144	271	307	436	424	490	478	541	447
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	212	-	-	-	2	9	13	22	25	16	18	15	8
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	934	2	-	-	6	7	14	29	45	40	63	62	72
SALES OCCUPATIONS	3 971	36	15	40	64	85	97	169	154	221	217	240	175
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 667	27	10	15	21	39	33	76	73	103	91	97	74
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	1 595	6	-	7	8	16	27	43	48	57	71	87	68
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	690	2	4	18	35	30	37	49	33	58	51	52	31
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	2
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	2 968	7	3	18	71	170	183	216	200	212	180	224	191
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	282	-	-	-	1	1	13	23	9	14	12	12	16
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	153	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	6	12	8	15	14
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	528	3	1	2	15	43	71	64	47	44	36	36	35
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	330	-	-	3	2	28	22	36	23	27	21	23	27
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 675	3	2	13	52	94	71	88	116	116	104	138	99
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 589	12	25	65	166	208	172	232	163	194	199	174	129
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	41	1	3	4	16	1	1	7	4	3	1	1	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	830	-	-	7	13	20	23	39	39	45	64	66	45
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	1 718	11	23	54	136	186	148	186	121	147	134	108	84
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 334	125	64	87	72	141	118	103	65	106	58	76	44
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	847	118	49	55	40	80	57	65	45	62	25	52	21
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	6 090	26	32	64	68	165	175	316	301	419	423	544	405
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 371	20	10	21	23	75	74	132	120	172	182	221	174
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	1 711	6	17	27	21	53	43	88	92	122	112	139	107
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 008	-	5	16	25	37	58	96	89	125	129	183	124
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 577	13	8	65	136	285	306	391	378	511	439	489	391
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	2 640	4	7	34	81	146	153	161	178	224	194	251	193
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	1 927	4	1	18	22	63	82	123	124	186	156	151	138
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 009	5	1	14	34	76	72	106	76	101	88	88	60
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	18	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	-	3

Table 35. Occupation of Longest Job of Householder in 1983—Families, by Total Money Income in 1983—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1984. LIMITED TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WHO WORKED IN 1983. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$30,000 TO $32,499	$32,500 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $37,499	$37,500 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $44,999	$45,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TOTAL													
TOTAL	2 711	2 219	2 217	1 773	3 263	2 342	3 127	2 180	2 049	28 298	146	32 312	133
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	705	620	644	554	1 214	935	1 516	1 236	1 369	39 828	314	44 638	313
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	406	310	325	287	629	477	830	708	742	40 175	397	45 072	444
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	21	17	16	18	29	16	31	27	18	37 314	1 632	41 754	1 663
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	265	213	220	196	417	334	600	516	621	40 928	497	46 370	559
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	120	79	90	73	182	127	198	165	102	38 544	909	41 828	726
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	53	25	44	19	57	48	79	72	20	38 900	1 663	41 586	962
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	300	311	318	268	585	458	685	528	628	39 404	470	44 143	439
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	81	73	65	59	165	145	201	135	129	43 996	796	47 563	786
ENGINEERS	78	67	59	57	159	138	196	132	116	44 108	809	47 546	792
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	32	36	44	45	54	57	58	62	53	41 270	1 296	46 169	1 198
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	9	16	21	13	23	29	74	79	214	64 173	2 589	69 473	1 930
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	23	17	15	23	50	30	27	25	10	29 485	1 000	33 473	996
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	87	80	97	72	144	89	156	79	42	34 663	722	36 733	663
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	21	19	26	11	31	32	43	23	27	40 181	2 076	43 528	1 754
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	66	61	71	61	113	57	114	56	15	32 980	863	34 769	667
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	68	89	77	56	149	110	170	148	181	36 017	884	41 890	889
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	665	521	534	419	753	524	731	459	477	29 238	316	32 947	277
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	25	8	4	10	16	2	14	3	10	23 434	1 318	28 044	1 635
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	94	61	64	51	118	83	85	55	42	33 012	821	36 529	744
SALES OCCUPATIONS	308	255	277	213	376	275	450	276	366	31 663	383	36 025	449
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	108	98	98	69	169	111	179	100	148	33 156	726	37 637	755
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	140	104	125	101	154	121	226	142	199	36 841	581	42 707	768
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	61	51	54	42	50	43	45	33	18	21 280	615	23 953	609
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	238	196	189	144	243	164	182	124	59	25 607	378	28 242	350
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	23	20	18	8	24	15	51	28	8	34 690	1 483	37 946	1 369
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	15	9	5	5	13	16	8	5	10	29 230	1 532	33 681	2 008
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	35	29	18	20	17	23	23	4	9	19 883	813	23 140	710
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	12	27	31	16	28	11	11	17	11	24 981	1 331	28 440	1 159
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	153	111	117	94	161	100	89	71	21	26 079	477	28 098	429
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	199	125	133	95	167	104	108	70	13	18 123	406	20 991	288
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	5	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8 775	566	10 927	749
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	81	63	68	51	81	48	70	41	8	29 726	779	31 129	624
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	113	57	65	43	86	55	38	29	5	15 740	331	18 333	301
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	59	45	32	35	53	41	31	18	31	14 643	410	18 334	498
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	31	15	23	23	36	27	24	14	24	16 060	658	19 555	799
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	567	491	478	363	626	476	508	259	109	27 418	235	29 599	215
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	213	147	157	150	216	163	153	72	37	27 710	393	29 657	354
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	195	178	186	103	175	160	157	94	36	25 352	408	27 621	356
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	158	166	135	110	235	153	197	92	36	30 098	533	32 106	407
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	514	416	396	305	450	261	229	138	50	23 562	241	25 379	195
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	249	214	176	139	196	118	94	61	26	23 927	383	25 414	287
TRANSP. & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	189	137	170	124	194	110	110	52	20	25 399	382	27 301	337
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	76	65	50	42	60	33	25	25	4	20 239	440	21 984	403
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	2	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER													
TOTAL	2 213	1 804	1 886	1 510	2 766	2 001	2 791	1 943	1 815	31 801	137	35 940	156
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC. OCCUPATIONS	612	525	574	497	1 066	836	1 396	1 121	1 231	41 513	298	46 644	335
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	357	257	299	263	553	438	791	662	690	41 851	437	47 009	470
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	20	17	16	17	27	15	31	27	18	38 377	1 593	43 345	1 719
OTHER EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	233	177	207	182	361	302	571	478	580	42 885	600	48 422	593
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	105	64	76	65	164	121	188	157	91	40 380	711	43 540	769
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	48	21	40	19	53	48	77	70	19	40 656	1 445	42 784	974
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	255	268	275	234	514	398	605	459	541	41 158	404	46 198	474
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	79	68	60	55	153	134	186	126	113	44 758	784	48 453	799
ENGINEERS	75	62	54	55	147	127	182	122	100	44 800	796	48 277	801
NATURAL SCIENTISTS & MATHEMATICIANS	27	34	42	45	53	54	53	58	49	42 430	1 370	47 517	1 225
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	6	16	14	12	16	24	65	65	191	67 282	3 197	72 222	2 088
HEALTH ASSESSMENT & TREATING OCCUPATIONS	14	15	11	19	48	30	19	12	8	31 054	1 825	34 617	1 083
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	76	57	81	55	119	69	127	67	31	35 828	658	38 072	700
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	21	14	24	8	29	27	38	19	19	42 178	1 687	45 849	1 854
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	55	43	56	48	90	42	89	49	13	33 860	1 083	35 827	692
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	54	78	68	48	125	88	154	130	149	39 089	1 194	44 555	980
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	566	437	462	365	658	450	653	411	424	31 693	260	35 834	314
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	21	8	4	8	12	2	14	3	10	25 078	1 447	30 985	1 928
TECHNOLOGISTS & TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	87	58	56	44	105	74	78	49	40	34 164	870	38 052	798
SALES OCCUPATIONS	257	208	240	183	341	244	405	248	331	35 076	458	39 855	514
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	98	88	87	64	166	105	169	89	139	34 622	765	39 279	803
SALES REPS., COMMOD. & FINANCE, & BUSINESS	124	85	117	86	132	107	201	132	174	38 491	766	44 955	842
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL	35	36	36	33	40	32	34	24	17	26 300	827	29 657	875
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INC. CLERICAL	200	163	162	129	199	130	156	110	43	27 487	432	30 102	381
SUPERVISORS, ADMIN. SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	21	15	18	8	24	13	48	25	8	35 451	1 607	38 528	1 413
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	14	9	5	5	12	16	8	5	9	31 177	1 462	36 244	2 108
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	31	19	10	19	15	17	14	2	4	21 040	859	24 028	726
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	5	21	30	15	18	8	8	10	3	25 248	1 349	27 541	999
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	128	99	99	82	130	76	78	69	19	28 533	675	30 541	491
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	160	102	118	75	135	94	93	60	12	23 220	418	25 628	376
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	73	60	62	49	70	46	66	36	8	31 844	649	33 411	679
SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT PROTECTIVE & HOUSEHOLD	87	41	56	26	65	49	28	24	4	19 883	524	22 193	408
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCCUPATIONS	43	32	26	28	41	34	23	17	28	16 429	580	20 158	681
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	23	11	20	20	28	23	19	14	22	15 944	736	19 661	908
PRECISION PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	432	380	397	302	506	389	443	221	82	30 625	296	32 564	253
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	181	129	149	131	184	145	136	63	29	29 449	458	31 366	386
CONSTRUCTION TRADES & EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	116	109	135	73	120	120	122	67	23	30 628	586	32 253	488
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	135	143	113	98	201	124	185	92	30	32 169	538	34 243	450
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	400	328	309	241	360	198	181	112	37	26 312	250	28 054	234
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & INSPECTORS	191	168	142	109	158	91	78	57	20	26 375	336	27 870	339
TRANSP, & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	149	116	137	96	147	88	82	34	13	28 132	522	29 742	399
HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	60	44	30	36	54	19	21	21	4	23 113	589	25 316	537
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 36. Work Experience of Householder in 1983—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1983

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL[1]	HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR												HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS						WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS					
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	26 WEEKS OR LESS	
FAMILIES														
TOTAL	61 997	47 088	42 536	34 269	1 008	2 045	2 149	3 065	4 551	1 919	567	460	1 606	14 214
UNDER $2,500	1 384	588	376	256	2	4	28	86	212	41	4	23	145	795
$2,500 TO $4,999	2 181	846	538	162	7	27	76	267	308	73	27	19	189	1 332
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 079	1 353	908	374	34	70	121	310	445	149	47	45	203	1 709
$7,500 TO $9,999	3 249	1 641	1 245	656	41	81	155	311	396	145	52	44	155	1 569
$10,000 TO $12,499	3 785	2 228	1 841	1 190	59	175	150	266	387	174	41	45	128	1 482
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 422	2 208	1 830	1 230	46	147	177	230	377	141	51	38	148	1 127
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 865	2 728	2 381	1 706	64	158	170	284	347	173	43	32	99	1 043
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 477	2 522	2 245	1 621	67	168	180	210	277	117	53	26	80	892
$20,000 TO $22,499	3 817	2 997	2 740	2 126	74	174	192	174	257	112	43	23	80	766
$22,500 TO $24,999	3 292	2 665	2 456	1 988	55	121	144	149	209	79	31	20	79	584
$25,000 TO $27,499	3 544	2 989	2 788	2 336	71	128	111	143	201	84	32	34	51	520
$27,500 TO $29,999	2 913	2 441	2 281	1 896	65	110	100	109	160	85	28	13	35	443
$30,000 TO $32,499	3 089	2 711	2 549	2 213	53	103	77	103	163	93	18	16	35	342
$32,500 TO $34,999	2 543	2 219	2 077	1 804	48	86	80	58	142	83	17	9	34	301
$35,000 TO $37,499	2 444	2 217	2 126	1 886	37	82	57	63	91	51	8	13	20	217
$37,500 TO $39,999	1 959	1 773	1 686	1 510	34	53	54	34	87	47	10	11	20	172
$40,000 TO $44,999	3 579	3 263	3 159	2 766	66	117	100	109	104	52	19	15	19	284
$45,000 TO $49,999	2 557	2 342	2 249	2 001	55	70	75	47	93	49	14	9	21	197
$50,000 TO $59,999	3 344	3 127	3 021	2 791	42	75	53	60	105	60	6	9	31	209
$60,000 TO $74,999	2 321	2 180	2 102	1 943	50	53	36	19	78	46	9	10	14	135
$75,000 AND OVER	2 152	2 049	1 937	1 815	36	43	13	30	112	67	15	8	23	94
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	24 580	28 298	29 603	31 801	26 943	22 909	20 234	15 543	16 087	18 859	18 398	16 281	12 175	12 987
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	124	146	148	137	742	582	401	319	319	613	731	1 091	502	173
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	28 638	32 312	33 507	35 940	31 065	27 099	22 990	18 762	21 143	24 762	22 366	21 412	16 308	16 764
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	113	133	138	156	822	539	418	353	393	681	1 020	1 265	526	158
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS														
TOTAL	29 257	18 509	15 221	11 218	446	1 023	987	1 547	3 288	1 410	482	376	1 020	10 628
UNDER $2,000	2 026	870	465	136	4	18	34	273	405	62	13	30	301	1 156
$2,000 TO $2,999	886	456	224	34	4	11	30	145	232	46	33	20	134	430
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 823	562	306	45	3	38	35	185	256	98	32	32	94	1 261
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 076	570	296	83	2	33	58	121	274	102	35	36	100	1 506
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 865	647	355	138	9	36	66	106	292	111	50	48	82	1 218
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 598	666	422	207	24	36	65	90	244	116	50	27	52	929
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 352	717	505	269	34	62	69	70	212	90	47	30	45	630
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 242	720	529	312	23	48	74	73	191	85	43	27	36	506
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 087	707	545	320	23	63	55	83	163	107	15	13	27	377
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 993	2 141	1 802	1 286	68	169	148	131	340	194	60	26	60	825
$12,500 TO $14,999	2 171	1 672	1 487	1 140	63	113	91	80	186	122	17	23	24	476
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 143	1 758	1 612	1 332	46	97	70	67	146	85	26	16	18	372
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 510	1 282	1 207	1 017	40	69	51	30	76	46	9	19	2	222
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 399	2 061	1 969	1 723	38	104	60	44	92	48	19	5	19	324
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 526	1 380	1 304	1 170	26	57	33	17	77	34	17	15	10	141
$30,000 TO $34,999	937	861	840	766	10	31	21	12	20	11	2	5	2	74
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 064	958	912	832	18	30	22	10	46	29	5	3	10	104
$50,000 AND OVER	560	481	443	407	12	7	5	13	38	24	11	-	4	76
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS..	10 563	14 291	16 048	18 252	13 674	12 457	10 125	5 472	6 756	8 928	7 615	6 621	3 802	5 789
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	94	133	125	171	554	377	357	243	154	267	308	459	221	56
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 726	16 926	18 572	21 052	16 470	14 590	12 308	7 830	9 307	11 416	10 486	8 997	5 948	8 133
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS..	100	135	147	175	739	383	416	294	271	452	628	497	469	110

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1983 and 1982 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1983			1982	Percent change (median income)		1983			1982	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars
MALE												
All males	80 909	14 631	94	13 950	*4.9	*1.6	41 536	22 508	110	21 655	*3.9	.7
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	80 909	14 631	94	13 950	*4.9	*1.6	41 536	22 508	110	21 655	*3.9	.7
White	71 444	15 401	88	14 748	*4.4	1.2	37 282	23 114	124	22 232	*4.0	.7
Black	7 580	8 967	278	8 838	1.5	-1.7	3 284	16 410	257	15 790	3.9	.7
Spanish origin	4 236	11 278	271	10 471	*7.7	4.4	2 203	16 389	397	15 589	5.1	1.9
Northeast:												
All races	17 236	15 474	184	14 544	*6.4	3.1	9 263	23 280	237	21 853	*6.5	*3.2
White	15 596	16 022	197	15 060	*6.4	3.1	8 433	23 826	263	22 270	*7.0	*3.7
Black	1 405	10 131	649	10 030	1.0	-2.1	676	16 836	487	17 047	-1.2	-4.3
Spanish origin	645	11 871	701	10 226	*16.1	12.5	388	15 504	711	15 096	2.7	-.5
North Central:												
All races	20 445	14 870	187	14 590	1.9	-1.3	10 346	23 070	227	22 344	*3.2	-
White	18 903	15 284	174	14 898	2.6	-.6	9 734	23 301	242	22 483	*3.6	.4
Black	1 320	9 329	681	10 966	*-14.9	*-17.6	518	19 920	731	20 146	-1.1	-4.2
Spanish origin	332	11 664	1 118	12 294	-5.1	-8.1	169	16 795	1 390	18 954	-11.4	-14.2
South:												
All races	27 205	13 378	153	12 820	*4.4	1.1	13 910	20 780	166	20 147	*3.1	-.1
White	22 812	14 750	166	14 187	*4.0	.7	11 995	21 744	196	21 119	*3.0	-.2
Black	4 095	8 086	228	7 890	2.5	-.7	1 752	14 776	387	13 546	*9.1	5.7
Spanish origin	1 433	10 980	434	10 034	9.4	6.0	742	15 922	778	14 614	9.0	5.6
West:												
All races	16 022	15 564	177	14 619	*6.5	*3.1	8 017	24 074	270	23 366	*3.0	-.2
White	14 133	15 979	188	15 225	*5.0	1.7	7 119	24 467	300	23 913	2.3	-.9
Black	759	11 787	482	10 711	10.0	6.6	338	19 998	1 035	17 344	*15.3	11.7
Spanish origin	1 827	11 254	392	10 656	5.6	2.3	904	17 168	637	16 190	6.0	2.7
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	67 860	14 973	101	14 205	*5.4	*2.1	35 213	22 983	126	22 087	*4.1	.8
Householder	49 220	18 999	119	18 090	*5.0	*1.8	29 822	24 637	152	23 496	*4.9	*1.6
Spouse present	47 230	19 158	120	18 277	*4.8	*1.6	28 737	24 730	156	23 605	*4.8	*1.5
Spouse absent	1 989	15 329	469	14 317	7.1	3.7	1 085	22 449	638	20 817	*7.8	4.5
Spouse of householder	2 418	16 395	485	14 838	*10.5	7.0	1 407	22 501	595	20 915	*7.6	4.2
Other relative of householder	16 222	4 022	75	3 954	1.7	-1.5	3 984	12 912	229	12 158	*6.2	2.9
In unrelated subfamilies	175	7 165	1 382	7 363	-2.7	-5.7	67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	12 874	13 249	200	12 806	3.5	.2	6 256	20 305	218	19 545	*3.9	.7
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 256	1 735	30	1 786	-2.9	*-5.9	397	8 204	256	8 475	-3.2	-6.2
20 to 24 years	9 611	7 651	108	7 743	-1.2	*-4.3	3 596	12 822	220	12 530	2.3	-.9
25 to 34 years	19 299	16 805	124	16 416	*2.4	-.8	12 506	20 584	129	20 031	*2.8	-.4
35 to 44 years	14 458	22 440	202	21 649	*3.7	.4	10 830	25 852	192	25 131	*2.9	-.3
45 to 54 years	10 531	23 115	283	21 543	*7.3	*4.0	7 917	26 939	264	25 424	*6.0	*2.7
55 to 64 years	10 080	18 694	267	17 828	*4.9	1.6	5 490	25 603	291	24 758	*3.4	.2
65 years and over	10 673	9 766	114	9 188	*6.3	3.0	801	22 119	967	20 842	6.1	2.8
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	65 138	16 072	88	15 373	*4.5	1.3	41 528	21 881	100	21 077	*3.8	.6
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 844	27 994	371	26 119	*7.2	*3.8	6 688	30 476	286	28 820	*5.7	2.5
Professional specialty	7 237	26 053	287	24 784	*5.1	1.8	5 603	29 547	382	27 940	*5.8	2.5
Technical and related support	1 749	21 621	417	19 735	*9.6	*6.1	1 353	24 573	532	22 260	*10.4	*7.0
Sales	7 045	17 433	318	16 943	2.9	-.3	4 923	23 128	355	21 901	*5.6	2.3
Administrative support, including clerical	3 685	16 050	333	15 252	5.2	2.0	2 466	20 833	250	20 508	1.6	-1.6
Precision production, craft and repair	12 700	17 186	162	16 629	*3.3	.1	8 014	21 520	182	20 913	*2.9	-.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4 938	15 121	242	14 267	*6.0	2.7	3 097	18 525	279	17 826	*3.9	.7
Transportation and material moving	4 547	14 904	301	14 318	4.1	.8	2 671	19 380	404	18 508	4.7	1.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 589	6 644	301	6 862	-3.2	-6.2	1 661	15 183	321	14 279	*6.3	3.0
Service workers	6 775	7 344	183	6 524	*12.6	*9.1	3 175	14 688	265	14 459	1.6	-1.6
Private household	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	6 705	7 438	182	6 614	*12.5	*9.0	3 173	14 695	265	14 479	1.5	-1.7
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 842	4 230	276	3 682	14.9	11.3	1 815	9 561	500	9 093	5.1	1.9
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	65 041	17 577	104	16 927	*3.8	.6	37 544	23 891	127	22 857	*4.5	*1.3
Elementary: Total	9 286	8 400	113	8 072	*4.1	.8	2 617	15 140	267	14 220	*6.5	3.2
Less than 8 years	5 102	7 164	150	7 218	-.7	-3.8	1 310	14 093	327	12 386	*13.8	*10.2
8 years	4 184	10 308	176	9 501	*8.5	5.1	1 307	16 438	409	16 376	.4	-2.7
High school: Total	30 130	16 232	103	15 797	*2.8	-.4	16 750	21 142	123	20 642	*2.4	-.8
1 to 3 years	7 568	12 117	161	12 079	.3	-2.8	3 338	17 685	352	17 496	1.1	-2.1
4 years	22 562	17 568	140	17 055	*3.0	-.2	13 412	21 823	146	21 344	*2.2	-.9
College: Total	25 625	24 548	196	23 262	*5.5	*2.2	18 176	28 594	200	27 140	*5.4	*2.1
1 to 3 years	10 533	20 327	179	19 980	1.7	-1.4	6 805	24 613	294	23 633	*4.1	.9
4 years or more	15 092	28 107	255	26 441	*6.3	*3.0	11 371	31 800	256	30 122	*5.6	*2.3
4 years	7 989	26 152	299	24 630	*6.2	2.9	6 047	29 892	360	28 030	*6.6	*3.3
5 years or more	7 102	30 539	354	28 765	*6.2	2.9	5 324	34 643	467	32 325	*7.2	*3.8

Table 37. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1983 and 1982 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1983			1982	Percent change (median income)		1983			1982	Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1983 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	83 830	6 319	46	5 887	*7.3	*4.0	25 248	14 479	82	13 663	*6.0	*2.7
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin[1]												
United States:												
All races	83 830	6 319	46	5 887	*7.3	*4.0	25 248	14 479	82	13 663	*6.0	*2.7
White	72 796	6 421	50	5 967	*7.6	*4.3	21 538	14 677	89	13 847	*6.0	*2.7
Black	9 109	5 543	126	5 263	5.3	2.0	3 020	13 000	267	12 376	*5.0	1.8
Spanish origin	4 098	5 402	198	5 140	5.1	1.8	1 299	11 874	281	11 363	4.5	1.2
Northeast:												
All races	18 568	6 390	98	5 975	*6.9	*3.6	5 423	15 061	165	14 092	*6.9	*3.5
White	16 583	6 393	105	5 988	*6.8	3.4	4 749	15 184	175	14 219	*6.8	*3.5
Black	1 759	6 356	312	6 036	5.3	2.0	581	14 201	488	13 202	7.6	4.2
Spanish origin	820	4 998	306	5 148	-2.9	-5.9	208	12 244	905	11 276	8.6	5.2
North Central:												
All races	21 337	5 964	81	5 612	*6.3	3.0	5 893	14 573	172	13 610	*7.1	*3.7
White	19 384	6 041	91	5 679	*6.4	3.1	5 314	14 508	178	13 594	*6.7	*3.4
Black	1 727	5 230	247	4 853	7.8	4.4	504	15 087	672	13 644	10.6	7.1
Spanish origin	289	5 628	927	5 400	4.2	1.0	94	13 248	1 464	10 143	*30.6	26.5
South:												
All races	27 819	6 167	84	5 678	*8.6	*5.2	9 023	13 348	141	12 770	*4.5	1.3
White	22 680	6 473	94	5 889	*9.9	*6.5	7 309	13 787	154	13 190	*4.5	1.3
Black	4 819	4 973	161	4 797	3.7	.4	1 618	11 820	200	11 612	1.8	-1.4
Spanish origin	1 328	5 081	412	4 481	13.4	9.9	487	11 187	394	10 834	3.3	-
West:												
All races	16 106	6 954	99	6 605	*5.3	2.0	4 909	15 667	166	14 857	*5.5	2.2
White	14 150	6 894	99	6 583	*4.7	1.5	4 165	15 831	186	14 894	*6.3	3.0
Black	805	7 652	496	7 098	7.8	4.4	316	15 393	480	15 426	-.2	-3.3
Spanish origin	1 662	5 751	253	5 491	4.7	1.5	510	12 333	501	12 004	2.7	-.5
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	67 682	5 650	48	5 283	*6.9	*3.6	20 151	14 033	92	13 219	*6.2	*2.8
Householder	11 980	8 069	127	7 878	2.4	-.8	4 446	15 341	193	14 598	*5.1	1.8
Spouse present	2 333	8 691	412	8 316	4.5	1.3	925	15 794	421	15 029	5.1	1.8
Spouse absent	9 646	7 938	141	7 779	2.0	-1.1	3 521	15 222	217	14 504	*5.0	1.7
Spouse of householder	42 341	5 916	67	5 539	*6.8	*3.5	12 970	14 227	115	13 374	*6.4	*3.1
Other relative of householder	13 362	3 518	59	3 298	*6.7	3.3	2 735	11 601	141	11 268	3.0	-.3
In unrelated subfamilies	422	6 174	653	6 659	-7.3	-10.2	135	12 201	704	12 994	-6.1	-9.0
Unrelated individuals	15 726	9 130	135	8 250	*10.7	*7.2	4 962	16 377	187	15 489	*5.7	2.4
Age												
15 to 19 years	5 832	1 675	30	1 697	-1.3	*-4.4	310	7 857	327	7 879	-.3	-3.4
20 to 24 years	9 341	5 692	101	5 506	3.4	.2	3 015	11 062	109	10 943	1.1	-2.1
25 to 34 years	18 423	8 503	132	7 972	*6.7	3.3	8 011	15 082	129	14 375	*4.9	1.6
35 to 44 years	13 990	8 850	169	7 851	*12.7	*9.2	6 174	15 839	174	14 918	*6.2	2.9
45 to 54 years	10 325	8 205	157	7 502	*9.4	*6.0	4 451	15 128	194	14 150	*6.9	3.6
55 to 64 years	10 653	6 129	145	5 907	3.8	.5	2 909	15 124	252	14 377	*5.2	1.9
65 years and over	15 265	5 599	50	5 365	*4.4	1.1	378	15 031	742	14 793	1.6	-1.6
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)												
Total with earnings[3]	53 108	8 230	60	7 686	*7.1	*3.7	25 166	13 915	86	13 014	*6.9	*3.6
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 175	15 511	254	14 592	*6.3	3.0	3 039	18 277	316	17 326	*5.5	2.2
Professional specialty	7 234	15 199	175	13 696	*11.0	*7.5	4 057	19 202	190	18 423	*4.2	1.0
Technical and related support	1 649	13 212	379	12 035	*9.8	*6.4	1 019	16 555	287	15 546	*6.5	3.2
Sales	6 968	4 774	125	4 776	-	-3.2	2 250	11 979	223	11 002	*8.9	*5.5
Administrative support, including clerical	14 819	10 435	81	9 897	*5.4	2.1	8 451	13 473	114	12 693	*6.1	*2.8
Precision production, craft and repair	1 222	9 333	506	9 300	.4	-2.8	682	13 245	516	13 591	-2.5	-5.6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 977	8 309	122	7 763	*7.0	*3.7	2 053	11 182	151	10 876	2.8	-.4
Transportation and material moving	442	5 512	574	6 305	-12.6	-15.3	111	13 595	1 187	12 990	4.7	1.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	873	5 698	332	5 952	-4.3	-7.3	290	11 858	508	11 369	4.3	1.1
Service workers	10 960	3 785	84	3 424	*10.5	*7.1	3 051	9 228	156	8 565	*7.7	*4.4
Private household	1 410	1 463	54	1 406	4.1	.8	179	6 296	337	5 368	17.3	13.6
Service, except private household	9 550	4 373	101	3 942	*10.9	*7.5	2 872	9 465	157	8 831	*7.2	3.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	758	1 591	80	1 796	*-11.4	*-14.2	162	2 656	1 124	5 348	*-50.3	*-51.9
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	68 656	7 139	58	6 631	*7.7	*4.3	21 923	15 292	86	14 477	*5.6	*2.3
Elementary: Total	9 316	4 380	46	4 194	*4.4	1.2	944	9 849	273	9 192	7.1	3.8
Less than 8 years	4 836	4 124	60	3 868	*6.6	*3.3	471	9 385	368	8 424	*11.4	7.9
8 years	4 480	4 683	69	4 657	.6	-2.6	473	10 337	381	10 112	2.2	-1.0
High school: Total	36 993	6 673	65	6 280	*6.3	*2.9	11 425	13 311	106	12 637	*5.3	2.1
1 to 3 years	8 378	5 160	87	4 930	*4.7	1.4	1 745	11 131	190	10 661	*4.4	1.2
4 years	28 616	7 365	84	6 965	*5.7	2.4	9 680	13 787	113	13 240	*4.1	.9
College: Total	22 347	11 843	125	10 850	*9.2	*5.8	9 554	18 531	147	17 428	*6.3	*3.0
1 to 3 years	11 022	9 524	192	8 583	*11.0	*7.5	4 211	16 536	167	15 594	*6.0	*2.7
4 years or more	11 325	14 679	209	13 484	*8.9	*5.5	5 342	20 251	167	19 417	*4.3	1.0
4 years	7 006	12 492	224	11 717	*6.6	3.3	3 084	18 452	236	17 405	*6.0	2.7
5 years or more	4 319	18 114	317	16 755	*8.1	*4.7	2 259	22 877	350	21 449	*6.7	3.3

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 38. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1983 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Spanish Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[2]	INDEX[1]: ALL RACES	INDEX[1]: WHITE	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: TOTAL	INDEX[1]: BLACK AND OTHER RACES: BLACK	INDEX[1]: SPANISH ORIGIN[2]
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1983	231 852	197 823	34 028	27 738	14 947	117	114	141	126	138
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	104	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1983	9 494	10 067	6 162	5 728	5 786	385	387	422	409	236
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	364	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1983 DOLLARS										
1983	9 494	10 067	6 162	5 728	5 786	129	130	141	137	105
1982	9 269	9 833	5 972	5 532	5 623	126	127	137	132	102
1981	9 285	9 836	6 005	5 619	5 860	126	127	138	134	107
1980	9 415	9 954	6 184	5 808	5 882	128	128	142	139	107
1979	9 839	10 396	6 425	6 100	6 083	134	134	147	146	111
1978	9 858	10 380	6 530	6 160	6 049	134	134	150	147	110
1977	9 511	10 029	6 169	5 676	5 817	129	129	142	140	106
1976	9 225	9 724	5 961	5 751	5 564	125	125	137	137	101
1975	8 919	9 389	5 816	5 502	5 270	121	121	134	132	96
1974	8 980	9 449	5 821	5 491	5 526	122	122	134	131	100
1973	9 284	9 777	5 925	5 652	5 502	126	126	136	135	100
1972	8 976	9 450	5 689	5 477	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	8 406	8 846	5 282	5 073	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	8 151	8 606	4 965	4 795	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	8 172	8 626	4 935	4 789	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	7 821	8 259	4 688	4 525	(NA)	106	106	108	108	(NA)
1967	7 353	7 770	4 357	4 184	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

[1]ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1983.	86 050	80 909	100.0	9.0	6.9	6.9	7.0	5.9	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.8	14 631	18 109	51.9	22 508	25 752
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	9.1	7.0	7.3	7.2	6.1	9.3	6.7	12.8	10.8	23.6	13 950	17 381	50.9	21 655	24 809
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.9	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.6	9.1	6.7	13.1	11.4	21.4	13 473	16 515	53.0	20 692	23 219
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	9.1	8.0	8.2	7.8	6.8	10.0	7.1	14.2	11.3	17.5	12 530	15 340	53.8	19 173	21 436
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	9.5	9.3	8.5	8.2	7.3	10.2	7.5	14.7	10.8	14.0	11 779	14 311	55.0	17 479	19 935
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	10.6	10.2	8.9	8.6	7.7	10.0	8.3	15.3	9.4	11.0	10 935	13 113	54.9	16 062	18 305
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	11.6	10.9	9.6	9.1	8.2	10.6	8.9	14.7	7.8	8.6	10 123	12 063	53.7	15 070	16 929
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	12.4	11.3	10.3	9.6	8.9	11.3	9.3	13.9	6.3	6.8	9 426	11 165	53.2	13 859	15 701
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	12.9	12.0	10.8	10.0	9.6	12.1	9.6	12.3	5.2	5.4	8 853	10 429	53.0	12 934	14 714
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	14.0	12.2	10.9	10.6	10.1	12.9	9.4	10.8	4.4	4.7	8 452	9 861	54.4	12 162	13 757
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	14.9	12.2	11.5	11.0	11.1	14.5	7.8	9.4	3.5	4.0	8 056	9 289	58.0	11 468	12 618
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	16.0	13.2	11.9	12.3	12.0	13.9	7.1	7.4	2.8	3.4	7 450	8 635	57.4	10 538	11 797
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	17.5	13.9	12.8	13.6	12.5	12.8	6.2	5.9	2.2	2.5	6 903	7 892	56.4	9 631	10 834
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	18.8	13.7	12.9	14.7	13.2	12.0	5.7	4.9	1.9	2.3	6 670	7 537	56.6	9 184	10 312
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	19.4	14.1	13.2	15.8	13.3	11.1	5.2	4.5	1.6	1.8	6 429	7 202	59.0	8 668	9 737
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	20.3	14.5	15.3	17.5	12.7	9.5	4.2	3.3	1.2	1.5	5 980	6 626	60.3	7 814	8 783
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	21.9	15.4	16.7	18.3	11.6	7.7	3.4	2.7	1.0	1.2	5 553	6 054	60.7	7 289	8 023
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	23.0	16.2	17.5	18.5	10.8	6.8	3.0	2.2	0.9	1.1	5 306	5 956	60.2	6 955	7 946
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	23.7	17.2	19.5	18.2	9.7	5.6	2.5	2.0	0.8	0.9	5 023	5 636	59.8	6 598	7 512
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	25.1	18.3	20.4	17.6	8.2	4.9	2.2	1.8	0.7	0.7	4 647	5 291	59.5	6 284	7 056
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	25.7	19.1	21.6	17.1	7.5	4.5	1.9	1.3	0.5	0.7	4 511	5 085	59.1	6 070	6 811
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	26.4	19.6	23.0	16.6	6.5	3.8	1.7	1.3	0.5	0.6	4 372	4 932	58.3	5 826	6 577
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	27.2	20.5	23.4	15.6	5.8	3.2	1.6	1.3	0.6	0.8	4 189	4 847	57.5	5 663	6 486
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	27.6	21.4	24.7	14.7	5.5	2.8	1.3	1.0	0.4	0.6	4 080	4 617	58.3	5 434	6 136
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	27.8	22.2	26.0	13.8	4.7	2.6	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.5	3 997	4 448	58.5	5 241	5 824
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	29.2	24.2	26.7	11.6	4.0	2.1	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	3 743	4 134	57.4	4 949	5 506
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	29.1	25.3	27.9	10.6	3.5	1.8	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 677	4 025	60.8	4 722	5 245
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	28.9	27.0	27.9	9.4	3.2	1.6	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 601	3 967	62.4	4 467	5 032
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	31.0	29.6	26.1	7.9	2.6	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 358	3 703	63.1	4 241	4 651
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	32.3	32.6	23.7	6.5	2.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 193	3 533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	30.5	34.3	24.3	6.4	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 221	3 518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	30.4	39.7	21.5	4.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 105	3 373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	31.5	42.1	19.0	4.1	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.8			2 952	3 238	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	37.1	42.6	14.2	2.9	1.1	2.0					2 570	2 961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	41.9	42.6	11.1	2.3	0.8	1.4					2 346	2 658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	39.6	44.2	11.6	2.1	1.0	1.5					2 396	2 731	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	43.2	42.9	9.3	2.0	0.9	1.5					2 230	2 611	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1983.	74 958	71 444	100.0	8.4	6.3	6.6	6.8	5.8	8.5	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.3	15 401	18 823	52.7	23 114	26 400
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.6	6.4	7.0	6.9	5.9	9.2	6.7	12.9	11.2	25.2	14 748	18 071	51.9	22 232	25 413
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	8.4	7.0	7.2	7.2	6.4	8.9	6.7	13.3	11.9	22.9	14 296	17 195	53.9	21 178	23 875
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	8.4	7.3	7.8	7.6	6.7	9.9	7.1	14.6	11.9	18.8	13 328	15 967	55.0	19 720	21 983
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	9.0	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.1	10.2	7.6	15.1	11.4	15.2	12 305	14 874	55.9	17 984	20 471
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	10.1	9.5	8.6	8.2	7.7	10.1	8.5	15.8	9.8	11.9	11 453	13 609	55.9	16 360	18 755
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	11.0	10.3	9.1	8.8	8.1	10.7	9.1	15.3	8.3	9.4	10 603	12 537	54.5	15 378	17 394
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.3	8.8	11.5	9.5	14.6	6.8	7.4	9 937	11 604	54.1	14 272	16 127
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	12.1	11.3	10.4	9.7	9.6	12.3	9.9	13.0	5.7	5.9	9 300	10 832	54.1	13 233	15 090
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	13.1	11.6	10.5	10.3	10.2	13.3	9.8	11.5	4.7	5.1	8 854	10 223	55.4	12 399	14 097
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	14.0	11.7	11.0	10.8	11.1	15.1	8.1	10.0	3.8	4.4	8 453	9 652	58.7	11 800	12 998
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	15.0	12.7	11.4	12.1	12.2	14.5	7.5	8.0	3.1	3.7	7 814	8 980	58.2	10 918	12 166
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	16.5	13.3	12.2	13.5	12.9	13.5	6.6	6.4	2.4	2.8	7 237	8 203	57.3	9 902	11 156
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	17.7	13.0	12.3	14.7	13.6	12.7	6.1	5.4	2.1	2.5	7 011	7 840	57.3	9 447	10 634
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	18.3	13.4	12.6	15.8	13.8	11.9	5.6	4.8	1.8	2.0	6 765	7 508	59.9	8 953	10 065
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	19.2	13.7	14.7	17.8	13.3	10.2	4.6	3.5	1.3	1.6	6 267	6 895	61.1	8 047	9 080
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	20.7	14.4	16.3	19.0	12.2	8.3	3.7	2.9	1.1	1.3	5 846	6 307	61.5	7 505	8 298
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	21.7	14.9	17.3	19.3	11.5	7.4	3.3	2.4	0.9	1.2	5 592	6 220	61.2	7 179	8 236
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	22.2	16.1	19.4	19.1	10.4	6.1	2.8	2.2	0.8	1.0	5 290	5 890	60.3	6 802	7 783
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	23.7	17.3	20.5	18.6	8.8	5.3	2.4	2.0	0.7	0.8	4 936	5 513	60.5	6 457	7 280
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	24.2	17.9	21.9	18.2	8.1	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.6	0.7	4 806	5 311	60.1	6 245	7 033
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	24.5	18.5	23.5	17.7	7.1	4.2	1.9	1.4	0.6	0.7	4 657	5 171	59.3	5 994	6 818
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	25.4	19.6	23.9	16.7	6.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	0.6	0.8	4 429	5 072	58.6	5 817	6 706
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	25.6	20.6	25.4	15.7	6.0	3.0	1.4	1.1	0.5	0.7	4 296	4 830	59.5	5 572	6 337
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	25.4	21.6	26.9	14.9	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.9	0.4	0.6	4 209	4 665	59.8	5 391	6 034
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	27.0	23.3	27.9	12.6	4.4	2.2	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	3 976	4 320	58.7	5 102	5 691
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	27.0	24.2	29.3	11.5	3.9	1.9	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.4	3 908	4 219	62.1	4 874	5 427
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	26.7	26.1	29.5	10.3	3.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.5	3 817	4 159	63.6	4 628	5 219
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	28.7	28.9	27.7	8.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 544	3 882	63.8	4 377	4 834
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	29.7	32.3	25.5	7.1	2.4	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	3 364	3 699	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	28.1	33.7	26.2	7.0	2.3	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	3 390	3 685	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.3	39.7	23.7	5.4	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	3 255	3 553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.8	42.3	20.7	4.5	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.9			3 101	3 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	34.5	43.5	15.4	3.1	1.2	2.2					2 709	3 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	38.9	44.2	12.0	2.4	0.9	1.6					2 471	2 771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	36.7	45.7	12.6	2.3	1.0	1.7					2 510	2 851	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1983.	11 093	9 465	100.0	13.7	11.7	9.8	8.8	6.8	9.8	6.4	10.8	8.2	14.1	9 758	12 723	45.6	17 451	20 072
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.7	12.2	9.8	9.5	7.6	10.5	6.8	11.6	8.5	10.8	9 493	12 123	43.1	16 710	19 227
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	12.4	12.7	10.6	9.8	8.0	10.7	6.3	11.5	7.9	10.1	9 068	11 392	45.2	15 771	17 395
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	14.3	13.7	10.9	9.4	7.9	10.7	7.0	11.2	7.3	7.6	8 354	10 636	45.0	14 727	16 394
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	14.0	15.2	10.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	6.8	11.7	6.4	5.3	7 974	9 922	47.7	13 558	15 006
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	14.9	16.4	11.2	11.5	7.9	9.8	7.1	11.8	5.5	3.9	7 297	9 107	46.5	12 943	13 934
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	17.2	16.0	13.7	11.8	8.9	10.1	6.9	9.4	3.2	2.8	6 483	8 174	46.8	11 037	12 450
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	18.3	17.1	13.4	12.3	9.7	10.2	6.9	8.0	2.3	1.8	6 216	7 521	45.8	10 478	11 500
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	19.2	17.6	14.1	12.2	10.0	10.6	6.8	6.6	1.6	1.2	5 861	7 060	44.3	10 151	10 866
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	20.9	17.4	13.9	13.0	10.0	10.3	6.2	5.4	1.6	1.2	5 689	6 789	45.9	9 320	10 272
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	22.6	16.8	16.4	12.7	11.5	10.1	4.3	3.9	1.1	0.7	5 318	6 200	51.5	8 298	8 923
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	25.0	17.8	16.8	13.9	11.0	8.6	3.3	2.3	0.7	0.6	4 811	5 614	50.9	7 576	8 102
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	26.7	19.4	18.1	14.6	9.3	6.9	2.6	1.5	0.5	0.5	4 343	5 138	48.6	7 006	7 497
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	28.1	19.6	18.4	14.8	9.6	5.6	2.0	1.2	0.4	0.3	4 220	4 838	50.1	6 638	7 034
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	29.2	20.9	18.9	16.0	8.2	3.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	3 991	4 522	51.7	6 104	6 410
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	30.5	21.5	20.5	15.4	6.6	3.1	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.2	3 803	4 219	53.7	5 518	5 770
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	32.3	25.2	20.7	12.7	5.3	2.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	3 339	3 791	53.6	5 010	5 215
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	34.5	27.6	19.6	11.5	4.5	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	3 097	3 583	51.5	4 508	4 889
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	37.2	27.5	20.6	9.8	2.9	1.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 847	3 318	50.9	4 272	4 577
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	38.7	28.2	19.1	9.0	3.0	1.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2 798	3 292	50.3	4 234	4 570
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	40.2	30.2	18.9	7.5	2.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	2 498	3 006	49.7	4 019	4 266
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	44.0	29.9	18.1	6.5	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	2 293	2 747	48.6	3 577	3 795
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	44.4	29.8	18.6	5.3	1.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 289	2 752	47.1	3 692	3 880
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	45.3	29.0	18.6	5.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	2 260	2 663	47.3	3 683	3 815
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	50.3	27.9	17.4	3.5	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 425	46.1	3 150	3 271
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	50.3	32.0	14.8	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 981	2 323	44.7	3 209	3 238
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	48.3	35.1	14.5	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	2 069	2 271	48.7	2 983	3 047
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	49.9	35.9	12.4	1.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	2 003	2 183	51.0	2 767	2 818
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	52.6	35.9	10.5	1.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 865	2 058	56.6	2 665	2 651
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	56.6	34.7	7.5	0.8	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 674	1 969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	52.7	39.7	6.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 873	1 963	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	55.7	39.8	4.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 784	1 919	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	57.2	40.1	2.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1			1 708	1 781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	63.8	33.3	2.5	0.3	0.1	-					1 471	1 608	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.7	24.7	1.1	0.3	-	0.1					1 196	1 407	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.1	29.0	1.4	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 363	1 511	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1983.	94 253	83 830	100.0	20.7	14.7	12.9	9.6	7.4	9.2	6.1	9.2	4.8	5.2	6 319	8 780	30.1	14 479	15 994
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.7	15.9	13.1	9.9	7.6	9.3	5.8	8.3	4.4	3.9	5 887	8 195	28.9	13 663	15 142
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	22.8	17.2	13.4	10.0	7.9	9.3	5.7	7.5	3.4	2.7	5 458	7 440	28.5	12 457	13 870
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	24.8	18.6	13.3	10.3	7.9	9.1	5.1	6.4	2.6	1.9	4 920	6 772	28.4	11 591	12 731
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.7	10.9	8.2	8.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	1.2	4 352	6 026	27.8	10 531	11 448
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	27.7	21.8	13.5	10.9	8.4	7.6	4.2	3.9	1.1	0.8	4 068	5 599	29.2	9 641	10 403
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	27.6	23.0	14.9	11.0	8.4	7.0	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.6	3 941	5 291	29.5	8 814	9 535
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	30.1	23.6	14.8	11.2	7.9	6.0	3.0	2.4	0.5	0.5	3 576	4 875	28.7	8 312	8 956
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	31.9	24.0	15.4	11.2	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 385	4 513	28.7	7 719	8 262
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	35.2	23.9	15.4	10.8	6.7	4.4	1.8	1.3	0.3	0.2	3 082	4 161	28.5	7 174	7 684
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	38.8	23.6	15.3	10.4	5.8	3.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	2 796	3 799	30.2	6 488	6 911
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	41.4	23.2	15.5	10.0	5.0	2.9	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 599	3 577	30.7	6 053	6 526
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	44.1	22.6	15.9	9.2	4.4	2.2	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.2	2 408	3 333	30.5	5 701	6 109
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	46.7	22.1	15.7	8.6	3.8	1.8	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 237	3 138	30.0	5 440	5 856
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	48.1	22.9	15.8	7.9	2.8	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 132	2 945	30.7	5 077	5 405
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	49.7	24.1	15.1	7.1	2.3	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 019	2 732	31.0	4 568	4 764
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	52.9	24.2	14.3	5.7	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 801	2 483	31.6	4 198	4 414
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	55.3	24.1	13.8	4.6	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 638	2 389	30.0	4 026	4 273
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	57.0	24.2	12.9	4.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 521	2 265	29.4	3 816	4 060
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	58.7	23.9	12.4	3.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 449	2 177	29.2	3 710	3 947
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	60.8	23.7	11.5	2.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 372	2 046	28.4	3 556	3 781
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	61.6	24.1	10.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 342	1 993	27.9	3 457	3 603
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	63.0	23.6	10.2	2.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 279	1 968	27.5	3 341	3 544
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	62.8	25.0	9.8	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 261	1 861	28.3	3 296	3 397
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	64.1	25.1	8.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 223	1 814	27.4	3 206	3 326
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	65.4	25.2	7.6	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 176	1 730	28.4	3 101	3 192
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	65.6	26.2	6.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 200	1 701	29.6	3 007	3 026
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	66.2	26.6	5.9	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	1 149	1 659	29.3	2 829	2 902
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	67.8	26.5	4.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	0.1	1 120	1 618	31.1	2 735	2 801
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	67.8	27.4	3.7	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	1 160	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	67.7	28.1	3.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 166	1 568	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	68.7	28.1	2.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 147	1 506	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	72.3	25.2	2.0	0.3	0.1	-	-				1 045	1 397	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	75.4	22.6	1.5	0.2	0.1	0.2					953	1 296	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	77.7	20.4	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.1					960	1 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	78.1	20.3	1.1	0.2	0.1	0.1					1 009	1 268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	81.0	17.2	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3					1 017	1 262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 39. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Current Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1983.	81 009	72 796	100.0	21.2	14.0	12.7	9.6	7.5	9.3	6.2	9.3	4.9	5.3	6 421	8 885	29.6	14 677	16 205
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	22.2	15.0	13.0	9.9	7.7	9.3	5.9	8.4	4.5	4.1	5 967	8 295	28.3	13 847	15 347
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	23.2	16.4	13.3	9.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	7.6	3.5	2.9	5 519	7 519	28.0	12 665	14 079
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	25.4	17.7	13.2	10.2	8.0	9.1	5.2	6.5	2.6	2.0	4 947	6 817	27.9	11 703	12 895
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	28.5	18.8	12.6	10.9	8.2	8.5	4.4	5.1	1.7	1.3	4 393	6 063	27.5	10 623	11 535
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	28.2	21.0	13.5	11.0	8.4	7.7	4.3	3.9	1.2	0.9	4 117	5 631	28.8	9 732	10 485
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	27.7	22.3	14.9	11.1	8.5	7.1	3.8	3.0	0.8	0.7	4 001	5 349	29.2	8 870	9 612
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	30.3	23.0	14.7	11.3	8.0	6.1	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.5	3 606	4 919	28.5	8 376	9 044
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	31.9	23.5	15.5	11.3	7.3	5.3	2.6	1.8	0.4	0.3	3 420	4 550	28.6	7 737	8 332
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	34.9	23.7	15.5	10.9	6.8	4.5	1.9	1.4	0.3	0.3	3 117	4 203	28.3	7 235	7 747
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	38.5	23.2	15.3	10.6	6.0	3.6	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	2 823	3 853	30.0	6 598	7 040
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	41.3	22.8	15.5	10.2	5.1	3.0	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	2 616	3 609	30.3	6 172	6 625
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	43.8	22.1	16.2	9.5	4.5	2.3	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.2	2 448	3 384	30.5	5 767	6 201
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	46.5	21.6	15.9	8.9	3.9	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.2	2 266	3 185	29.9	5 536	5 965
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	47.5	22.5	16.2	8.2	3.0	1.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	2 182	3 009	30.8	5 182	5 523
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	48.9	23.8	15.5	7.5	2.4	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	2 079	2 801	31.0	4 685	4 902
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	52.1	23.9	14.9	6.1	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1 855	2 546	31.7	4 307	4 550
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	54.1	24.2	14.5	4.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	1 715	2 456	30.1	4 142	4 415
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	55.4	24.6	13.6	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 613	2 341	29.6	3 935	4 205
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	57.3	24.2	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	1 518	2 248	28.5	3 835	4 070
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	59.2	24.1	12.2	2.9	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	1 438	2 126	28.8	3 687	3 932
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	59.7	25.0	11.5	2.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 413	2 077	28.3	3 582	3 748
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	61.2	24.3	11.0	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	1 356	2 046	27.9	3 429	3 661
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	60.8	26.0	10.5	2.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 352	1 948	28.8	3 377	3 512
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	62.1	26.2	9.3	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 312	1 892	28.1	3 300	3 452
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	63.1	26.6	8.2	1.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 279	1 813	29.2	3 194	3 315
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	63.1	27.8	7.5	1.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 313	1 789	30.6	3 096	3 140
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	63.7	28.3	6.5	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 265	1 747	30.2	2 937	3 022
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	65.1	28.5	5.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 252	1 696	32.0	2 858	2 924
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	65.1	29.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	1 289	1 660	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	64.8	30.5	3.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	1 293	1 653	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	65.0	31.3	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 339	1 622	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	69.3	28.0	2.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2			1 221	1 493	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	73.0	24.8	1.7	0.2	0.1						1 060	1 374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.5	22.5	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 070	1 325	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	75.9	22.3	1.3	0.3	0.1	0.1					1 133	1 345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1983.	13 244	11 034	100.0	17.8	19.6	14.3	10.1	7.0	9.0	5.6	8.4	4.1	4.0	5 709	8 089	33.6	13 318	14 770
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.7	21.7	13.6	9.8	7.2	9.2	5.4	8.1	3.8	2.5	5 341	7 539	32.4	12 577	13 963
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	19.6	22.6	14.0	10.7	7.6	8.9	5.3	6.9	2.9	1.5	5 073	6 908	31.0	11 604	12 627
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	20.7	24.1	13.5	11.1	7.4	9.4	4.4	6.1	2.1	1.2	4 732	6 462	32.1	10 960	11 746
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	24.5	24.8	13.2	10.9	8.2	7.5	3.9	4.6	1.5	0.9	4 091	5 770	30.3	9 875	10 898
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	24.3	27.6	13.5	10.5	8.3	6.7	3.5	4.1	1.0	0.3	3 801	5 382	32.2	9 101	9 902
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	26.8	27.2	15.3	10.3	7.8	5.8	3.3	2.9	0.5	0.2	3 538	4 908	31.1	8 447	9 059
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	28.5	27.4	15.5	10.9	7.4	5.1	2.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	3 420	4 576	30.0	7 884	8 389
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	31.6	27.3	14.9	10.0	7.4	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.2	0.1	3 158	4 266	29.9	7 598	7 814
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	36.8	25.4	15.0	10.5	6.2	3.6	1.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	2 858	3 868	29.2	6 805	7 263
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	40.4	26.2	15.3	9.2	4.5	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	-	2 626	3 433	31.5	5 724	6 068
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	42.0	25.9	15.4	8.9	4.1	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	2 502	3 361	33.2	5 341	5 910
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	46.7	25.6	14.1	7.6	3.4	1.9	0.5	0.2	-	-	2 192	2 977	30.2	5 194	5 469
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	48.5	26.1	13.7	6.6	2.9	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	2 084	2 809	30.9	4 664	5 105
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	52.7	25.8	12.8	5.9	1.5	1.1	0.2	-	-	-	1 848	2 492	30.1	4 251	4 549
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	55.6	26.1	12.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	1 688	2 251	31.0	3 489	3 798
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	58.8	26.6	9.8	3.6	0.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	1 489	2 037	31.5	3 232	3 447
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	64.0	23.5	8.5	3.2	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	1 305	1 904	29.1	2 934	3 215
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	68.5	21.2	7.8	1.9	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	1 174	1 718	28.1	2 672	2 963
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	69.0	21.8	6.8	1.9	0.4	-	-	-	-	0.1	1 065	1 649	26.1	2 663	2 948
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	72.3	20.5	6.1	1.0	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	963	1 464	25.6	2 280	2 536
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	75.5	17.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	949	1 402	25.5	2 186	2 447
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	75.3	18.5	4.8	1.1	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	909	1 408	24.1	2 264	2 569
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	76.7	17.9	4.8	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	837	1 300	24.4	2 289	2 439
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	78.5	17.6	3.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.1	808	1 238	22.0	2 125	2 166
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	81.5	15.3	2.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	750	1 124	22.6	1 877	2 050
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	82.8	15.1	1.9	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	1 082	22.6	1 810	1 914
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	83.3	15.2	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	727	1 054	23.3	1 634	1 807
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	86.2	12.8	0.9	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	653	939	24.7	1 468	1 669
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	86.8	11.9	1.2	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	699	981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	86.1	13.0	0.7	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	757	1 011	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	89.5	9.8	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	517	861	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.1	7.4	0.4	-	-	-	-	-			518	769	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	92.9	6.9	0.2	-	-						474	730	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.2	6.5	0.3	-	-	-					495	719	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	93.9	6.0	-	-	-	0.1					492	724	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1983.	86 050	80 909	100.0	9.0	6.9	6.9	7.0	5.9	8.7	6.5	12.8	10.4	25.8	14 631	18 109	51.9	22 508	25 752
1982.	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.8	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.1	9.0	6.8	12.6	10.8	24.9	14 399	17 940	50.9	22 352	25 607
1981.	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.1	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.4	8.4	7.0	12.6	11.1	25.5	14 759	18 091	53.0	22 667	25 435
1980.	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.5	6.7	7.0	6.4	6.6	7.3	8.1	12.6	11.0	26.7	15 150	18 547	53.8	23 182	25 918
1979.	81 947	78 129	100.0	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.2	5.9	7.1	7.4	12.3	11.5	29.2	16 168	19 643	55.0	23 991	27 362
1978.	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.9	6.1	6.5	5.9	5.7	7.0	6.2	12.9	11.6	30.1	16 699	20 025	54.9	24 529	27 954
1977.	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.2	6.1	6.4	5.9	5.9	7.1	6.3	12.5	11.4	30.2	16 643	19 833	53.7	24 776	27 833
1976.	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.1	6.2	6.4	6.1	5.8	7.2	6.5	12.8	11.7	29.2	16 497	19 540	53.2	24 255	27 479
1975.	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.0	6.0	6.7	6.1	5.8	7.1	6.5	13.4	12.3	28.0	16 388	19 305	53.0	23 942	27 237
1974[r]	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.1	5.7	6.2	5.9	5.4	6.9	6.5	12.6	12.7	30.0	17 076	19 922	54.4	24 571	27 793
1973.	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.9	5.7	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.3	5.4	16.6	9.5	31.2	18 061	20 625	58.0	25 710	28 289
1972.	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.0	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.1	7.2	5.4	16.6	9.4	30.9	17 742	20 564	57.4	25 096	28 094
1971.	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.8	6.0	6.3	5.5	5.2	7.5	5.5	17.1	9.5	28.4	16 981	19 414	56.4	23 692	26 652
1970.	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.9	6.3	6.2	5.2	5.3	7.2	5.3	17.8	9.8	28.1	17 114	19 338	56.6	23 564	26 458
1969.	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.7	6.5	6.0	5.3	5.0	7.0	5.2	18.0	9.9	28.4	17 472	19 573	59.0	23 557	26 462
1968.	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.9	6.6	5.7	5.2	5.1	7.3	5.4	19.1	10.2	26.6	17 125	18 975	60.3	22 377	25 152
1967.	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.2	7.0	5.8	5.7	5.1	7.1	5.3	19.8	10.3	24.6	16 570	18 065	60.7	21 750	23 941
1966.	65 335	60 085	100.0	9.2	7.5	5.9	5.8	5.1	7.3	5.4	19.9	10.2	23.6	16 289	18 286	60.2	21 352	24 394
1965.	64 630	59 157	100.0	9.6	7.3	6.0	5.9	5.2	8.1	5.9	20.0	10.1	22.0	15 861	17 795	59.8	20 834	23 719
1964.	64 012	58 533	100.0	10.0	7.7	6.3	6.1	5.2	8.7	6.2	20.0	9.8	19.9	14 925	16 994	59.5	20 183	22 663
1963.	63 103	57 686	100.0	10.3	7.7	6.5	6.3	5.3	8.7	6.2	20.8	9.8	18.3	14 678	16 547	59.1	19 754	22 164
1962.	62 189	56 624	100.0	10.1	7.8	6.9	6.3	5.4	9.1	6.5	21.4	9.8	16.8	14 399	16 244	58.3	19 190	21 662
1961.	61 098	55 839	100.0	10.9	8.0	6.6	6.3	5.4	9.7	6.8	20.7	9.4	16.1	13 952	16 142	57.5	18 859	21 601
1960.	60 359	55 172	100.0	10.8	8.2	6.6	6.4	5.7	10.2	7.1	21.2	9.3	14.5	13 727	15 532	58.3	18 282	20 641
1959.	59 394	54 285	100.0	10.4	8.2	6.8	6.4	5.7	10.8	7.4	21.6	9.2	13.5	13 663	15 202	58.5	17 914	19 909
1958.	58 378	53 543	100.0	11.1	8.3	7.1	6.9	6.0	11.8	7.9	21.1	8.5	11.2	12 897	14 246	57.4	17 052	18 971
1957.	57 583	52 877	100.0	10.7	8.7	6.8	6.7	6.2	11.8	7.9	22.2	8.6	10.5	13 014	14 249	60.8	16 716	18 565
1956.	56 591	52 016	100.0	10.1	8.4	6.6	6.9	6.1	11.8	8.0	22.5	8.8	10.9	13 202	14 542	62.4	16 375	18 445
1955.	55 878	51 446	100.0	10.4	9.1	7.2	7.3	6.5	12.5	8.3	21.6	8.0	9.1	12 493	13 777	63.1	15 781	17 303
1954.	55 114	49 712	100.0	10.6	9.2	7.7	7.9	6.7	14.5	9.1	19.2	7.1	7.9	11 836	13 097	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	54 416	49 667	100.0	10.7	8.6	6.8	7.9	7.2	14.9	9.3	20.0	7.1	7.5	11 998	13 104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	53 906	49 242	100.0	9.1	8.6	7.5	8.8	7.8	17.8	10.4	17.8	6.1	6.0	11 653	12 661	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	52 736	47 497	100.0	9.7	8.6	7.3	9.4	8.5	18.1	10.4	27.9			11 321	12 421	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	52 592	47 585	100.0	11.3	9.0	7.8	10.2	8.7	53.1					10 636	12 255	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	53 461	48 258	100.0	12.4	10.1	9.1	10.9	9.0	48.4					9 804	11 107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	52 681	47 370	100.0	10.0	10.0	9.5	13.0	8.4	49.1					9 914	11 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	52 459	46 813	100.0	10.1	9.6	9.5	13.5	8.7	48.7					9 945	11 645	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHITE																		
1983.	74 958	71 444	100.0	8.4	6.3	6.6	6.8	5.8	8.5	6.5	13.1	10.7	27.3	15 401	18 823	52.7	23 114	26 400
1982.	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.3	6.2	6.7	6.8	5.9	8.8	6.8	12.8	11.1	26.6	15 222	18 652	51.9	22 947	26 231
1981.	73 285	70 351	100.0	7.7	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.1	8.2	6.9	12.7	11.5	27.2	15 661	18 836	53.9	23 199	26 154
1980.	72 449	69 420	100.0	6.9	6.1	6.5	6.2	6.4	7.2	8.0	12.7	11.4	28.5	16 115	19 305	55.0	23 843	26 579
1979.	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.5	6.2	6.3	6.0	5.7	6.9	7.3	12.3	11.7	31.0	16 890	20 416	55.9	24 685	28 098
1978.	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.6	5.5	6.1	5.8	5.5	6.8	6.1	13.0	11.9	31.8	17 490	20 783	55.9	24 984	28 641
1977.	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.8	5.6	6.1	5.7	5.5	6.9	6.2	12.5	11.7	32.1	17 432	20 612	54.5	25 283	28 597
1976.	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.7	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.6	7.0	6.3	12.8	12.0	31.0	17 391	20 309	54.1	24 978	28 225
1975.	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.7	5.4	6.3	5.8	5.6	6.9	6.3	13.3	12.6	29.9	17 215	20 051	54.1	24 496	27 933
1974[r]	67 667	63 388	100.0	7.8	5.3	5.8	5.6	5.3	6.7	6.3	12.5	13.0	31.7	17 888	20 654	55.4	25 050	28 480
1973.	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.5	5.3	5.6	5.1	4.8	7.0	5.2	16.7	9.6	33.2	18 951	21 639	58.7	26 455	29 141
1972.	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.6	5.5	5.7	5.2	4.9	6.9	5.2	16.5	9.6	32.9	18 609	21 386	58.2	26 001	28 973
1971.	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.3	5.6	6.1	5.2	5.0	7.2	5.3	17.2	9.7	30.4	17 863	20 180	57.3	24 359	27 444
1970.	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.5	5.8	6.0	5.0	4.9	6.8	5.1	17.9	10.0	30.1	17 989	20 116	57.3	24 239	27 284
1969.	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.2	6.0	5.8	5.1	4.6	6.5	4.9	18.1	10.1	30.6	18 385	20 404	59.9	24 331	27 353
1968.	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.4	6.1	5.5	5.0	4.7	6.9	5.1	19.3	10.4	28.5	17 947	19 745	61.1	23 044	26 003
1967.	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.6	6.6	5.6	5.4	4.7	6.8	5.0	20.2	10.6	26.5	17 444	18 820	61.5	22 395	24 761
1966.	58 501	54 056	100.0	8.7	7.0	5.7	5.4	4.7	7.0	5.2	20.3	10.6	25.6	17 166	19 096	61.2	22 039	25 285
1965.	57 926	53 276	100.0	9.0	6.7	5.7	5.4	4.8	7.7	5.6	20.6	10.5	23.9	16 706	18 599	60.3	21 478	24 576
1964.	57 408	52 749	100.0	9.5	7.2	6.0	5.7	4.8	8.3	6.0	20.7	10.2	21.5	15 855	17 708	60.5	20 740	23 383
1963.	56 603	51 972	100.0	9.5	7.2	6.1	5.8	4.9	8.4	6.1	21.6	10.3	19.9	15 639	17 282	60.1	20 322	22 887
1962.	55 806	51 071	100.0	9.4	7.1	6.4	5.7	5.1	8.9	6.4	22.3	10.3	18.4	15 337	17 032	59.3	19 742	22 457
1961.	54 881	50 423	100.0	10.1	7.4	6.3	5.8	5.1	9.5	6.7	21.6	10.0	17.6	14 750	16 890	58.6	19 373	22 334
1960.	54 261	49 788	100.0	9.9	7.6	6.4	6.0	5.4	9.9	7.0	22.2	9.8	15.9	14 453	16 250	59.5	18 745	21 317
1959.	53 400	48 991	100.0	9.3	7.4	6.4	6.0	5.5	10.6	7.4	22.7	9.8	14.8	14 385	15 947	59.8	18 427	20 624
1958.	52 625	48 423	100.0	10.1	7.6	6.7	6.6	5.7	11.6	7.9	22.4	9.1	12.3	13 702	14 886	58.7	17 580	19 610
1957.	51 948	47 833	100.0	9.8	8.0	6.4	6.3	5.7	11.6	7.9	23.6	9.2	11.5	13 833	14 932	62.1	17 254	19 209
1956.	51 066	47 038	100.0	9.2	7.8	6.2	6.4	5.7	11.6	7.9	23.9	9.4	11.9	13 994	15 247	63.6	16 966	19 133
1955.	50 465	46 586	100.0	9.4	8.4	6.8	6.9	6.2	12.3	8.2	23.0	8.7	10.1	13 187	14 442	63.8	16 287	17 986
1954.	49 756	45 019	100.0	9.5	8.6	7.2	7.5	6.5	14.5	9.3	20.6	7.7	8.7	12 469	13 710	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	49 183	44 991	100.0	9.9	7.8	6.3	7.2	6.6	15.0	9.5	21.5	7.8	8.3	12 631	13 728	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	8.3	7.9	6.6	7.9	7.3	18.2	10.8	19.6	6.8	6.7	12 218	13 334	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.0	7.9	6.6	8.8	8.0	18.5	10.8	30.5			11 894	12 996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	10.4	8.4	7.2	9.7	8.5	55.8					11 211	12 795	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	11.5	9.2	8.5	10.5	8.9	51.5					10 328	11 579	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	9.1	9.2	8.9	12.6	8.2	52.1					10 387	11 798	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
MALE--CON.																		
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1983.	11 093	9 465	100.0	13.7	11.7	9.8	8.8	6.8	9.8	6.4	10.8	8.2	14.1	9 758	12 723	45.6	17 451	20 072
1982.	10 912	9 245	100.0	12.3	11.8	9.8	9.3	7.6	10.2	7.1	11.7	8.6	11.7	9 798	12 513	43.1	17 248	19 846
1981.	10 672	9 337	100.0	11.3	11.3	10.3	9.1	8.2	9.9	7.4	11.8	7.9	12.8	9 934	12 479	45.2	17 276	19 055
1980.	10 499	9 241	100.0	11.9	11.3	10.6	8.0	7.8	8.4	8.6	11.9	8.0	13.5	10 101	12 860	45.0	17 806	19 822
1979.	10 060	8 882	100.0	10.2	11.4	9.6	7.5	7.5	9.2	8.3	12.1	9.3	15.0	10 945	13 619	47.7	18 610	20 597
1978.	9 662	8 336	100.0	10.6	10.5	9.7	7.1	7.8	9.0	6.5	12.4	9.8	16.5	11 143	13 908	46.5	19 766	21 279
1977.	9 455	8 041	100.0	11.6	10.3	8.9	7.6	9.0	9.3	7.1	12.4	8.9	14.8	10 659	13 439	46.8	18 146	20 469
1976.	9 226	7 830	100.0	11.7	10.5	9.5	8.0	7.4	8.7	8.3	12.8	9.4	13.6	10 879	13 163	45.8	18 338	20 127
1975.	8 988	7 605	100.0	10.5	10.8	9.6	8.6	7.7	8.8	7.7	13.4	10.0	12.9	10 849	13 069	44.3	18 791	20 114
1974[r]	8 695	7 475	100.0	11.1	9.7	9.4	8.0	6.5	9.3	8.1	12.8	10.2	14.9	11 494	13 716	45.9	18 829	20 753
1973.	8 490	7 305	100.0	11.0	9.2	9.1	6.9	7.3	10.1	6.9	17.2	8.0	14.3	11 923	13 900	51.5	18 603	20 005
1972.	8 187	6 909	100.0	11.8	9.9	8.6	7.7	6.9	10.1	6.9	17.4	7.8	13.0	11 457	13 370	50.9	18 042	19 295
1971.	7 857	6 757	100.0	12.8	10.1	8.9	7.6	7.5	10.9	7.2	16.6	7.2	11.2	10 684	12 640	48.6	17 235	18 443
1970.	7 590	6 561	100.0	13.1	10.5	8.1	7.0	8.2	10.9	7.2	17.5	7.3	10.3	10 828	12 413	50.1	17 032	18 048
1969.	7 382	6 539	100.0	13.2	10.4	7.9	7.2	8.2	10.9	7.2	18.6	7.3	9.2	10 846	12 289	51.7	16 589	17 420
1968.	7 113	6 283	100.0	13.4	10.8	7.4	7.1	8.1	11.2	7.4	18.4	7.2	8.9	10 891	12 082	53.7	15 802	16 524
1967.	6 995	6 174	100.0	14.3	10.8	7.4	8.7	9.2	10.7	7.0	17.7	6.6	7.5	9 964	11 312	53.6	14 950	15 562
1966.	6 834	6 029	100.0	14.4	11.8	7.8	9.9	8.8	11.0	7.0	16.9	6.0	6.3	9 508	11 000	51.5	13 839	15 010
1965.	6 704	5 881	100.0	15.3	12.2	8.7	10.4	8.1	11.8	7.3	15.9	5.4	5.1	8 990	10 476	50.9	13 490	14 452
1964.	6 604	5 784	100.0	15.2	12.6	9.4	9.2	8.4	12.8	7.7	14.2	5.1	5.5	8 988	10 575	50.3	13 600	14 680
1963.	6 500	5 714	100.0	16.8	12.2	9.4	11.0	8.9	11.9	7.2	14.3	4.5	3.9	8 128	9 781	49.7	13 078	13 881
1962.	6 383	5 553	100.0	16.9	13.5	11.0	11.7	8.0	12.0	7.0	14.5	3.5	2.1	7 553	9 047	48.6	11 781	12 500
1961.	6 217	5 416	100.0	18.5	14.3	9.3	10.3	8.5	12.0	7.0	13.7	3.7	2.6	7 623	9 166	47.1	12 296	12 922
1960.	6 098	5 384	100.0	19.6	14.6	8.9	9.4	7.7	13.1	7.4	13.4	3.5	2.3	7 604	8 957	47.3	12 390	12 835
1959.	5 994	5 294	100.0	20.6	15.5	10.5	10.0	7.6	12.5	6.9	12.3	2.7	1.4	6 772	8 290	46.1	10 767	11 181
1958.	5 753	5 120	100.0	20.7	14.7	10.9	10.6	8.4	14.8	7.3	9.4	2.1	1.1	6 827	8 003	44.7	11 057	11 156
1957.	5 635	5 044	100.0	19.6	14.5	10.1	11.1	10.0	14.3	7.2	9.8	2.2	1.2	7 324	8 037	48.7	10 559	10 785
1956.	5 525	4 978	100.0	18.8	14.7	10.2	12.0	9.8	14.7	7.2	9.7	2.0	0.9	7 341	8 004	51.0	10 143	10 329
1955.	5 413	4 860	100.0	19.3	15.6	10.7	11.7	9.1	15.3	7.2	9.9	1.0	0.2	6 941	7 658	56.6	9 915	9 865
1954.	5 358	4 693	100.0	21.2	15.6	12.6	12.1	9.0	15.0	6.4	6.2	1.3	0.7	6 205	7 299	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 233	4 676	100.0	18.1	15.6	11.1	14.8	11.6	15.3	6.2	5.8	1.1	0.4	6 977	7 314	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	15.7	14.8	15.3	16.4	11.6	16.3	5.4	3.4	0.7	0.4	6 696	7 203	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	16.7	16.3	13.9	16.9	12.2	16.2	4.7	3.1			6 550	6 831	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	20.9	15.4	13.5	15.9	11.0	23.4					6 088	6 655	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	22.6	20.1	15.4	15.9	9.6	16.4					4 999	5 879	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	19.4	18.0	15.9	19.4	9.3	18.0					5 641	6 255	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE																		
ALL RACES																		
1983.	94 253	83 830	100.0	20.7	14.7	12.9	9.6	7.4	9.2	6.1	9.2	4.8	5.2	6 319	8 780	30.1	14 479	15 994
1982.	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.1	15.5	13.0	9.8	7.7	9.3	6.1	8.6	4.6	4.4	6 076	8 459	28.9	14 103	15 629
1981.	92 228	82 139	100.0	20.8	16.0	13.4	9.9	8.1	9.2	6.5	8.3	4.2	3.8	5 979	8 150	28.5	13 646	15 194
1980.	91 133	80 826	100.0	20.5	16.7	13.2	9.6	8.4	8.2	7.2	8.2	4.1	3.9	5 949	8 188	28.4	14 014	15 393
1979.	89 914	79 921	100.0	20.4	17.2	12.6	9.1	8.2	8.6	7.2	8.3	4.5	4.0	5 973	8 271	27.8	14 455	15 713
1978.	88 617	71 864	100.0	20.1	15.6	13.2	9.5	8.0	8.7	6.6	9.5	4.6	4.2	6 212	8 550	29.2	14 723	15 887
1977.	87 399	65 407	100.0	17.7	16.2	13.6	10.0	8.5	8.9	6.9	9.2	4.8	4.2	6 479	8 699	29.5	14 491	15 676
1976.	86 153	63 170	100.0	18.4	16.3	13.8	9.9	8.2	9.0	6.8	9.0	4.5	4.0	6 259	8 532	28.7	14 547	15 674
1975.	84 982	60 807	100.0	18.4	16.3	13.8	10.4	8.4	8.9	6.7	9.0	4.4	3.7	6 266	8 354	28.7	14 289	15 294
1974[r]	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.8	16.1	13.8	10.0	8.2	9.0	6.8	9.0	4.4	3.8	6 227	8 407	28.5	14 494	15 524
1973.	82 244	57 029	100.0	19.6	16.1	13.1	9.7	8.3	9.5	5.7	10.3	3.7	4.0	6 268	8 517	30.2	14 546	15 494
1972.	80 896	54 487	100.0	20.5	15.9	12.7	9.5	7.9	9.6	5.8	10.2	3.7	4.1	6 189	8 519	30.7	14 415	15 542
1971.	79 565	52 603	100.0	21.8	16.2	12.5	9.0	7.9	10.0	5.8	9.7	3.4	3.5	5 924	8 199	30.5	14 025	15 028
1970.	77 649	51 647	100.0	23.4	16.1	12.2	8.4	7.9	9.9	5.8	9.6	3.3	3.4	5 740	8 051	30.0	13 958	15 025
1969.	76 277	50 224	100.0	23.5	16.5	11.4	8.3	8.3	10.2	5.9	9.5	3.3	3.3	5 794	8 004	30.7	13 798	14 689
1968.	74 889	48 544	100.0	23.8	16.5	11.0	8.7	8.9	9.9	5.7	9.5	3.1	2.9	5 782	7 824	31.0	13 081	13 643
1967.	73 584	46 843	100.0	25.6	17.1	10.4	9.1	8.5	9.5	5.4	9.2	2.9	2.4	5 374	7 409	31.6	12 527	13 171
1966.	72 224	44 065	100.0	26.3	17.7	10.7	9.1	8.1	9.7	5.4	8.5	2.6	2.1	5 029	7 333	30.0	12 359	13 117
1965.	70 990	42 160	100.0	27.4	17.9	10.5	9.0	7.6	9.8	5.3	8.0	2.4	2.0	4 802	7 151	29.4	12 051	12 820
1964.	69 871	41 704	100.0	28.3	18.0	10.7	8.9	7.7	9.5	5.2	7.7	2.3	1.7	4 654	6 993	28.2	11 918	12 679
1963.	68 709	40 364	100.0	29.5	18.2	11.1	9.0	7.4	9.4	5.0	7.0	2.0	1.6	4 465	6 658	28.4	11 571	12 304
1962.	67 628	38 988	100.0	29.4	18.5	11.3	9.2	7.1	9.8	5.0	6.5	1.8	1.3	4 420	6 563	27.9	11 387	11 866
1961.	66 420	38 076	100.0	30.7	18.5	11.1	9.0	7.0	9.5	4.9	6.3	1.8	1.4	4 261	6 554	27.5	11 128	11 802
1960.	65 282	36 526	100.0	30.7	18.5	10.7	9.2	7.4	10.2	4.9	6.0	1.5	0.9	4 243	6 260	28.3	11 087	11 427
1959.	64 042	34 380	100.0	31.0	18.6	11.0	9.3	7.5	10.1	4.8	5.3	1.4	1.0	4 181	6 199	27.4	10 959	11 370
1958.	62 995	33 340	100.0	32.1	18.3	11.1	9.9	7.2	10.0	4.6	4.7	1.2	0.8	4 052	5 962	28.4	10 687	11 000
1957.	62 219	32 702	100.0	30.7	18.5	11.4	10.4	7.6	10.3	4.6	4.6	1.1	0.7	4 249	6 023	29.6	10 644	10 710
1956.	61 304	31 823	100.0	30.3	19.0	11.0	10.6	7.8	10.3	4.6	4.4	1.2	0.8	4 211	6 082	29.3	10 371	10 637
1955.	60 415	29 791	100.0	30.2	19.3	11.8	10.9	7.9	10.2	4.3	3.6	1.0	0.8	4 167	6 021	31.1	10 177	10 424
1954.	59 684	27 715	100.0	29.0	19.7	11.9	12.0	8.3	10.5	4.1	3.0	0.9	0.7	4 301	5 839	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	58 975	27 379	100.0	29.0	19.4	11.9	12.6	8.8	10.3	3.9	2.7	0.8	0.6	4 343	5 841	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	58 376	27 150	100.0	30.1	18.6	11.7	13.1	8.8	10.7	3.7	2.2	0.6	0.5	4 304	5 652	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	57 580	25 179	100.0	30.8	19.5	11.8	14.4	8.8	8.9	3.1	2.7			4 007	5 359	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	56 900	24 651	100.0	31.9	19.1	11.4	14.4	8.9	14.3					3 944	5 362	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	56 183	23 510	100.0	31.4	19.1	13.3	14.7	8.8	12.7					4 013	5 226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	55 592	22 725	100.0	29.0	19.9	14.3	17.7	7.6	11.5					4 178	5 246	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947.	54 953	21 479	100.0	29.6	17.2	14.9	17.8	7.9	12.5					4 535	5 629	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 40. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1983 (in Constant 1983 Dollars), Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR, RACE, AND SEX	ALL PERSONS															YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: TOTAL WITH INCOME	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)	PER-CENT	MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.)	MEAN INCOME (DOL.)
FEMALE--CON.																		
WHITE																		
1983.	81 009	72 796	100.0	21.2	14.0	12.7	9.6	7.5	9.3	6.2	9.3	4.9	5.3	6 421	8 885	29.6	14 677	16 205
1982.	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.5	14.7	12.8	9.8	7.7	9.3	6.2	8.6	4.7	4.6	6 159	8 562	28.3	14 292	15 841
1981.	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.2	15.4	13.1	9.8	8.1	9.3	6.5	8.3	4.3	4.0	6 046	8 237	28.0	13 874	15 423
1980.	78 766	70 573	100.0	21.0	16.2	12.9	9.5	8.3	8.3	7.2	8.3	4.2	4.0	5 981	8 242	27.9	14 150	15 591
1979.	77 882	69 839	100.0	20.7	16.8	12.3	9.1	8.2	8.6	7.2	8.4	4.5	4.2	6 030	8 322	27.5	14 581	15 833
1978.	77 091	62 695	100.0	20.8	15.0	12.9	9.4	8.0	8.7	6.6	9.6	4.6	4.3	6 287	8 599	28.8	14 862	16 012
1977.	76 194	56 813	100.0	18.0	15.7	13.4	10.0	8.5	9.0	7.0	9.3	4.9	4.3	6 578	8 794	29.2	14 583	15 803
1976.	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.9	15.8	13.6	9.8	8.2	9.0	6.9	9.2	4.5	4.2	6 311	8 609	28.5	14 659	15 828
1975.	74 351	52 936	100.0	18.8	15.8	13.5	10.4	8.5	9.1	6.7	9.0	4.5	3.8	6 331	8 423	28.6	14 322	15 424
1974[r]	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.1	15.6	13.7	10.0	8.3	9.1	6.8	9.1	4.6	3.9	6 297	8 491	28.3	14 617	15 651
1973.	72 248	49 741	100.0	19.8	15.8	13.0	9.5	8.1	9.5	5.8	10.5	3.8	4.2	6 329	8 638	30.0	14 792	15 783
1972.	71 226	47 519	100.0	21.0	15.4	12.6	9.3	7.8	9.6	5.8	10.4	3.8	4.2	6 230	8 595	30.3	14 699	15 777
1971.	70 293	45 941	100.0	21.9	15.8	12.3	8.7	7.9	10.1	6.0	10.0	3.6	3.7	6 022	8 325	30.5	14 187	15 255
1970.	68 793	45 288	100.0	23.6	15.7	11.9	8.2	7.8	10.0	5.9	9.9	3.5	3.5	5 814	8 172	29.9	14 204	15 305
1969.	67 680	44 025	100.0	23.3	16.2	11.2	8.2	8.1	10.4	6.0	9.8	3.4	3.5	5 930	8 177	30.8	14 083	15 010
1968.	66 543	42 482	100.0	23.7	16.1	10.7	8.4	8.8	10.1	5.8	10.0	3.3	3.1	5 954	8 021	31.0	13 417	14 038
1967.	65 446	41 045	100.0	25.3	16.7	10.2	8.8	8.3	9.8	5.6	9.6	3.0	2.6	5 535	7 597	31.7	12 852	13 577
1966.	64 310	38 682	100.0	25.9	17.2	10.4	8.9	8.0	10.0	5.6	8.9	2.7	2.3	5 265	7 539	30.1	12 716	13 554
1965.	63 258	36 996	100.0	26.8	17.3	10.2	9.0	7.7	10.2	5.6	8.5	2.6	2.2	5 094	7 391	29.6	12 425	13 277
1964.	62 306	36 614	100.0	27.5	17.5	10.6	8.7	7.8	9.9	5.4	8.2	2.4	1.9	4 875	7 221	28.5	12 318	13 072
1963.	61 326	35 483	100.0	28.5	17.7	11.0	8.8	7.5	9.8	5.3	7.5	2.2	1.8	4 681	6 919	28.8	11 998	12 796
1962.	60 403	34 233	100.0	28.3	18.0	11.1	9.3	7.3	10.2	5.3	7.1	2.0	1.4	4 655	6 841	28.3	11 798	12 344
1961.	59 359	33 312	100.0	29.5	18.0	10.9	9.1	7.2	10.0	5.2	6.7	2.0	1.5	4 517	6 813	27.9	11 420	12 192
1960.	58 443	32 001	100.0	29.2	18.1	10.6	9.3	7.7	10.7	5.3	6.5	1.6	1.0	4 548	6 552	28.8	11 361	11 813
1959.	57 349	30 137	100.0	29.4	18.3	10.9	9.4	7.7	10.7	5.1	5.8	1.6	1.0	4 483	6 468	28.1	11 280	11 800
1958.	56 551	29 205	100.0	30.3	17.9	11.0	10.1	7.4	10.8	5.0	5.2	1.4	0.9	4 408	6 248	29.2	11 006	11 423
1957.	55 868	28 673	100.0	29.0	17.8	11.2	10.7	7.9	11.1	5.0	5.1	1.3	0.8	4 649	6 334	30.6	10 959	11 115
1956.	54 888	27 668	100.0	28.5	18.4	10.9	10.8	8.2	11.1	5.0	4.9	1.3	0.9	4 636	6 405	30.2	10 766	11 078
1955.	54 302	25 985	100.0	28.0	18.5	11.8	11.4	8.3	11.1	4.8	4.1	1.2	0.9	4 657	6 311	32.0	10 632	10 881
1954.	53 646	24 240	100.0	27.0	18.9	11.8	12.5	8.8	11.4	4.5	3.3	1.0	0.8	4 777	6 152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	53 028	23 738	100.0	27.3	18.5	11.5	13.2	9.5	11.1	4.3	3.1	0.9	0.7	4 816	6 160	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	26.3	18.2	11.8	14.1	9.7	12.0	4.2	2.5	0.7	0.5	5 025	6 089	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	27.7	18.7	12.0	15.5	9.6	9.9	3.5	3.2			4 682	5 725	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	29.0	18.8	11.5	15.2	9.6	15.9					4 388	5 686	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	28.7	18.4	13.5	15.9	9.6	14.1					4 471	5 536	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	25.8	19.4	14.6	19.0	8.3	12.9					4 688	5 565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BLACK AND OTHER RACES																		
1983.	13 244	11 034	100.0	17.8	19.6	14.3	10.1	7.0	9.0	5.6	8.4	4.1	4.0	5 709	8 089	33.6	13 318	14 770
1982.	13 080	10 881	100.0	18.1	20.8	14.0	9.8	7.3	9.1	5.7	8.4	4.0	2.9	5 513	7 782	32.4	12 982	14 412
1981.	12 637	10 573	100.0	17.9	19.9	14.9	10.5	8.5	8.6	6.1	7.9	3.5	2.3	5 557	7 567	31.0	12 712	13 832
1980.	12 366	10 253	100.0	17.1	19.5	15.0	10.3	8.8	7.7	7.4	7.5	3.8	2.8	5 721	7 813	32.1	13 251	14 202
1979.	12 032	10 082	100.0	17.9	19.9	14.4	9.4	8.0	8.8	6.7	7.4	4.2	3.3	5 615	7 920	30.3	13 554	14 958
1978.	11 526	9 169	100.0	15.8	19.7	15.8	9.6	7.8	8.4	6.6	8.4	4.3	3.6	5 805	8 219	32.2	13 898	15 122
1977.	11 205	8 594	100.0	16.3	19.7	15.1	10.1	8.6	8.3	6.2	8.1	4.3	3.3	5 817	8 069	31.1	13 888	14 894
1976.	10 914	8 145	100.0	15.1	19.6	15.5	11.1	8.5	8.7	6.5	8.1	4.1	2.9	5 986	8 009	30.0	13 798	14 682
1975.	10 631	7 872	100.0	16.1	19.3	15.9	11.0	8.2	7.9	6.0	9.0	4.0	2.7	5 846	7 897	29.9	14 065	14 465
1974[r]	10 287	7 604	100.0	17.2	19.2	15.0	10.5	8.2	8.7	6.7	8.2	3.8	2.6	5 774	7 815	29.2	13 748	14 674
1973.	9 996	7 288	100.0	18.4	18.5	14.0	11.0	9.8	9.1	5.2	8.7	2.8	2.5	5 887	7 697	31.5	12 833	13 604
1972.	9 670	6 968	100.0	17.5	18.9	13.8	10.8	9.0	9.5	5.5	9.0	3.0	2.9	5 958	8 004	33.2	12 720	14 075
1971.	9 272	6 662	100.0	21.0	19.0	14.4	10.5	8.1	8.9	5.0	8.0	2.6	2.4	5 392	7 323	30.2	12 777	13 454
1970.	8 856	6 359	100.0	22.0	18.5	14.4	9.6	9.3	8.9	5.0	7.4	2.5	2.4	5 347	7 207	30.9	11 967	13 098
1969.	8 597	6 199	100.0	24.7	18.6	13.1	9.3	9.8	8.7	4.8	7.0	2.2	1.8	5 022	6 772	30.1	11 553	12 363
1968.	8 346	6 062	100.0	24.9	19.6	13.1	10.1	9.6	8.9	4.6	6.1	1.8	1.4	4 834	6 446	31.0	9 992	10 876
1967.	8 138	5 798	100.0	27.2	19.6	12.3	11.0	9.8	7.3	4.0	6.2	1.6	1.0	4 443	6 078	31.5	9 644	10 286
1966.	7 914	5 383	100.0	29.5	21.5	12.3	10.2	8.1	6.8	3.6	5.7	1.4	0.8	4 006	5 847	29.1	9 007	9 869
1965.	7 732	5 165	100.0	32.0	21.7	13.3	9.4	7.1	6.7	3.4	4.7	1.1	0.6	3 706	5 425	28.1	8 437	9 355
1964.	7 565	5 090	100.0	34.2	21.6	11.6	10.4	6.5	6.7	3.3	4.2	1.0	0.6	3 422	5 296	26.1	8 554	9 468
1963.	7 383	4 881	100.0	36.8	21.5	11.8	10.0	6.5	6.5	2.9	3.4	0.4	0.1	3 133	4 764	25.6	7 419	8 253
1962.	7 225	4 755	100.0	37.9	21.8	13.2	8.7	5.4	6.7	2.8	2.7	0.5	0.2	3 124	4 618	25.5	7 200	8 060
1961.	7 061	4 764	100.0	38.5	22.0	12.1	8.7	5.5	5.9	2.8	3.5	0.7	0.3	3 028	4 689	24.1	7 540	8 557
1960.	6 839	4 525	100.0	41.4	21.4	11.2	8.8	5.1	6.6	2.6	2.3	0.5	0.2	2 815	4 373	24.4	7 701	8 207
1959.	6 693	4 243	100.0	42.6	20.6	11.8	9.2	5.9	5.7	2.1	1.3	0.4	0.3	2 762	4 231	22.0	7 263	7 403
1958.	6 444	4 135	100.0	44.7	21.3	11.9	9.0	5.2	4.3	1.7	1.5	0.3	0.1	2 583	3 873	22.6	6 468	7 064
1957.	6 351	4 029	100.0	42.8	23.0	12.5	8.9	5.2	4.5	1.6	1.3	0.1	-	2 689	3 831	22.6	6 408	6 775
1956.	6 416	4 155	100.0	42.9	23.1	11.9	9.1	5.2	5.0	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.1	2 665	3 865	23.3	5 989	6 625
1955.	6 113	3 806	100.0	45.7	24.2	11.8	7.6	4.6	3.9	1.2	0.8	0.1	-	2 430	3 495	24.7	5 461	6 209
1954.	6 038	3 475	100.0	43.3	25.1	12.5	8.2	4.1	4.3	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1	2 592	3 638	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953.	5 947	3 641	100.0	40.2	25.3	14.3	8.8	4.5	4.8	1.3	0.6	0.1	-	2 821	3 765	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	51.7	20.7	10.9	7.7	3.6	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.2	1 942	3 232	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	51.1	24.6	10.5	7.5	3.2	2.0	0.6	0.4			1 988	2 948	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	52.6	21.9	10.1	8.6	3.7	3.2					1 963	3 021	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.3	24.3	11.9	6.8	3.2	3.4					2 069	3 006	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948.	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	50.6	23.5	12.5	8.7	2.6	2.2					2 037	2 996	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1983, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1983, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME: UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.): VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
MALE															
TOTAL	98 664	4 495	8 714	10 473	5 756	5 184	11 254	10 750	9 455	7 505	10 771	10 366	3 941	26 480	92
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 969	2 090	2 995	3 084	1 633	1 403	2 989	2 914	2 399	1 764	2 273	1 805	620	22 693	209
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 438	364	472	548	288	250	619	550	481	408	599	626	235	26 588	450
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 007	297	617	597	326	302	671	661	584	547	928	1 081	395	30 298	512
HOUSEHOLDER	535	60	127	128	56	55	59	38	6	1	2	2	-	12 991	623
WIFE PRESENT	472	47	114	117	55	52	50	29	6	1	-	-	-	13 071	645
WIFE ABSENT	64	13	14	11	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	2	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	31	-	7	9	2	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	6 441	237	482	460	267	242	606	623	579	546	926	1 079	394	32 784	456
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 560	174	308	275	152	147	364	334	300	297	484	526	199	30 454	675
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 447	123	309	322	173	155	307	328	284	250	445	555	196	30 109	755
22 TO 24 YEARS	4 937	133	414	575	346	277	573	447	391	322	527	652	282	26 437	457
HOUSEHOLDER	1 666	68	233	333	189	151	292	165	95	66	59	16	-	17 664	416
WIFE PRESENT	1 558	54	220	319	179	141	283	145	94	61	51	12	-	17 635	424
WIFE ABSENT	107	14	13	14	10	9	9	20	-	5	8	4	-	18 104	1 785
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	125	3	17	24	13	12	22	19	2	7	3	2	-	18 622	1 491
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 146	62	163	218	144	114	259	264	294	249	464	634	282	35 959	665
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 371	393	1 029	1 570	944	894	2 136	2 043	1 773	1 330	1 628	1 264	367	26 593	188
HOUSEHOLDER	11 382	294	714	1 199	739	745	1 724	1 627	1 383	1 028	1 115	673	141	25 765	193
WIFE PRESENT	10 916	241	661	1 128	704	705	1 664	1 581	1 344	996	1 088	665	138	26 011	195
WIFE ABSENT	466	53	53	71	34	39	60	45	39	32	27	9	3	18 868	898
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	697	19	67	80	39	44	113	80	76	56	57	52	12	24 301	870
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 292	80	248	291	166	105	299	337	313	246	455	539	214	31 754	571
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 554	319	572	894	589	577	1 340	1 498	1 448	1 180	1 814	1 694	629	31 606	253
HOUSEHOLDER	11 059	253	429	711	494	488	1 229	1 347	1 287	1 073	1 633	1 542	572	32 125	254
WIFE PRESENT	10 585	215	392	663	460	457	1 156	1 286	1 239	1 046	1 595	1 518	557	32 516	274
WIFE ABSENT	475	38	37	48	34	31	72	61	48	27	39	24	15	22 790	1 129
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	576	17	32	47	33	21	40	62	68	39	93	88	37	32 976	1 101
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	919	50	110	137	61	67	71	89	92	68	87	64	20	23 075	1 353
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 497	282	423	637	361	332	822	943	975	893	1 460	1 647	721	34 849	368
HOUSEHOLDER	8 621	221	350	530	300	292	717	882	900	828	1 364	1 555	682	35 696	357
WIFE PRESENT	8 291	213	320	501	288	280	675	842	866	798	1 310	1 529	669	35 980	364
WIFE ABSENT	330	8	29	29	12	12	43	40	34	30	54	26	13	29 107	1 266
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	364	13	18	25	15	11	38	27	45	43	51	55	24	33 886	1 355
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	511	48	55	82	45	30	67	34	30	22	45	37	16	19 583	1 193
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 690	172	278	330	198	198	494	484	487	399	648	709	293	31 935	476
HOUSEHOLDER	4 338	149	232	292	181	184	464	450	444	388	618	675	261	32 379	484
WIFE PRESENT	4 195	148	217	276	174	181	442	437	429	372	598	666	256	32 501	496
WIFE ABSENT	143	1	15	16	8	3	22	13	15	16	21	9	5	26 475	3 103
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	185	9	8	13	8	4	20	22	25	9	23	23	22	31 679	1 647
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	167	13	39	25	9	10	10	13	18	2	7	11	10	16 902	2 312
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 835	65	134	168	118	113	204	230	158	162	169	216	98	27 165	592
HOUSEHOLDER	1 711	59	123	159	113	107	186	215	150	152	159	197	89	27 116	570
WIFE PRESENT	1 647	57	116	153	111	100	179	215	142	148	150	188	87	27 102	555
WIFE ABSENT	64	1	7	5	2	6	9	-	9	4	9	9	2	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	96	6	11	8	4	3	13	14	4	7	6	14	8	26 822	3 077
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	28	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	4	2	4	5	1	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 488	77	239	287	165	145	343	245	227	159	226	258	116	24 801	580
HOUSEHOLDER	2 299	68	218	257	155	132	325	232	211	145	218	236	102	24 908	574
WIFE PRESENT	2 232	63	207	243	154	125	322	225	203	143	213	231	102	25 030	597
WIFE ABSENT	67	4	11	14	1	7	3	7	8	3	4	5	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	94	6	6	12	2	8	14	3	14	10	5	10	5	24 855	4 422
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	95	3	15	18	8	6	4	11	1	4	3	12	9	18 841	4 363
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 878	303	1 540	1 783	790	693	1 064	733	532	341	500	414	185	17 584	224
HOUSEHOLDER	7 992	272	1 403	1 646	718	635	960	654	479	292	435	344	154	17 348	208
WIFE PRESENT	7 682	255	1 344	1 599	696	604	927	623	462	275	416	328	151	17 306	207
WIFE ABSENT	310	18	59	46	22	31	33	31	17	16	19	17	3	18 329	958
HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	342	19	48	78	28	28	44	25	14	15	19	14	10	17 297	1 090
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	544	11	89	59	44	30	59	55	39	35	46	55	21	23 247	1 377
FEMALE															
TOTAL	102 479	6 322	10 469	11 522	6 119	5 458	11 479	10 714	9 186	7 171	10 455	9 768	3 816	24 940	101
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 824	2 201	2 831	2 982	1 471	1 357	2 913	2 761	2 186	1 585	2 195	1 721	619	22 480	185
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 233	324	540	498	283	241	566	538	440	404	575	563	260	26 410	426
18 TO 21 YEARS	7 109	441	690	754	409	323	704	648	551	448	822	909	409	26 745	434
HOUSEHOLDER	321	171	48	43	7	11	24	13	-	1	2	-	-	4 692	359
HUSBAND PRESENT	71	2	15	16	4	8	17	8	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	250	170	34	27	3	3	7	5	-	-	2	-	-	3 709	300
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 235	71	232	287	148	97	193	114	43	28	18	5	-	15 473	389
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 552	199	410	424	254	216	488	521	508	419	802	904	409	32 516	505
18 AND 19 YEARS	3 569	225	361	369	193	149	293	319	309	233	442	458	218	28 092	630
20 AND 21 YEARS	3 540	216	330	385	216	174	411	329	243	215	380	451	191	25 545	572
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 281	358	588	655	375	306	644	530	453	326	455	421	168	22 598	396
HOUSEHOLDER	722	246	199	101	25	20	50	28	22	14	12	5	-	7 066	317
HUSBAND PRESENT	165	7	17	37	13	10	31	15	13	10	7	5	-	19 563	1 686
HUSBAND ABSENT	557	239	182	63	12	10	19	13	8	4	6	-	-	5 768	304
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 517	69	244	377	265	229	418	302	246	178	138	48	3	20 810	356
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 042	43	145	178	85	57	176	201	185	134	304	367	165	33 632	847

Table 41. Persons in Families—Persons, by Total Money Income in 1983, Relationship to Family Householder, Age, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	TOTAL FAMILY INCOME												MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME (DOL.)	
		UNDER $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.															
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 345	1 088	1 575	1 801	1 028	970	2 149	2 135	1 793	1 349	1 692	1 338	426	25 130	199
HOUSEHOLDER	3 250	767	769	519	245	161	240	167	109	79	94	85	16	10 776	327
HUSBAND PRESENT	754	19	70	77	52	45	105	92	75	49	77	76	16	25 351	810
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 497	748	700	442	192	116	134	75	35	29	17	9	-	8 109	311
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	12 114	262	665	1 126	691	724	1 723	1 742	1 525	1 116	1 322	938	279	27 280	190
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 981	60	140	156	93	85	187	226	159	155	276	315	131	31 275	877
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 098	659	944	1 187	694	628	1 420	1 483	1 410	1 198	1 941	1 832	701	30 115	284
HOUSEHOLDER	3 003	405	527	479	264	198	313	205	177	104	153	123	55	15 865	341
HUSBAND PRESENT	577	18	25	37	24	24	41	52	78	49	94	87	47	34 051	1 382
HUSBAND ABSENT	2 426	386	501	442	240	175	272	153	99	55	59	37	8	13 633	380
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 524	233	352	625	404	388	1 037	1 229	1 199	1 052	1 719	1 660	627	34 126	287
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	570	21	65	83	26	42	70	49	34	42	69	49	19	23 083	1 288
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 378	438	724	854	456	450	985	984	957	849	1 380	1 637	663	31 453	341
HOUSEHOLDER	1 898	217	287	265	120	98	210	185	158	96	115	107	39	19 013	730
HUSBAND PRESENT	362	10	13	31	9	15	38	34	40	41	45	56	31	34 125	1 301
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 536	207	275	235	110	83	172	151	119	55	70	51	8	16 167	583
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 101	203	391	530	314	333	732	762	776	732	1 217	1 499	612	35 069	413
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	379	17	46	58	22	19	43	38	23	22	48	31	11	23 501	1 316
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 002	236	446	452	294	278	569	554	474	369	510	567	252	26 940	418
HOUSEHOLDER	840	91	142	112	66	45	83	82	67	46	47	42	17	17 980	967
HUSBAND PRESENT	178	10	19	16	9	2	24	20	22	14	12	15	14	27 688	2 276
HUSBAND ABSENT	662	81	123	96	57	43	59	62	46	32	35	27	2	16 377	747
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 925	133	275	318	210	214	464	453	385	310	449	492	221	28 764	488
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	238	12	29	22	18	20	23	19	21	13	14	33	15	24 049	2 374
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 856	79	232	223	120	114	248	166	183	128	147	148	68	23 127	630
HOUSEHOLDER	303	29	61	55	15	12	33	21	34	9	18	10	7	16 271	1 924
HUSBAND PRESENT	69	4	2	8	4	5	9	5	12	2	6	7	5	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	234	25	59	47	11	7	23	15	22	7	12	4	2	12 799	1 353
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 449	47	161	150	93	93	208	136	143	107	120	131	59	24 289	628
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	104	3	10	18	11	9	8	9	6	11	9	7	2	22 543	3 352
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 555	121	313	346	207	184	322	270	213	154	190	162	72	21 473	483
HOUSEHOLDER	352	37	66	47	29	32	35	34	14	25	21	8	5	17 273	1 016
HUSBAND PRESENT	74	9	9	10	2	11	8	4	2	9	4	4	2	(B)	(B)
HUSBAND ABSENT	278	28	57	37	27	21	27	30	12	15	18	4	3	16 622	1 014
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 048	77	235	287	170	141	268	225	178	109	157	136	63	21 913	500
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	155	7	13	12	8	12	19	11	21	19	11	18	4	26 907	3 426
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 799	376	1 585	1 770	781	607	956	644	525	361	547	469	177	17 139	206
HOUSEHOLDER	1 690	149	395	331	147	112	163	114	96	57	71	43	12	14 484	460
HUSBAND PRESENT	259	13	44	62	26	15	34	22	9	10	16	6	3	16 110	1 016
HUSBAND ABSENT	1 431	136	351	269	121	97	129	92	87	46	56	36	9	14 192	480
WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 602	190	1 009	1 288	525	426	649	418	287	208	278	228	96	16 496	234
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 507	38	181	150	109	69	145	112	142	97	198	198	69	27 529	1 206

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Sex, and Region

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	86 050	58 773	23 797	34 976	33 121	12 319	20 802	25 652	11 478	14 174	27 277	25 410	1 867
WITHOUT INCOME	5 141	3 728	1 931	1 798	2 372	1 236	1 136	1 356	695	662	1 413	1 347	66
WITH INCOME	80 909	55 045	21 867	33 178	30 750	11 083	19 666	24 295	10 783	13 512	25 864	24 064	1 801
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 314	4 552	1 782	2 769	2 498	922	1 575	2 054	860	1 194	2 762	2 388	373
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 562	1 607	728	878	888	385	503	718	343	375	956	888	67
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 025	1 818	886	932	960	470	490	857	416	442	1 207	1 130	77
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 720	1 730	843	887	957	414	543	773	429	344	990	915	76
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 896	1 829	871	958	966	443	523	863	428	436	1 066	986	80
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 798	1 762	842	920	948	439	509	815	403	411	1 036	955	80
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 283	2 777	1 335	1 442	1 458	684	773	1 319	650	669	1 506	1 383	123
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 365	2 134	892	1 242	1 113	454	659	1 021	438	583	1 231	1 154	77
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 033	4 474	1 982	2 491	2 363	976	1 387	2 111	1 007	1 104	2 560	2 366	193
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 230	3 420	1 519	1 902	1 811	733	1 077	1 610	786	824	1 810	1 723	87
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 869	3 944	1 663	2 281	2 103	844	1 259	1 841	819	1 022	1 926	1 824	101
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 505	3 046	1 158	1 888	1 615	524	1 090	1 432	634	798	1 459	1 386	73
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 449	5 865	2 232	3 633	3 230	1 141	2 090	2 635	1 091	1 543	2 584	2 450	133
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 641	4 883	1 707	3 176	2 848	885	1 963	2 034	822	1 213	1 758	1 672	87
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 652	3 510	1 136	2 373	2 023	554	1 470	1 486	583	904	1 142	1 080	62
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 972	4 725	1 444	3 282	2 958	754	2 204	1 768	690	1 078	1 247	1 184	63
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 429	1 996	580	1 416	1 350	316	1 034	646	264	382	432	407	25
$75,000 AND OVER	1 166	973	266	707	661	144	517	312	122	190	193	171	22
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 631	15 900	13 770	17 375	16 681	13 707	18 725	15 009	13 829	15 916	12 127	12 357	8 968
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	93	144	236	201	202	348	312	220	321	276	152	162	975
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 109	19 479	17 298	20 917	20 584	17 404	22 376	18 081	17 189	18 794	15 193	15 399	12 439
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	81	146	210	197	207	303	272	199	289	274	170	175	991
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	51.9	53.5	50.5	55.5	54.7	50.8	56.9	52.0	50.2	53.5	48.4	47.4	61.5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 508	24 218	21 653	25 743	25 495	21 842	27 124	22 533	21 456	23 386	19 298	19 868	11 756
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	110	220	268	206	213	380	299	270	377	382	267	254	879
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 752	27 505	24 893	29 076	28 943	25 005	30 929	25 567	24 775	26 164	21 631	22 266	15 162
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	119	208	313	272	289	446	366	291	440	388	266	271	1 430
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	94 253	64 740	26 996	37 744	36 319	13 827	22 493	28 421	13 169	15 251	29 513	27 770	1 743
WITHOUT INCOME	10 423	7 039	3 203	3 836	3 951	1 791	2 160	3 089	1 412	1 676	3 384	3 164	219
WITH INCOME	83 830	57 701	23 793	33 908	32 369	12 036	20 333	25 332	11 757	13 575	26 129	24 606	1 523
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 381	11 374	3 965	7 409	6 067	1 846	4 221	5 307	2 119	3 188	6 007	5 480	527
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 851	3 742	1 534	2 207	1 973	721	1 252	1 769	814	955	2 110	1 980	130
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 511	4 180	1 924	2 256	2 367	1 038	1 329	1 813	886	927	2 331	2 215	116
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 762	3 911	1 891	2 020	2 164	998	1 167	1 747	894	853	1 851	1 761	90
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 039	3 424	1 523	1 902	1 884	816	1 067	1 541	706	834	1 615	1 517	98
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 302	2 901	1 292	1 609	1 566	629	937	1 336	663	672	1 401	1 349	52
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 648	3 762	1 698	2 064	2 044	822	1 223	1 718	876	841	1 886	1 768	118
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 352	2 855	1 192	1 663	1 560	594	966	1 295	598	697	1 498	1 425	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 735	5 247	2 254	2 993	2 808	1 073	1 735	2 439	1 181	1 259	2 487	2 389	98
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 146	3 674	1 489	2 186	2 176	758	1 418	1 498	731	767	1 472	1 425	46
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 543	3 411	1 431	1 980	2 025	752	1 273	1 386	679	708	1 132	1 077	55
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 173	2 404	974	1 430	1 363	475	889	1 040	499	541	769	728	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 057	3 181	1 218	1 963	1 939	682	1 256	1 242	535	707	876	832	44
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 128	1 756	679	1 077	1 165	388	777	591	291	300	373	358	14
$30,000 TO $34,999	945	799	307	492	515	167	348	284	140	144	146	143	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	872	744	300	444	518	191	326	226	108	118	128	114	14
$50,000 TO $74,999	281	246	84	162	172	59	113	74	25	49	35	34	1
$75,000 AND OVER	103	90	39	51	64	26	38	26	12	14	13	9	4
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 319	6 765	6 820	6 721	7 121	6 953	7 238	6 366	6 694	6 043	5 475	5 572	3 903
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	46	80	116	111	128	178	170	116	159	156	97	100	503
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 780	9 406	9 393	9 416	9 956	9 860	10 012	8 704	8 914	8 523	7 396	7 468	6 239
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	43	78	118	104	111	180	140	107	152	151	88	90	582
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	30.1	31.7	32.1	31.4	32.5	32.4	32.5	30.7	31.8	29.8	26.6	26.8	23.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 479	15 440	14 908	15 821	16 201	15 687	16 509	14 298	14 035	14 551	12 089	12 168	9 852
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	82	130	207	171	163	266	207	209	295	295	136	137	1 266
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 994	16 980	16 530	17 303	17 905	17 424	18 189	15 731	15 597	15 856	13 402	13 550	10 690
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	80	139	211	183	192	317	242	193	273	272	174	174	1 402

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--WHITE													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	74 958	50 131	18 036	32 095	27 697	8 643	19 053	22 435	9 392	13 042	24 826	23 004	1 822
WITHOUT INCOME	3 513	2 393	948	1 445	1 492	565	927	901	383	519	1 120	1 058	62
WITH INCOME	71 444	47 738	17 088	30 650	26 205	8 078	18 127	21 533	9 010	12 523	23 706	21 947	1 760
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 016	3 616	1 146	2 470	1 925	498	1 427	1 691	648	1 043	2 400	2 039	361
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 074	1 251	473	778	658	222	436	593	251	342	823	759	64
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 405	1 387	564	824	722	283	439	665	281	384	1 018	942	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 232	1 373	592	781	734	262	472	639	329	310	859	786	73
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 459	1 520	645	875	767	289	479	753	357	396	939	865	75
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 395	1 480	641	839	779	313	466	701	328	374	914	839	75
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 643	2 320	1 016	1 304	1 203	505	698	1 117	511	606	1 323	1 202	121
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 937	1 798	689	1 109	912	333	579	886	356	530	1 139	1 064	76
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 104	3 793	1 526	2 267	1 971	720	1 251	1 822	807	1 015	2 311	2 120	191
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 623	2 936	1 186	1 750	1 524	530	994	1 412	656	756	1 688	1 602	86
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 198	3 409	1 297	2 113	1 762	610	1 152	1 647	687	961	1 788	1 688	100
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 153	2 759	967	1 792	1 424	401	1 023	1 335	566	769	1 395	1 323	72
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 676	5 203	1 826	3 377	2 785	857	1 928	2 418	969	1 449	2 473	2 341	132
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 082	4 378	1 412	2 967	2 502	695	1 807	1 877	717	1 160	1 703	1 617	86
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 356	3 247	997	2 250	1 869	469	1 400	1 378	528	850	1 109	1 047	62
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 622	4 404	1 300	3 104	2 730	656	2 075	1 674	644	1 029	1 218	1 156	63
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 339	1 924	553	1 371	1 302	295	1 007	622	258	364	415	390	25
$75,000 AND OVER	1 130	939	260	680	637	142	495	303	118	185	190	168	22
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 401	16 756	15 127	17 801	17 755	15 346	19 140	15 740	14 929	16 316	12 687	13 060	9 195
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	88	156	250	237	274	358	319	216	345	283	217	224	984
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 823	20 371	18 720	21 292	21 702	19 282	22 781	18 751	18 216	19 136	15 705	15 954	12 589
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	88	160	250	206	231	382	286	216	329	285	181	186	1 009
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	52.7	54.5	52.1	55.8	55.6	52.6	57.3	52.9	51.7	53.7	49.2	48.1	62.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 114	25 067	22 704	26 016	26 319	25 282	27 472	23 082	22 226	23 714	19 838	20 356	11 789
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	123	192	335	219	250	529	324	299	429	412	260	219	906
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 400	28 329	26 237	29 419	30 015	26 795	31 335	26 142	25 724	26 432	22 093	22 811	15 245
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	127	225	367	283	317	552	382	310	489	400	279	285	1 444
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	81 009	54 557	20 149	34 408	29 875	9 428	20 446	24 682	10 720	13 962	26 453	24 764	1 689
WITHOUT INCOME	8 213	5 378	2 057	3 321	2 879	1 033	1 845	2 499	1 024	1 475	2 835	2 626	209
WITH INCOME	72 796	49 179	18 092	31 087	26 996	8 395	18 601	22 183	9 697	12 486	23 617	22 137	1 480
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 418	10 001	3 083	6 917	5 268	1 316	3 953	4 733	1 768	2 965	5 417	4 905	512
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 867	3 060	1 092	1 968	1 585	468	1 118	1 474	624	850	1 807	1 683	124
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 329	3 346	1 314	2 032	1 841	632	1 209	1 506	683	823	1 983	1 876	107
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 847	3 196	1 353	1 843	1 733	662	1 071	1 464	692	772	1 651	1 565	86
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 371	2 890	1 139	1 751	1 525	563	962	1 365	575	789	1 481	1 386	95
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 719	2 466	967	1 499	1 303	437	865	1 163	530	634	1 253	1 202	51
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 856	3 146	1 264	1 883	1 649	526	1 124	1 497	738	759	1 709	1 593	117
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 842	2 468	921	1 547	1 342	447	895	1 125	474	651	1 375	1 303	72
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 742	4 465	1 736	2 730	2 330	755	1 575	2 135	980	1 155	2 277	2 181	96
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 530	3 148	1 165	1 984	1 804	519	1 285	1 344	645	699	1 382	1 337	45
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 959	2 901	1 109	1 793	1 660	520	1 140	1 241	589	653	1 057	1 002	55
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 827	2 102	795	1 307	1 166	361	805	936	434	502	725	685	41
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 603	2 768	965	1 803	1 651	499	1 153	1 116	466	650	836	793	43
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 875	1 521	553	968	995	305	690	526	248	278	353	339	14
$30,000 TO $34,999	848	707	258	450	452	138	315	255	120	135	141	138	3
$35,000 TO $49,999	795	669	260	409	464	165	299	205	94	110	126	112	14
$50,000 TO $74,999	267	235	81	153	164	57	107	71	24	47	32	31	1
$75,000 AND OVER	101	89	38	51	63	25	38	26	12	14	12	8	4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 421	6 850	7 115	6 689	7 221	7 342	7 164	6 473	6 956	6 069	5 642	5 750	3 965
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	50	87	152	114	145	254	176	124	186	161	101	104	537
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 885	9 527	9 747	9 400	10 112	10 433	9 968	8 815	9 152	8 553	7 546	7 629	6 307
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	47	87	143	109	125	235	148	117	172	159	94	96	596
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	29.6	31.0	31.4	30.7	31.6	31.5	31.7	30.2	31.3	29.4	26.7	26.8	24.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 677	15 706	15 371	15 909	16 548	16 457	16 588	14 561	14 418	14 694	12 248	12 342	9 760
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	89	144	232	183	186	334	223	220	306	314	145	147	1 293
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 205	17 296	17 130	17 395	18 353	18 513	18 281	15 952	15 928	15 973	13 566	13 740	10 655
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	89	157	261	197	223	426	261	212	312	288	182	182	1 420

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES--BLACK													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	8 973	6 894	4 834	2 059	4 298	3 091	1 207	2 596	1 743	853	2 080	2 050	29
WITHOUT INCOME	1 393	1 154	887	266	752	605	148	401	283	118	240	237	2
WITH INCOME	7 580	5 740	3 947	1 793	3 546	2 487	1 059	2 195	1 460	734	1 840	1 813	27
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 068	762	535	228	463	347	115	299	187	112	306	299	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	427	308	227	81	197	146	50	111	81	30	119	116	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	544	380	288	92	218	176	43	161	112	49	164	163	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	408	289	211	78	173	126	47	116	85	31	119	117	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	350	241	180	61	158	126	32	83	54	30	109	103	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	344	241	174	68	148	112	36	94	62	32	103	99	3
$7,000 TO $8,499	541	372	263	109	212	150	62	160	113	47	169	168	1
$8,500 TO $9,999	345	268	159	109	161	94	68	106	65	41	78	76	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	783	564	376	187	327	217	110	237	159	78	219	219	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	517	408	294	114	245	185	60	163	109	54	109	108	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	561	445	314	132	280	196	84	165	118	47	116	116	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	282	229	158	71	149	99	50	81	59	22	52	51	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	558	466	299	166	307	203	104	159	97	62	93	93	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	403	359	232	128	242	146	96	117	85	32	44	44	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	212	198	115	84	117	73	45	81	42	39	14	14	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	189	173	100	73	125	74	51	49	27	22	16	16	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	29	18	11	19	15	4	11	4	7	12	12	-
$75,000 AND OVER	7	7	5	2	5	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 967	10 040	9 406	10 959	10 328	9 455	11 751	9 521	9 335	9 816	7 001	7 075	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	277	390	613	586	488	788	777	661	859	977	415	415	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	11 501	12 305	11 779	13 465	12 627	11 939	14 242	11 786	11 505	12 345	8 990	9 050	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	174	293	345	547	380	445	717	459	546	837	408	413	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	43.9	45.4	43.9	48.6	46.4	44.8	50.1	43.7	42.4	46.4	39.5	39.7	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 410	17 402	16 921	19 251	18 171	17 279	20 136	16 531	16 345	17 069	12 471	12 475	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	257	515	460	1 174	798	739	1 242	657	716	2 039	682	686	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 246	19 311	18 732	20 493	19 704	19 030	21 136	18 622	18 190	19 445	14 443	14 488	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	269	439	530	774	550	663	968	725	878	1 275	676	678	(B)
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	10 904	8 303	5 870	2 433	5 239	3 784	1 455	3 063	2 086	978	2 601	2 563	38
WITHOUT INCOME	1 795	1 326	966	359	875	662	213	451	304	147	469	464	5
WITH INCOME	9 109	6 977	4 904	2 073	4 364	3 122	1 242	2 612	1 782	831	2 132	2 099	34
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 508	1 029	715	314	591	431	160	438	284	153	478	466	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	882	614	413	201	349	238	111	265	175	90	268	264	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 065	741	556	186	471	371	99	271	184	86	324	315	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	797	627	486	141	376	303	73	252	183	69	170	167	2
$5,000 TO $5,999	557	449	328	121	299	213	86	150	115	35	108	106	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	466	341	263	78	205	155	49	136	108	28	125	125	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	684	529	383	146	343	265	78	186	118	67	155	155	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	414	309	230	78	161	118	44	147	113	35	105	105	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	827	643	444	199	403	273	130	240	171	69	184	182	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	478	410	265	145	292	201	91	118	64	54	68	67	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	485	424	278	146	296	196	100	128	82	45	62	62	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	284	247	158	90	159	98	61	89	60	29	37	37	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	346	314	200	115	207	138	69	107	62	45	32	32	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	181	167	105	62	122	74	48	45	31	14	13	13	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	80	79	45	34	54	28	26	25	18	7	1	1	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	49	48	34	14	31	20	11	16	14	2	1	1	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	5 543	6 081	5 860	6 948	6 471	6 030	7 819	5 541	5 561	5 475	3 988	4 029	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	126	233	232	553	335	327	711	354	381	804	210	224	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 872	8 511	8 179	9 295	8 912	8 400	10 197	7 840	7 791	7 946	5 781	5 819	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	111	189	215	379	246	273	520	290	349	521	233	236	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	33.2	35.4	34.1	38.4	35.8	33.7	41.2	34.6	34.7	34.4	25.9	26.2	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 000	13 950	13 417	14 923	14 745	14 179	15 765	12 254	11 971	13 138	10 526	10 507	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	267	397	505	603	435	533	631	507	470	1 005	427	431	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 395	15 115	14 706	15 974	15 755	15 107	17 090	14 008	14 023	13 976	11 180	11 172	(B)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	190	304	353	578	382	430	746	494	607	849	454	457	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
NORTH AND WEST--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	57 117	41 952	16 564	25 388	26 413	10 137	16 277	15 538	6 427	9 111	15 166	13 964	1 201
WITHOUT INCOME	3 413	2 718	1 411	1 307	1 923	1 037	885	796	374	422	695	656	39
WITH INCOME	53 704	39 233	15 152	24 081	24 491	9 100	15 391	14 743	6 053	8 690	14 471	13 309	1 162
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 982	3 415	1 301	2 114	2 040	776	1 264	1 375	525	850	1 567	1 292	275
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 624	1 141	525	616	694	324	370	447	201	246	483	441	42
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 821	1 216	573	642	752	368	383	464	205	259	605	552	53
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 748	1 234	576	657	754	332	422	479	244	235	515	463	52
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 821	1 266	593	673	779	353	426	487	240	247	555	509	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 771	1 222	594	628	755	375	380	467	220	247	549	500	49
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 681	1 955	953	1 003	1 179	589	590	776	363	413	726	659	67
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 118	1 451	618	833	880	378	502	571	239	332	667	618	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 470	3 073	1 323	1 750	1 848	771	1 076	1 225	551	674	1 397	1 273	124
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 397	2 417	1 023	1 394	1 466	597	869	951	426	526	980	931	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 819	2 801	1 163	1 638	1 693	695	998	1 109	468	641	1 017	957	61
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 028	2 193	802	1 391	1 269	423	847	923	379	544	835	798	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 854	4 302	1 642	2 661	2 637	971	1 667	1 665	671	994	1 552	1 459	93
$25,000 TO $29,999	4 631	3 552	1 186	2 366	2 321	744	1 578	1 231	442	789	1 079	1 025	54
$30,000 TO $34,999	3 276	2 558	788	1 769	1 623	461	1 162	934	327	607	718	682	36
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 229	3 395	977	2 417	2 298	616	1 681	1 097	361	736	835	785	50
$50,000 TO $74,999	1 669	1 405	364	1 040	1 024	222	802	380	142	238	264	250	14
$75,000 AND OVER	765	638	150	488	479	104	375	159	46	113	127	115	12
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 274	16 095	13 769	17 665	16 624	13 684	18 728	15 287	13 888	16 236	12 938	13 432	8 423
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	144	168	286	256	220	380	348	260	435	346	292	295	854
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 518	19 418	16 951	20 970	20 285	17 071	22 185	17 978	16 771	18 819	16 079	16 427	12 097
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	137	166	235	224	221	311	296	244	359	328	235	242	916
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	51.9	52.8	49.5	54.9	54.1	50.5	56.3	50.7	48.1	52.5	49.3	48.1	62.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 415	24 610	21 790	26 117	25 464	21 909	27 144	22 987	21 616	24 047	20 633	21 266	11 083
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	199	258	298	240	225	397	323	342	449	499	261	307	687
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 383	27 611	24 666	29 289	28 660	24 696	30 766	25 740	24 618	26 461	22 819	23 794	14 367
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	200	236	353	307	309	460	398	352	548	457	362	368	1 300
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	62 222	46 302	18 736	27 566	29 141	11 392	17 749	17 160	7 344	9 816	15 920	14 842	1 078
WITHOUT INCOME	6 211	4 732	2 179	2 552	3 134	1 494	1 640	1 597	685	912	1 480	1 353	126
WITH INCOME	56 011	41 570	16 557	25 013	26 007	9 898	16 109	15 563	6 659	8 904	14 441	13 489	952
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 560	8 160	2 683	5 476	4 901	1 522	3 379	3 258	1 161	2 097	3 401	3 040	361
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 657	2 596	1 042	1 554	1 564	590	974	1 032	452	580	1 061	974	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 148	2 955	1 305	1 650	1 872	830	1 042	1 084	476	608	1 192	1 121	71
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 912	2 917	1 412	1 505	1 782	835	947	1 135	577	558	995	954	41
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 582	2 657	1 150	1 507	1 624	725	899	1 034	426	608	924	867	58
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 953	2 167	930	1 236	1 287	541	746	880	390	490	786	756	31
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 713	2 710	1 158	1 552	1 693	675	1 018	1 017	483	534	1 003	932	71
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 865	2 049	835	1 214	1 252	474	778	797	362	436	816	767	49
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 049	3 691	1 539	2 152	2 221	872	1 349	1 470	667	803	1 358	1 310	48
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 521	2 658	1 038	1 619	1 732	613	1 119	926	425	501	863	836	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 069	2 453	1 003	1 450	1 623	629	994	830	374	456	616	583	32
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 146	1 688	621	1 067	1 092	368	725	595	253	342	459	436	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 818	2 286	861	1 425	1 517	560	958	769	302	468	532	506	25
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 547	1 303	491	812	924	322	602	378	169	210	245	234	11
$30,000 TO $34,999	637	544	196	348	371	123	247	173	73	101	93	91	2
$35,000 TO $49,999	581	504	205	299	377	152	224	127	53	74	77	64	12
$50,000 TO $74,999	182	166	57	108	124	45	78	42	12	30	16	15	1
$75,000 AND OVER	72	66	27	39	53	22	31	13	5	8	5	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	6 388	6 692	6 737	6 658	6 980	6 827	7 100	6 271	6 612	6 000	5 618	5 756	3 400
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	76	90	132	122	126	175	174	135	199	165	124	128	410
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 883	9 346	9 358	9 338	9 780	9 745	9 802	8 619	8 782	8 498	7 552	7 655	6 099
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	73	89	138	117	119	192	151	132	190	182	118	120	551
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	29.0	30.1	30.6	29.9	31.2	31.5	31.0	28.4	29.2	27.8	25.6	25.7	24.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 072	15 729	15 232	16 086	16 248	15 803	16 541	14 648	14 222	15 011	12 617	12 827	9 167
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	138	150	228	199	178	278	232	268	386	379	266	305	1 050
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 490	17 235	16 815	17 519	17 896	17 524	18 129	16 021	15 675	16 292	13 967	14 184	10 720
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	140	164	255	214	214	351	269	245	343	343	243	240	1 393

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 42. Type of Residence—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Sex, and Region—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH--ALL RACES													
MALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	28 933	16 821	7 234	9 588	6 708	2 183	4 526	10 113	5 051	5 062	12 112	11 446	666
WITHOUT INCOME	1 728	1 010	519	491	449	199	251	560	321	240	718	691	27
WITH INCOME	27 205	15 812	6 714	9 097	6 259	1 984	4 275	9 553	4 731	4 822	11 393	10 755	638
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 331	1 136	481	655	458	146	311	679	335	344	1 195	1 097	98
$2,000 TO $2,999	939	466	203	263	194	61	133	271	142	130	473	448	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 204	602	313	290	209	102	107	393	211	183	601	578	24
$4,000 TO $4,999	972	496	267	229	203	82	121	293	185	108	475	451	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 075	564	278	285	187	91	96	376	187	189	511	477	34
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 027	540	248	292	193	65	128	347	183	164	486	456	31
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 602	822	382	440	279	95	184	543	287	256	780	724	56
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 247	683	274	409	233	75	158	450	199	251	565	536	29
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 563	1 401	660	741	515	204	311	886	456	430	1 163	1 093	70
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 833	1 003	496	507	345	136	209	658	360	299	830	792	38
$15,000 TO $17,499	2 051	1 142	500	643	410	149	261	732	351	382	908	868	41
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 478	854	356	498	346	102	244	508	254	254	624	587	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 594	1 563	590	973	593	170	423	969	420	550	1 032	991	40
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 010	1 331	521	810	527	142	385	804	380	424	679	647	32
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 376	952	348	604	400	93	308	552	255	297	424	398	26
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 743	1 331	466	864	660	137	523	670	329	342	412	399	13
$50,000 TO $74,999	760	591	216	375	325	94	232	266	122	144	168	157	11
$75,000 AND OVER	401	335	116	219	182	40	142	153	76	77	66	56	10
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	13 378	15 423	13 772	16 700	16 915	13 805	18 713	14 541	13 759	15 378	11 311	11 397	9 926
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	216	264	397	356	464	784	645	357	459	445	221	228	1 076
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	17 301	19 631	18 080	20 776	21 753	18 931	23 063	18 240	17 723	18 748	14 068	14 128	13 060
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	193	281	410	382	499	853	609	329	459	470	233	239	1 079
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	55.3	52.7	57.2	57.2	52.5	59.3	54.0	52.8	55.3	47.3	46.6	59.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	20 780	23 242	21 271	24 635	25 636	21 456	27 045	21 816	21 197	22 314	17 288	17 493	13 556
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	235	394	548	520	541	1 061	693	423	641	565	302	361	1 452
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	24 499	27 251	25 378	28 531	29 990	26 362	31 485	25 314	24 960	25 649	20 049	20 304	16 709
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	292	403	605	536	684	1 219	817	484	689	679	368	376	1 592
FEMALE													
TOTAL													
TOTAL	32 031	18 438	8 260	10 179	7 178	2 435	4 743	11 260	5 825	5 435	13 593	12 928	664
WITHOUT INCOME	4 212	2 308	1 023	1 284	816	296	520	1 491	727	764	1 904	1 811	93
WITH INCOME	27 819	16 131	7 236	8 894	6 362	2 138	4 224	9 769	5 098	4 671	11 689	11 117	571
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 821	3 214	1 281	1 933	1 165	324	842	2 049	958	1 091	2 606	2 440	166
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 194	1 146	492	653	409	131	278	737	361	375	1 049	1 006	43
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 363	1 224	618	606	495	208	287	729	410	319	1 138	1 094	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 850	994	479	515	382	162	220	612	317	295	856	807	49
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 457	767	372	394	260	92	168	507	281	226	690	650	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 349	735	362	373	279	88	190	456	274	182	614	594	21
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 935	1 052	540	512	351	146	205	701	393	307	883	836	47
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 487	806	357	449	308	120	188	498	237	261	682	659	23
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 686	1 556	714	842	587	201	386	969	513	455	1 130	1 079	50
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 626	1 016	450	566	444	145	300	572	306	267	609	589	20
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 474	958	428	531	402	123	279	556	304	252	516	493	23
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 027	716	353	363	271	107	164	445	246	199	310	292	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 239	895	357	538	422	123	299	473	234	239	344	326	18
$25,000 TO $29,999	581	453	188	265	241	66	174	212	122	91	128	125	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	309	255	111	144	144	44	100	111	67	44	53	53	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	291	240	94	145	141	39	102	99	55	43	51	50	1
$50,000 TO $74,999	99	80	26	54	48	13	35	32	13	19	19	19	-
$75,000 AND OVER	32	24	11	12	11	4	7	13	7	6	8	6	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	6 167	6 980	7 033	6 929	7 814	7 654	7 929	6 550	6 810	6 160	5 283	5 326	4 649
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	119	170	227	251	328	455	458	208	252	341	150	156	485
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	8 572	9 563	9 472	9 636	10 672	10 394	10 813	8 840	9 086	8 572	7 204	7 242	6 471
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	103	149	215	207	264	448	327	175	239	256	127	129	611
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS													
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.4	35.7	35.7	35.8	37.7	36.7	38.2	34.4	35.3	33.5	27.9	28.2	22.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	13 348	14 747	14 190	15 188	16 024	15 094	16 408	13 825	13 816	13 834	11 536	11 560	10 878
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	200	251	373	319	368	712	426	320	440	466	199	202	1 191
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 102	16 426	15 972	16 795	17 935	17 027	18 376	15 350	15 512	15 164	12 762	12 849	10 636
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . DOLLARS	182	245	357	335	404	667	504	299	420	425	239	243	1 222

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983 Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	180 303	119 339	39 210	9 932	29 278	44 935	31 694	13 241	35 195	9 197	25 997	60 964	30 365	11 287	19 312
WITHOUT INCOME	15 564	9 625	3 405	555	2 850	3 153	2 381	772	3 066	650	2 416	5 940	2 747	1 171	2 022
WITH INCOME	164 739	109 715	35 804	9 377	26 427	41 782	29 313	12 469	32 128	8 547	23 582	55 024	27 618	10 115	17 291
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	24 695	16 543	5 193	1 228	3 965	6 782	4 750	2 032	4 567	1 333	3 235	8 152	3 833	1 652	2 666
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 413	5 281	1 725	414	1 311	2 191	1 528	663	1 364	414	950	3 133	1 625	604	904
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 535	5 969	1 971	422	1 549	2 384	1 641	744	1 614	511	1 103	3 566	1 662	870	1 035
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 482	5 661	1 992	485	1 507	2 206	1 552	653	1 463	402	1 061	2 821	1 369	607	845
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 935	5 402	1 789	499	1 290	2 018	1 374	644	1 595	360	1 235	2 532	1 288	484	760
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 100	4 724	1 474	389	1 084	1 841	1 285	555	1 410	333	1 077	2 376	1 192	473	711
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 931	6 394	2 127	519	1 608	2 408	1 695	712	1 859	508	1 351	3 537	1 754	719	1 065
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 718	4 983	1 662	473	1 189	1 905	1 296	609	1 416	408	1 008	2 735	1 429	472	834
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 768	9 519	3 184	896	2 287	3 492	2 408	1 083	2 843	789	2 055	5 249	2 753	916	1 581
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 376	6 917	2 229	646	1 583	2 556	1 736	820	2 133	593	1 540	3 459	1 854	618	987
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 413	6 887	2 302	621	1 681	2 540	1 782	758	2 045	531	1 515	3 525	1 881	584	1 061
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 678	5 174	1 671	492	1 179	1 987	1 421	566	1 516	427	1 089	2 504	1 275	435	794
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 506	8 672	2 762	763	1 999	3 245	2 318	927	2 666	645	2 021	3 833	1 932	579	1 323
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 769	6 179	2 021	500	1 521	2 251	1 634	617	1 906	446	1 460	2 591	1 332	400	859
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 598	3 912	1 192	316	875	1 519	1 095	424	1 201	303	898	1 685	849	236	600
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 844	4 810	1 613	456	1 157	1 600	1 155	445	1 597	358	1 236	2 033	972	304	758
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 710	1 851	629	170	459	592	464	129	630	128	502	859	421	119	319
$75,000 AND OVER	1 269	837	268	84	184	264	179	85	304	59	245	433	198	46	189
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	9 720	9 970	9 971	10 717	9 636	9 335	9 462	9 066	10 682	10 016	10 938	9 265	9 641	7 768	9 685
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	54	65	111	163	148	112	148	182	99	170	135	87	130	149	174
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	13 362	13 599	13 573	14 196	13 351	13 000	13 201	12 529	14 409	13 315	14 805	12 888	12 929	11 332	13 731
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	48	58	101	178	123	94	123	159	105	162	143	81	122	177	171
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.8	40.1	41.1	43.0	40.4	39.0	38.2	40.7	40.6	39.8	40.9	42.0	42.7	38.5	43.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 766	19 698	19 582	19 452	19 640	19 391	20 107	17 645	20 226	18 837	20 653	17 035	16 768	16 266	18 135
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	83	98	167	249	218	158	179	269	144	287	198	104	154	260	300
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 063	22 723	22 739	22 974	22 650	22 141	22 907	20 446	23 436	21 963	23 958	20 802	20 402	19 642	22 043
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	84	101	172	293	213	169	222	280	182	288	247	141	210	334	291
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	86 050	57 117	18 474	4 824	13 650	21 577	15 166	6 411	17 066	4 496	12 570	28 933	14 342	5 311	9 280
WITHOUT INCOME	5 141	3 413	1 238	192	1 045	1 132	866	266	1 044	202	842	1 728	844	348	536
WITH INCOME	80 909	53 704	17 236	4 632	12 604	20 445	14 300	6 145	16 022	4 294	11 728	27 205	13 497	4 964	8 744
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 314	4 982	1 515	367	1 147	2 085	1 409	676	1 383	387	996	2 331	1 131	433	767
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 562	1 624	514	121	393	686	466	200	424	136	288	939	467	186	285
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 025	1 821	577	140	437	699	471	229	544	174	370	1 204	481	332	390
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 720	1 748	586	150	436	691	468	223	472	128	343	972	481	195	296
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 896	1 821	565	148	417	705	480	225	550	140	411	1 075	519	197	359
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 798	1 771	524	136	388	700	472	227	547	149	398	1 027	487	240	300
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 283	2 681	858	188	670	982	660	302	841	248	593	1 602	785	337	480
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 365	2 118	708	204	504	811	552	259	599	174	425	1 247	640	199	408
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 033	4 470	1 458	407	1 050	1 632	1 086	546	1 380	382	998	2 563	1 319	463	782
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 230	3 397	1 081	316	765	1 299	893	405	1 017	307	709	1 833	965	363	505
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 869	3 819	1 222	337	885	1 470	1 026	444	1 126	314	813	2 051	1 096	358	596
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 505	3 028	979	315	664	1 195	866	330	853	251	602	1 478	758	261	459
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 449	5 854	1 906	519	1 387	2 222	1 595	627	1 726	418	1 308	2 594	1 305	434	856
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 641	4 631	1 541	373	1 167	1 743	1 266	475	1 348	339	1 009	2 010	1 013	331	666
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 652	3 276	981	258	723	1 315	937	379	980	253	727	1 376	683	203	491
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 972	4 229	1 414	421	994	1 428	1 029	399	1 387	318	1 069	1 743	812	278	653
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 429	1 669	559	150	409	537	421	116	573	120	453	760	369	111	279
$75,000 AND OVER	1 166	765	248	80	168	245	162	83	272	57	215	401	186	42	173
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	14 631	15 274	15 474	16 018	15 266	14 870	15 372	13 643	15 564	14 367	16 021	13 378	13 636	11 958	14 012
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	93	102	183	304	229	188	218	320	177	288	240	153	224	270	341
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	18 109	18 518	18 639	19 305	18 394	17 848	18 225	16 971	19 244	17 900	19 736	17 301	17 235	15 586	18 377
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	81	97	170	296	209	160	208	271	173	270	236	137	206	304	284
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	51.9	53.9	55.5	53.3	50.8	50.2	52.4	51.0	51.1	51.0	51.9	52.6	48.8	52.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	22 508	23 415	23 280	23 146	23 329	23 070	23 919	21 228	24 074	22 353	24 725	20 780	20 239	20 012	22 149
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	110	140	237	409	292	228	311	345	269	403	357	166	245	423	362
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 752	26 383	26 365	26 869	26 172	25 752	26 638	23 768	27 220	25 324	27 922	24 499	23 897	23 221	26 095
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	119	141	239	405	296	236	305	401	258	405	351	206	309	479	422

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--ALL RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	94 253	62 222	20 736	5 108	15 628	23 358	16 528	6 830	18 129	4 701	13 427	32 031	16 023	5 975	10 032
WITHOUT INCOME	10 423	6 211	2 168	363	1 805	2 021	1 515	506	2 022	448	1 574	4 212	1 902	824	1 486
WITH INCOME	83 830	56 011	18 568	4 745	13 823	21 337	15 013	6 324	16 106	4 253	11 853	27 819	14 121	5 152	8 546
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 381	11 560	3 679	861	2 818	4 697	3 341	1 356	3 184	946	2 238	5 821	2 702	1 219	1 899
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 851	3 657	1 212	293	918	1 505	1 041	464	940	278	662	2 194	1 157	418	619
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 511	4 148	1 393	282	1 112	1 685	1 170	515	1 070	337	733	2 363	1 181	537	645
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 762	3 912	1 406	335	1 071	1 515	1 084	431	991	274	718	1 850	888	412	549
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 039	3 582	1 224	352	873	1 313	894	419	1 044	220	824	1 457	769	286	402
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 302	2 953	949	253	696	1 141	813	328	863	184	678	1 349	705	233	411
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 648	3 713	1 269	331	939	1 426	1 015	410	1 018	260	758	1 935	969	381	585
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 352	2 865	954	269	685	1 094	744	350	817	234	583	1 487	789	273	426
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 735	5 049	1 726	489	1 237	1 860	1 323	537	1 463	406	1 057	2 686	1 434	453	799
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 146	3 521	1 147	330	817	1 257	843	414	1 116	285	831	1 626	889	254	482
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 543	3 069	1 079	284	795	1 070	756	314	919	217	702	1 474	784	226	464
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 173	2 146	692	177	515	791	555	237	662	176	487	1 027	517	175	335
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 057	2 818	855	244	612	1 023	723	300	940	228	712	1 239	627	145	467
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 128	1 547	481	127	354	508	366	142	559	107	451	581	319	69	193
$30,000 TO $34,999	945	637	211	59	153	204	159	46	221	50	172	309	167	32	110
$35,000 TO $49,999	872	581	199	35	163	172	126	47	210	41	169	291	159	26	105
$50,000 TO $74,999	281	182	70	20	50	55	43	12	57	8	49	99	52	8	40
$75,000 AND OVER	103	72	21	4	16	19	17	2	32	2	30	32	12	4	16
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	6 319	6 388	6 390	6 986	6 173	5 964	5 973	5 946	6 954	6 389	7 145	6 167	6 514	4 974	6 388
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	46	54	98	175	122	80	106	135	99	191	154	84	126	145	165
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	8 780	8 883	8 870	9 209	8 753	8 355	8 415	8 213	9 598	8 686	9 926	8 572	8 814	7 233	8 979
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	43	52	91	158	112	81	107	134	97	141	134	72	112	145	153
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.1	29.0	29.2	30.9	28.6	27.6	26.9	29.4	30.5	28.6	31.2	32.4	33.4	28.6	33.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	14 479	15 072	15 061	14 649	15 208	14 573	14 995	13 848	15 667	14 695	15 974	13 348	13 392	12 349	13 892
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	82	97	164	269	193	172	234	250	166	276	215	141	209	273	293
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	15 994	16 490	16 546	16 168	16 685	15 801	16 292	14 737	17 256	15 976	17 677	15 102	15 249	13 804	15 534
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	80	99	171	271	217	160	219	234	180	254	249	129	202	294	247
UNITED STATES--WHITE															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	155 967	106 224	34 780	9 426	25 353	40 807	28 265	12 542	30 638	8 626	22 011	49 742	24 019	9 225	16 498
WITHOUT INCOME	11 726	7 476	2 601	482	2 119	2 521	1 849	671	2 355	533	1 821	4 250	1 825	844	1 582
WITH INCOME	144 240	98 748	32 179	8 944	23 235	38 287	26 416	11 871	28 283	8 093	20 190	45 492	22 194	8 382	14 917
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 434	14 886	4 684	1 184	3 501	6 205	4 266	1 939	3 997	1 249	2 748	6 547	3 003	1 296	2 248
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 941	4 622	1 476	391	1 085	1 941	1 327	614	1 205	382	823	2 319	1 165	432	722
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 735	5 194	1 692	403	1 288	2 077	1 389	688	1 425	473	952	2 541	1 151	603	787
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 079	4 903	1 730	464	1 266	1 921	1 308	613	1 251	370	881	2 177	1 044	470	663
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 830	4 785	1 593	475	1 118	1 814	1 208	606	1 378	338	1 040	2 045	1 008	399	639
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 114	4 198	1 294	358	936	1 664	1 152	512	1 240	316	924	1 916	914	383	618
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 498	5 662	1 844	501	1 343	2 172	1 490	682	1 646	489	1 158	2 836	1 376	580	880
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 780	4 516	1 524	447	1 077	1 766	1 193	573	1 225	383	843	2 264	1 160	407	697
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 846	8 565	2 864	849	2 015	3 227	2 196	1 031	2 474	746	1 728	4 281	2 148	777	1 357
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 153	6 217	1 985	614	1 371	2 398	1 611	787	1 834	565	1 269	2 937	1 525	532	880
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 156	6 162	2 038	575	1 463	2 346	1 623	723	1 778	491	1 287	2 994	1 539	522	933
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 981	4 763	1 550	470	1 080	1 852	1 308	544	1 361	412	949	2 218	1 073	410	735
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 279	7 893	2 534	728	1 806	3 005	2 109	896	2 353	617	1 736	3 387	1 648	523	1 217
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 957	5 636	1 866	484	1 382	2 092	1 493	600	1 678	437	1 241	2 320	1 167	378	775
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 204	3 657	1 124	309	815	1 439	1 024	415	1 094	297	797	1 547	773	221	553
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 417	4 489	1 510	443	1 067	1 528	1 091	436	1 452	344	1 108	1 927	916	295	717
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 606	1 790	617	167	450	578	451	127	595	125	470	816	389	114	312
$75,000 AND OVER	1 231	810	254	83	171	261	177	84	295	59	236	420	196	41	184
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS.	10 138	10 177	10 220	10 735	10 003	9 646	9 842	9 238	10 781	10 155	11 050	10 059	10 322	8 602	10 376
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	51	62	107	168	145	115	153	189	107	164	148	86	129	219	166
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	13 807	13 861	13 879	14 285	13 723	13 260	13 515	12 691	14 656	13 499	15 119	13 689	13 770	12 162	14 426
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS.	53	62	109	184	135	100	133	164	114	168	159	93	143	200	190
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.0	40.2	41.0	42.8	40.4	39.4	38.6	41.1	40.2	39.8	40.4	42.8	42.9	40.2	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	19 357	20 016	20 059	19 688	20 203	19 532	20 267	17 790	20 551	19 133	21 080	17 911	17 604	17 117	18 934
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	88	92	156	257	188	165	188	290	161	289	227	158	227	279	314
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS.	22 667	23 109	23 264	23 220	23 282	22 376	23 241	20 565	23 907	22 235	24 569	21 762	21 552	20 448	22 741
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS.	91	109	185	304	233	179	238	288	199	299	275	160	246	360	317

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--WHITE--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	74 958	51 082	16 474	4 589	11 885	19 726	13 641	6 085	14 882	4 219	10 663	23 876	11 491	4 408	7 977
WITHOUT INCOME	3 513	2 450	877	159	718	823	613	210	749	155	594	1 064	494	210	360
WITH INCOME	71 444	48 632	15 596	4 430	11 166	18 903	13 028	5 875	14 133	4 064	10 070	22 812	10 997	4 197	7 617
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 016	4 283	1 288	346	942	1 830	1 200	630	1 164	356	809	1 733	800	322	611
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 074	1 404	422	117	305	613	429	183	370	127	243	670	325	126	219
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 405	1 580	487	129	358	621	411	209	472	156	317	825	320	212	293
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 232	1 512	518	148	371	605	393	211	389	116	273	720	351	147	223
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 459	1 600	499	137	362	639	426	213	462	129	333	859	397	166	296
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 395	1 576	454	126	327	637	426	210	485	138	347	819	370	188	261
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 643	2 368	752	183	569	874	585	288	742	235	508	1 275	607	271	398
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 937	1 904	649	195	454	743	503	240	513	162	351	1 034	515	174	345
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 104	4 030	1 322	386	936	1 515	986	527	1 193	361	832	2 074	1 014	393	668
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 623	3 071	965	298	667	1 222	833	389	885	295	590	1 552	790	309	452
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 198	3 449	1 084	310	773	1 368	939	429	998	292	705	1 749	902	321	526
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 153	2 826	932	305	626	1 112	798	314	782	243	539	1 327	656	249	422
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 676	5 355	1 744	494	1 250	2 086	1 482	604	1 525	397	1 128	2 322	1 135	395	792
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 082	4 267	1 432	367	1 065	1 645	1 181	464	1 191	331	860	1 814	893	318	604
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 356	3 091	931	252	679	1 258	884	373	902	248	654	1 265	618	193	453
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 622	3 965	1 336	411	925	1 373	981	392	1 257	305	952	1 656	773	269	614
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 339	1 611	547	147	399	524	408	116	540	117	423	728	348	108	273
$75,000 AND OVER	1 130	741	236	78	157	242	160	82	264	57	206	389	184	37	168
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	15 401	15 717	16 022	16 213	15 945	15 284	15 850	13 947	15 979	14 647	16 533	14 750	15 027	13 315	15 206
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	88	108	197	323	247	175	228	326	187	292	256	165	230	372	313
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 823	18 980	19 178	19 508	19 047	18 270	18 733	17 243	19 712	18 199	20 323	18 487	18 556	16 739	19 349
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	88	104	182	305	226	169	222	280	187	281	260	154	239	334	312
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.7	52.4	54.3	55.6	53.7	51.7	51.1	53.2	51.2	51.3	51.2	53.4	53.7	51.2	54.2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 114	23 786	23 826	23 487	23 958	23 301	24 251	21 340	24 467	22 645	25 160	21 744	21 370	20 883	22 808
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	123	153	263	436	328	242	335	359	300	430	321	195	303	424	401
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 400	26 789	26 946	27 137	26 868	26 010	27 006	23 880	27 667	25 608	28 504	25 582	25 253	24 027	26 863
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	127	150	254	416	319	247	323	410	277	420	383	228	353	500	454
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	81 009	55 143	18 306	4 837	13 469	21 081	14 624	6 458	15 755	4 407	11 348	25 867	12 527	4 818	8 522
WITHOUT INCOME	8 213	5 026	1 723	323	1 400	1 698	1 236	461	1 605	378	1 228	3 187	1 331	633	1 222
WITH INCOME	72 796	50 116	16 583	4 514	12 068	19 384	13 388	5 996	14 150	4 029	10 120	22 680	11 197	4 184	7 299
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 418	10 604	3 396	837	2 558	4 375	3 066	1 308	2 833	893	1 939	4 814	2 203	974	1 637
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 867	3 218	1 055	275	780	1 328	898	430	835	256	580	1 649	840	306	503
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 329	3 614	1 205	274	930	1 456	978	478	953	317	636	1 716	830	391	494
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 847	3 390	1 212	316	896	1 316	915	401	862	254	607	1 457	693	323	441
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 371	3 185	1 094	338	755	1 175	782	393	916	209	707	1 186	610	233	342
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 719	2 623	840	231	609	1 028	726	302	755	178	577	1 096	544	195	357
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 856	3 295	1 093	319	774	1 298	904	394	904	254	650	1 561	769	310	481
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 842	2 612	875	252	623	1 024	690	333	713	221	492	1 230	645	233	352
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 742	4 535	1 542	463	1 079	1 712	1 208	504	1 280	384	896	2 207	1 134	385	689
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 530	3 145	1 021	316	704	1 176	778	398	948	270	679	1 385	735	223	428
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 959	2 714	954	264	690	979	685	294	781	199	582	1 245	637	201	407
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 827	1 937	618	165	453	740	509	230	579	169	410	890	417	161	313
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 603	2 538	790	234	556	920	627	292	828	220	608	1 065	513	128	425
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 875	1 369	434	117	317	448	311	136	487	106	381	506	274	60	171
$30,000 TO $34,999	848	566	193	57	136	181	139	42	192	49	142	282	155	28	100
$35,000 TO $49,999	795	524	174	32	142	155	110	45	195	39	156	271	143	25	103
$50,000 TO $74,999	267	179	70	20	50	54	43	11	55	8	47	88	41	7	40
$75,000 AND OVER	101	69	18	4	14	19	17	2	32	2	30	32	12	4	16
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	6 421	6 399	6 393	6 936	6 188	6 041	6 076	5 966	6 894	6 475	7 032	6 473	6 774	5 421	6 648
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	50	57	105	180	131	91	118	145	99	192	150	93	145	197	176
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	8 885	8 894	8 896	9 159	8 798	8 373	8 437	8 231	9 605	8 760	9 941	8 864	9 069	7 570	9 289
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	47	55	98	163	122	86	115	138	105	146	149	83	130	167	173
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.6	28.4	28.6	30.2	28.0	27.4	26.5	29.4	29.4	28.3	29.9	32.2	32.6	29.1	33.5
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 677	15 120	15 184	14 643	15 393	14 508	14 865	13 897	15 831	14 796	16 195	13 787	13 818	12 783	14 330
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	89	105	175	272	210	178	248	256	185	292	242	154	228	359	322
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 205	16 571	16 725	16 185	16 943	15 719	16 210	14 730	17 481	16 138	17 987	15 493	15 680	14 180	15 871
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	89	107	185	282	238	169	236	238	203	264	290	148	239	336	274

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	24 336	13 115	4 430	506	3 924	4 128	3 429	699	4 557	571	3 986	11 221	6 346	2 061	2 814
WITHOUT INCOME	3 838	2 149	805	73	732	632	531	101	712	117	594	1 689	922	328	440
WITH INCOME	20 499	10 966	3 625	432	3 193	3 495	2 897	598	3 846	454	3 391	9 532	5 425	1 734	2 374
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 261	1 656	509	45	464	577	484	94	570	84	486	1 604	831	356	418
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 472	659	249	23	226	251	201	50	159	32	127	814	460	172	182
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 800	775	279	19	260	307	251	56	189	38	151	1 025	511	267	248
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 402	758	262	21	241	284	244	40	212	31	180	644	325	138	182
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 105	618	197	24	172	205	166	38	216	22	195	487	281	85	121
$6,000 TO $6,999	986	526	180	32	148	176	133	43	170	17	153	460	277	90	93
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 433	732	283	18	265	236	206	30	213	19	193	701	378	138	185
$8,500 TO $9,999	938	467	138	26	111	139	103	36	191	25	166	471	268	65	137
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 922	954	320	48	272	265	213	52	369	43	326	968	606	138	224
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 223	701	244	32	212	158	125	33	299	28	271	522	329	86	107
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 256	725	263	46	217	194	159	35	267	39	228	531	341	62	128
$17,500 TO $19,999	698	411	121	22	99	135	113	22	154	15	140	287	202	26	60
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 226	780	227	35	192	240	209	31	313	28	284	446	284	57	106
$25,000 TO $29,999	813	543	156	16	139	158	141	17	229	9	219	270	165	22	83
$30,000 TO $34,999	394	255	68	7	60	80	71	9	107	6	102	138	77	14	47
$35,000 TO $49,999	427	321	104	13	90	73	64	9	145	14	130	106	56	9	41
$50,000 TO $74,999	104	61	12	3	9	14	13	1	35	3	32	43	32	5	6
$75,000 AND OVER	39	26	15	2	13	3	2	1	8	-	8	13	2	5	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	7 232	8 007	7 726	10 403	7 482	6 699	6 770	6 480	10 026	7 244	10 346	6 415	7 109	4 528	6 389
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	110	144	218	669	231	233	302	375	283	812	321	144	213	215	386
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 229	11 241	10 849	12 357	10 645	10 161	10 334	9 323	12 592	10 034	12 935	9 063	9 489	7 318	9 365
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	107	142	241	622	271	237	285	506	245	499	304	132	185	324	305
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.1	39.8	41.5	48.5	40.6	34.1	34.6	31.8	43.4	40.8	43.7	38.3	41.7	30.4	36.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	15 378	16 948	15 988	16 402	15 895	17 665	18 319	15 717	17 483	15 451	18 055	13 223	13 507	11 834	13 796
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	168	199	312	561	376	506	667	740	423	624	605	255	360	401	630
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 602	19 200	18 135	18 489	18 078	19 171	19 511	17 367	20 196	17 239	20 568	15 695	15 573	14 491	16 747
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	189	241	389	938	443	425	498	1 003	408	849	504	245	304	823	600
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	11 093	6 036	2 000	235	1 765	1 851	1 525	327	2 184	277	1 907	5 057	2 850	904	1 303
WITHOUT INCOME	1 628	964	360	34	327	309	253	56	295	47	248	664	350	138	176
WITH INCOME	9 465	5 072	1 640	202	1 438	1 543	1 272	271	1 889	230	1 659	4 393	2 500	766	1 127
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 298	700	226	21	205	255	209	46	219	31	187	598	331	110	156
$2,000 TO $2,999	488	220	92	4	88	73	57	16	54	9	45	268	142	60	66
$3,000 TO $3,999	619	241	90	11	79	79	59	19	72	18	54	378	161	120	97
$4,000 TO $4,999	488	236	68	3	65	86	75	11	82	12	70	252	130	48	73
$5,000 TO $5,999	437	221	66	11	55	66	54	12	89	11	78	216	122	31	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	404	196	71	10	61	63	46	17	62	11	51	208	117	52	39
$7,000 TO $8,499	640	313	107	6	101	109	95	14	98	13	85	327	178	67	82
$8,500 TO $9,999	428	214	59	9	50	69	49	19	87	12	74	214	125	25	64
$10,000 TO $12,499	929	440	136	21	114	117	98	20	187	21	165	489	305	70	114
$12,500 TO $14,999	607	325	117	18	99	77	61	16	132	12	120	282	175	54	52
$15,000 TO $17,499	672	370	139	27	112	102	87	15	129	21	108	302	194	37	70
$17,500 TO $19,999	352	202	47	10	38	83	68	16	71	8	63	151	102	12	37
$20,000 TO $24,999	772	500	162	25	137	136	113	23	201	21	180	273	170	39	64
$25,000 TO $29,999	559	364	109	6	103	98	87	11	157	8	149	195	120	13	62
$30,000 TO $34,999	296	184	49	6	44	57	52	5	78	6	72	112	64	10	37
$35,000 TO $49,999	350	264	78	10	69	55	48	7	130	13	118	86	40	8	38
$50,000 TO $74,999	89	58	12	3	9	13	13	-	33	3	30	31	21	4	6
$75,000 AND OVER	36	24	12	2	10	3	2	1	8	-	8	13	2	5	5
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	9 758	11 106	10 756	13 140	10 332	9 380	9 759	8 366	12 436	9 634	12 906	8 270	9 325	6 241	8 271
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	249	272	510	1 154	649	597	766	1 029	430	1 004	584	207	448	422	486
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	12 723	14 088	13 510	14 838	13 324	12 677	13 022	11 055	15 743	12 636	16 174	11 146	11 424	9 267	11 805
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	188	248	421	1 060	476	418	503	872	418	814	522	234	313	642	544
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.6	46.8	50.7	54.3	50.2	39.8	41.0	34.4	49.1	47.4	49.4	44.2	47.8	35.4	42.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	17 451	20 401	17 911	17 603	18 018	20 402	20 720	18 880	21 664	17 157	22 164	15 133	15 233	13 003	16 531
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	317	305	1 027	1 205	1 342	595	723	1 280	558	1 524	722	344	463	699	793
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	20 072	22 002	20 451	20 835	20 393	21 649	21 939	20 008	23 675	19 858	24 194	17 717	17 209	16 838	19 480
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	304	380	585	1 525	657	662	778	1 552	658	1 263	821	402	475	1 494	979

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK AND OTHER RACES--CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 244	7 079	2 430	270	2 159	2 276	1 904	372	2 373	294	2 079	6 164	3 496	1 157	1 511
WITHOUT INCOME	2 210	1 185	445	40	405	324	279	45	417	70	347	1 025	571	190	263
WITH INCOME	11 034	5 895	1 985	231	1 754	1 953	1 625	328	1 957	224	1 733	5 139	2 925	967	1 247
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 963	957	283	24	259	322	275	48	351	53	299	1 006	499	245	262
$2,000 TO $2,999	984	439	157	19	138	177	144	33	105	23	82	545	318	112	116
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 181	534	189	8	181	229	192	36	117	19	97	647	350	146	151
$4,000 TO $4,999	915	522	194	19	175	199	169	29	129	19	110	393	195	89	108
$5,000 TO $5,999	668	397	131	13	117	138	112	26	128	11	117	271	159	53	59
$6,000 TO $6,999	583	330	109	22	88	113	87	26	108	6	102	253	161	38	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	793	418	177	12	164	127	111	16	114	6	108	374	199	71	103
$8,500 TO $9,999	510	253	78	17	61	70	54	16	104	13	91	257	143	40	74
$10,000 TO $12,499	993	514	184	26	158	147	115	33	183	22	161	479	300	68	110
$12,500 TO $14,999	616	375	127	14	113	81	64	17	167	16	152	241	154	31	55
$15,000 TO $17,499	585	355	125	20	105	92	72	20	138	18	120	230	147	25	57
$17,500 TO $19,999	345	209	74	12	61	52	46	6	83	7	76	136	100	14	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	454	280	65	10	56	103	96	7	112	8	104	174	114	18	42
$25,000 TO $29,999	254	178	47	10	37	60	54	6	71	1	70	75	45	9	22
$30,000 TO $34,999	97	71	18	2	17	23	19	4	30	-	29	27	12	5	10
$35,000 TO $49,999	77	57	25	4	21	17	15	2	14	2	13	20	16	1	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	14	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	12	11	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 709	6 300	6 361	8 390	6 072	5 358	5 289	5 650	7 532	4 905	7 826	4 944	5 630	3 864	4 881
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	115	156	278	979	311	222	269	454	365	544	416	139	254	156	290
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	8 089	8 792	8 651	10 187	8 449	8 174	8 230	7 894	9 551	7 354	9 834	7 284	7 835	5 774	7 160
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	107	142	249	659	279	250	298	556	231	498	285	132	204	260	280
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.6	33.9	33.9	43.6	32.7	29.6	29.7	29.6	38.0	34.1	38.5	33.4	36.7	26.4	31.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 318	14 753	14 212	14 767	14 148	15 251	15 822	12 887	14 898	13 202	15 069	11 864	12 076	10 749	11 902
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	231	263	455	1 254	495	582	701	1 048	353	1 029	442	182	246	565	408
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 770	15 917	15 281	15 944	15 165	16 553	16 893	14 863	15 997	13 556	16 276	13 434	13 783	12 010	13 408
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	186	239	441	952	511	479	554	1 193	332	811	402	237	351	525	483
UNITED STATES--BLACK															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	19 677	9 373	3 889	425	3 464	3 629	3 110	518	1 855	220	1 635	10 504	6 024	2 012	2 469
WITHOUT INCOME	3 188	1 598	725	65	660	582	495	88	290	39	251	1 590	870	316	404
WITH INCOME	16 689	7 775	3 164	360	2 804	3 047	2 616	431	1 565	180	1 384	8 914	5 153	1 696	2 065
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 576	1 083	423	32	391	483	433	50	177	26	152	1 493	787	347	358
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 309	541	233	18	215	227	189	38	81	12	69	768	437	170	160
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 609	632	258	16	242	287	239	48	87	10	77	977	491	256	230
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 205	597	235	16	218	268	233	36	94	12	82	609	315	138	156
$5,000 TO $5,999	907	448	176	21	154	174	148	27	98	11	87	459	271	82	107
$6,000 TO $6,999	810	384	167	29	137	145	118	27	73	5	68	426	269	88	69
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 225	565	247	13	234	212	188	24	106	8	98	660	354	138	167
$8,500 TO $9,999	759	310	125	25	100	122	93	28	63	11	52	450	255	65	129
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 609	694	291	43	249	227	188	39	175	20	156	915	585	134	196
$12,500 TO $14,999	994	498	232	28	204	140	113	27	127	10	117	496	313	84	99
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 046	537	234	43	191	178	149	29	124	25	99	509	331	61	117
$17,500 TO $19,999	566	295	107	19	88	112	98	14	75	6	69	271	198	26	47
$20,000 TO $24,999	904	505	192	26	166	202	182	19	111	12	99	400	258	57	85
$25,000 TO $29,999	584	343	128	14	114	138	128	10	77	6	71	241	156	22	63
$30,000 TO $34,999	292	172	51	4	46	76	66	8	45	5	40	120	67	13	39
$35,000 TO $49,999	238	149	55	9	47	50	44	5	44	3	41	89	45	9	35
$50,000 TO $74,999	47	18	6	2	4	6	6	-	7	-	7	29	20	3	6
$75,000 AND OVER	8	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 911	7 537	7 558	10 530	7 287	6 571	6 562	6 612	10 048	9 455	10 116	6 356	7 025	4 538	6 317
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	117	157	233	672	246	265	325	556	458	1 019	553	151	214	212	455
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 520	10 362	10 156	12 297	9 880	9 830	9 950	9 100	11 815	10 805	11 947	8 785	9 253	7 085	9 014
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	102	143	223	666	245	234	278	506	309	714	379	122	176	262	289
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	38.0	38.0	39.8	49.3	38.5	33.6	33.5	34.1	43.0	49.2	42.2	38.0	41.4	30.2	36.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 748	16 376	15 558	16 110	15 423	17 269	17 993	14 793	16 752	15 649	17 078	12 998	13 342	11 784	13 339
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	206	216	316	532	386	450	671	943	433	594	616	261	371	401	640
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 401	17 896	17 068	17 963	16 921	18 464	18 902	15 836	18 601	16 203	18 967	15 100	15 153	13 705	15 910
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	171	231	352	1 009	385	403	477	853	469	982	583	210	280	562	528

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--BLACK--CON.															
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	8 973	4 243	1 736	194	1 543	1 615	1 377	239	891	117	774	4 730	2 704	888	1 138
WITHOUT INCOME	1 393	758	331	33	298	295	243	53	132	16	115	635	333	136	166
WITH INCOME	7 580	3 485	1 405	161	1 244	1 320	1 134	186	759	100	659	4 095	2 371	752	972
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 068	499	197	15	182	222	199	22	81	10	70	570	318	110	141
$2,000 TO $2,999	427	167	84	2	82	64	53	11	19	4	15	260	140	60	60
$3,000 TO $3,999	544	186	81	10	71	71	55	16	33	5	28	358	154	113	90
$4,000 TO $4,999	408	169	58	-	58	74	66	8	36	6	30	240	130	48	61
$5,000 TO $5,999	350	146	59	9	51	52	45	7	35	5	30	204	118	30	57
$6,000 TO $6,999	344	149	68	9	59	53	40	12	28	4	24	195	114	52	29
$7,000 TO $8,499	541	235	95	4	91	92	79	13	48	6	42	306	169	67	71
$8,500 TO $9,999	345	144	54	8	46	59	44	16	30	4	26	202	119	25	58
$10,000 TO $12,499	783	317	118	17	101	103	88	15	96	11	85	465	296	70	100
$12,500 TO $14,999	517	248	114	17	97	70	58	12	64	7	57	269	165	54	50
$15,000 TO $17,499	561	270	124	25	99	96	83	12	50	12	38	291	188	37	66
$17,500 TO $19,999	282	145	43	10	34	68	58	10	33	3	30	137	98	12	27
$20,000 TO $24,999	558	321	131	17	114	113	99	13	78	8	70	237	150	39	48
$25,000 TO $29,999	403	231	89	5	84	90	82	8	52	5	46	172	113	13	46
$30,000 TO $34,999	212	117	36	3	33	53	49	4	28	5	23	95	55	8	31
$35,000 TO $49,999	189	119	42	5	37	36	31	5	40	3	37	70	30	8	32
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	18	6	2	4	6	6	-	7	-	7	23	14	2	6
$75,000 AND OVER	7	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 967	10 381	10 131	13 343	9 451	9 329	9 515	8 805	11 787	11 056	11 883	8 086	9 031	6 273	8 039
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	277	313	606	1 104	801	638	831	927	451	1 266	543	213	460	412	491
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 501	12 621	12 273	14 662	11 964	12 141	12 305	11 149	14 097	12 790	14 297	10 547	10 947	8 714	10 992
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	174	245	391	1 171	429	405	479	900	503	1 062	627	208	293	477	499
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.9	44.6	48.2	54.8	47.3	39.4	39.8	37.0	47.2	51.5	46.6	43.3	46.9	35.3	40.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 410	18 667	16 836	17 081	16 763	19 920	20 336	(B)	19 998	(B)	20 497	14 776	15 001	12 838	15 927
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	257	575	455	774	584	684	777	(B)	966	(B)	1 095	363	483	675	771
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	18 246	19 931	18 849	20 160	18 654	20 528	20 808	(B)	21 180	(B)	21 667	16 773	16 624	15 240	18 212
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	269	361	551	1 715	595	608	716	(B)	759	(B)	953	333	432	945	852
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 904	5 130	2 153	231	1 921	2 013	1 734	280	964	103	861	5 774	3 320	1 123	1 330
WITHOUT INCOME	1 795	840	394	32	362	287	252	35	159	23	136	955	537	180	238
WITH INCOME	9 109	4 290	1 759	199	1 559	1 727	1 482	245	805	80	725	4 819	2 782	944	1 093
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 508	585	226	17	209	262	234	28	97	16	81	923	469	237	217
$2,000 TO $2,999	882	374	149	16	133	163	136	27	62	8	54	508	297	111	100
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 065	446	176	6	171	216	184	32	53	5	49	620	338	143	140
$4,000 TO $4,999	797	428	177	16	160	194	167	27	57	5	52	369	185	89	95
$5,000 TO $5,999	557	302	116	13	104	123	103	20	63	5	58	255	153	52	50
$6,000 TO $6,999	466	235	98	20	78	92	78	15	45	-	45	231	155	36	40
$7,000 TO $8,499	684	330	152	9	143	120	109	11	58	2	56	354	186	71	97
$8,500 TO $9,999	414	166	71	17	54	62	49	13	33	6	26	248	137	40	71
$10,000 TO $12,499	827	377	173	26	147	125	100	24	79	9	71	450	289	65	96
$12,500 TO $14,999	478	250	117	10	107	70	55	15	63	2	61	227	148	30	49
$15,000 TO $17,499	485	267	110	18	92	83	66	17	74	13	61	218	144	24	51
$17,500 TO $19,999	284	150	64	10	54	44	40	4	42	3	39	134	100	14	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	346	183	61	9	52	89	83	6	33	4	29	163	108	18	37
$25,000 TO $29,999	181	112	39	8	31	48	46	2	25	1	25	69	43	9	18
$30,000 TO $34,999	80	55	15	2	13	23	19	4	17	-	17	25	12	5	8
$35,000 TO $49,999	49	30	13	3	10	13	13	-	4	-	4	19	15	1	3
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	5 543	6 046	6 356	8 759	6 039	5 230	5 198	5 396	7 652	6 637	7 680	4 973	5 673	3 872	4 944
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	126	172	291	967	324	234	265	503	463	1 986	522	150	258	160	346
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	7 872	8 527	8 463	10 390	8 217	8 063	8 150	7 538	9 663	8 308	9 812	7 288	7 810	5 786	7 255
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS	111	155	237	704	260	258	308	534	340	805	415	134	202	263	299
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.2	32.7	33.0	44.8	31.5	29.2	28.8	32.0	39.3	46.5	38.5	33.6	36.8	26.2	31.9
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	13 000	14 786	14 201	14 347	14 188	15 087	15 757	12 511	15 393	(B)	15 448	11 820	12 060	10 751	11 758
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	267	320	456	1 590	483	629	735	972	443	(B)	589	187	251	572	433
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS	14 395	15 672	14 995	15 808	14 847	16 345	16 889	13 381	15 842	(B)	16 176	13 289	13 583	12 062	13 300
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS	190	257	378	1 005	419	493	590	923	459	(B)	567	232	335	537	508

[1] FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
			NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC	TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[2]															
BOTH SEXES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	10 145	6 803	1 821	189	1 632	723	601	122	4 259	899	3 360	3 342	949	22	2 371
WITHOUT INCOME	1 810	1 229	356	31	325	103	94	8	770	140	630	582	123	2	456
WITH INCOME	8 335	5 574	1 465	158	1 307	620	506	114	3 489	759	2 730	2 761	826	20	1 914
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 283	822	200	21	179	93	74	19	529	126	403	461	111	6	345
$2,000 TO $2,999	482	309	87	7	80	37	32	6	184	52	133	174	55	1	118
$3,000 TO $3,999	556	363	112	8	104	40	31	10	210	54	156	193	65	1	128
$4,000 TO $4,999	531	370	142	14	128	30	25	6	198	49	148	161	46	1	114
$5,000 TO $5,999	493	358	98	18	80	39	35	4	220	28	192	135	35	-	101
$6,000 TO $6,999	433	289	76	4	72	26	23	3	186	40	146	144	42	-	102
$7,000 TO $8,499	666	477	130	13	116	46	35	11	301	57	245	188	47	1	141
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	271	71	9	63	27	22	5	172	33	140	149	38	1	110
$10,000 TO $12,499	880	551	126	13	112	62	49	13	363	84	279	329	106	1	221
$12,500 TO $14,999	571	396	109	12	97	42	35	8	245	48	197	175	75	1	98
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	347	94	11	83	45	40	5	209	49	160	151	39	-	112
$17,500 TO $19,999	346	230	48	3	45	28	21	6	154	31	123	115	36	1	79
$20,000 TO $24,999	508	356	92	11	82	48	39	9	216	50	166	152	43	3	106
$25,000 TO $29,999	300	199	37	6	31	23	18	5	140	29	111	100	33	1	66
$30,000 TO $34,999	152	107	19	2	16	13	12	1	75	11	64	46	17	1	27
$35,000 TO $49,999	159	102	18	4	14	15	12	3	69	14	56	57	24	-	33
$50,000 TO $74,999	46	22	5	2	4	4	4	-	13	3	10	25	13	1	11
$75,000 AND OVER	11	6	2	-	2	1	1	-	4	1	3	5	2	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	7 876	7 871	7 199	7 803	7 129	8 400	8 465	8 193	8 078	7 786	8 146	7 890	9 043	(B)	7 539
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	178	158	309	910	345	730	927	1 367	185	394	231	285	816	(B)	343
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 376	10 364	9 551	10 527	9 433	10 970	11 107	10 355	10 597	10 230	10 700	10 401	11 566	(B)	9 882
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	187	173	314	932	347	573	701	1 115	208	376	271	269	603	(B)	328
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	41.0	40.7	37.4	41.1	42.7	42.8	42.0	40.8	39.3	41.2	45.0	48.0	(B)	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 431	14 958	14 385	(B)	14 248	15 456	15 561	(B)	15 199	15 225	15 191	13 218	13 908	(B)	12 630
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	317	286	424	(B)	475	853	939	(B)	366	648	482	487	677	(B)	588
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 585	16 844	15 979	(B)	15 707	17 345	17 557	(B)	17 116	17 021	17 141	16 104	17 259	(B)	15 521
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	309	287	497	(B)	539	940	1 159	(B)	351	645	454	435	939	(B)	536
MALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	4 750	3 173	764	75	688	364	301	63	2 046	438	1 608	1 576	434	8	1 134
WITHOUT INCOME	514	370	119	12	107	32	29	3	219	34	184	144	34	1	108
WITH INCOME	4 236	2 804	645	63	581	332	272	60	1 827	404	1 424	1 433	400	6	1 026
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	381	251	58	8	50	31	22	9	162	46	116	130	21	-	109
$2,000 TO $2,999	145	100	17	-	17	13	9	4	70	16	54	45	13	-	32
$3,000 TO $3,999	187	106	21	1	20	13	10	3	72	19	54	81	26	-	55
$4,000 TO $4,999	203	128	35	3	32	11	9	3	82	25	57	75	23	-	51
$5,000 TO $5,999	213	148	34	3	31	22	19	2	92	14	79	65	11	-	55
$6,000 TO $6,999	187	118	22	-	22	14	12	2	82	17	64	69	16	-	53
$7,000 TO $8,499	331	239	51	4	46	25	20	5	164	34	130	91	19	-	73
$8,500 TO $9,999	205	119	26	2	24	13	11	2	80	12	68	86	23	1	62
$10,000 TO $12,499	520	333	78	4	74	38	31	7	217	48	169	187	51	-	137
$12,500 TO $14,999	361	247	74	7	67	25	20	4	149	30	119	114	47	1	65
$15,000 TO $17,499	327	227	63	9	54	31	29	3	133	34	99	99	23	-	76
$17,500 TO $19,999	231	153	35	2	33	18	15	3	100	20	81	78	21	1	56
$20,000 TO $24,999	385	269	69	8	61	32	26	6	168	39	129	116	31	2	83
$25,000 TO $29,999	248	160	27	6	21	18	14	4	116	26	89	88	30	1	58
$30,000 TO $34,999	126	91	16	2	14	10	9	1	65	10	54	35	14	-	22
$35,000 TO $49,999	132	88	13	2	10	15	12	3	61	11	49	44	17	-	27
$50,000 TO $74,999	43	20	5	2	4	4	4	-	11	2	9	23	13	1	10
$75,000 AND OVER	10	5	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	3	5	2	-	3
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	11 278	11 446	11 871	(B)	11 661	11 664	12 001	(B)	11 254	11 021	11 320	10 980	12 388	(B)	10 415
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	271	268	553	(B)	589	843	1 128	(B)	310	571	402	344	761	(B)	434
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 450	13 425	13 027	(B)	12 778	13 858	14 239	(B)	13 486	12 934	13 643	13 499	15 623	(B)	12 613
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	298	275	527	(B)	573	892	1 085	(B)	324	583	422	426	1 011	(B)	505
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.7	52.6	60.3	(B)	60.5	51.5	52.8	(B)	50.1	46.6	51.0	53.0	59.8	(B)	50.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 389	16 582	15 504	(B)	15 250	16 795	16 735	(B)	17 168	17 155	17 172	15 922	16 646	(B)	15 630
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	397	355	569	(B)	628	1 073	1 172	(B)	494	875	679	617	1 587	(B)	745
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	18 668	18 637	17 333	(B)	16 962	19 294	19 427	(B)	19 074	19 002	19 093	18 727	20 398	(B)	17 905
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	433	393	656	(B)	713	1 327	1 601	(B)	484	896	625	637	1 415	(B)	772

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 43. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST										SOUTH			
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST[1]			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC				
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN[2] --CON.															
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 395	3 629	1 057	114	943	359	300	59	2 213	461	1 752	1 766	515	14	1 237
WITHOUT INCOME	1 297	859	237	19	218	70	65	6	551	106	445	438	89	1	348
WITH INCOME	4 098	2 770	820	95	725	289	235	54	1 662	355	1 306	1 328	426	13	888
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	902	571	142	13	129	62	52	10	367	80	287	331	90	6	235
$2,000 TO $2,999	337	208	70	7	63	24	23	2	114	35	79	129	42	1	86
$3,000 TO $3,999	369	257	91	7	84	28	21	6	138	36	103	112	39	1	73
$4,000 TO $4,999	329	242	107	12	96	19	16	3	116	25	91	86	22	1	63
$5,000 TO $5,999	280	210	64	15	49	17	16	2	128	15	113	70	24	-	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	246	171	54	4	50	13	11	1	104	23	82	75	26	-	48
$7,000 TO $8,499	335	238	79	9	70	22	16	6	137	23	114	97	28	1	68
$8,500 TO $9,999	214	151	45	6	39	14	11	3	92	20	72	63	15	-	48
$10,000 TO $12,499	360	218	47	9	38	25	18	6	146	37	110	142	56	1	85
$12,500 TO $14,999	210	149	35	5	30	18	14	3	96	18	78	61	28	-	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	172	120	30	2	28	14	11	2	76	15	61	52	16	-	36
$17,500 TO $19,999	114	77	13	1	12	10	6	3	54	12	43	37	15	-	22
$20,000 TO $24,999	122	87	23	3	20	16	13	3	48	11	37	36	12	1	23
$25,000 TO $29,999	51	39	10	-	10	5	4	1	24	3	21	12	3	-	8
$30,000 TO $34,999	26	16	3	1	2	3	3	-	10	1	9	10	3	1	6
$35,000 TO $49,999	27	13	5	1	4	-	-	-	8	2	6	13	7	-	6
$50,000 TO $74,999	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	5 402	5 509	4 998	5 639	4 897	5 628	5 365	(B)	5 751	5 137	5 830	5 081	5 869	(B)	4 802
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	198	169	243	436	251	728	748	(B)	200	578	241	328	620	(B)	378
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	7 199	7 267	6 820	7 335	6 753	7 651	7 487	(B)	7 420	7 156	7 492	7 058	7 758	(B)	6 727
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	189	177	322	806	365	574	691	(B)	215	387	279	267	555	(B)	337
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.7	29.3	25.4	23.4	25.7	32.7	31.3	(B)	30.7	31.0	30.6	36.6	37.4	(B)	36.7
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 874	12 397	12 244	(B)	12 211	13 248	(B)	(B)	12 333	12 157	12 394	11 187	11 818	(B)	10 840
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	281	344	714	(B)	824	1 178	(B)	(B)	387	597	552	312	548	(B)	435
MEAN INCOME . . . . .DOLLARS. .	13 052	13 620	13 459	(B)	13 343	13 842	(B)	(B)	13 644	13 669	13 637	12 103	12 777	(B)	11 784
STANDARD ERROR. . .DOLLARS. .	328	327	663	(B)	717	908	(B)	(B)	390	725	503	404	799	(B)	526

[1]FORMERLY THE NORTH CENTRAL REGION.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	86 050	72 695	49 609	47 579	2 030	2 510	20 576	13 155	94 253	77 655	12 388	2 510	9 878	47 579	17 688	16 102
WITHOUT INCOME	5 141	4 835	389	349	40	92	4 354	281	10 423	9 973	409	177	232	5 238	4 326	376
WITH INCOME.	80 909	67 860	49 220	47 230	1 989	2 418	16 222	12 874	83 830	67 682	11 980	2 333	9 646	42 341	13 362	15 726
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	7 314	6 607	1 331	1 250	82	117	5 159	664	17 381	16 617	1 041	368	673	11 069	4 506	705
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	2 562	2 190	623	579	44	59	1 508	361	5 851	5 295	746	132	615	3 069	1 481	525
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	3 025	2 405	916	847	69	68	1 420	615	6 511	5 257	1 001	117	885	2 915	1 340	1 208
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	2 720	2 133	1 005	921	84	63	1 066	576	5 762	4 226	1 008	129	879	2 181	1 039	1 500
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	2 896	2 270	1 284	1 195	89	89	898	622	5 039	3 759	782	120	662	2 113	864	1 244
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	2 798	2 231	1 444	1 381	63	85	701	553	4 302	3 240	776	117	659	1 879	585	1 045
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	4 283	3 406	2 290	2 182	108	151	965	871	5 648	4 376	890	170	720	2 762	724	1 236
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	3 365	2 738	2 034	1 956	78	107	597	618	4 352	3 368	670	108	563	2 205	493	956
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	7 033	5 749	4 332	4 132	199	224	1 194	1 265	7 735	5 957	1 242	262	980	3 822	893	1 728
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	5 230	4 246	3 408	3 250	158	150	688	973	5 146	3 928	901	171	731	2 549	478	1 198
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	5 869	4 818	4 020	3 856	164	174	624	1 040	4 543	3 422	767	159	608	2 302	354	1 103
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 505	3 725	3 206	3 114	91	157	362	770	3 173	2 414	588	126	462	1 601	226	740
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	8 449	7 170	6 403	6 180	223	294	473	1 269	4 057	2 917	734	167	567	1 984	199	1 130
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	6 641	5 738	5 280	5 073	207	193	266	901	2 128	1 495	393	93	299	1 000	103	625
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	4 652	4 002	3 710	3 594	117	165	127	648	945	653	197	33	164	421	35	289
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	5 972	5 247	4 935	4 793	142	185	126	720	872	525	183	47	135	309	34	345
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	2 429	2 155	2 039	1 988	51	85	32	273	281	170	34	5	28	126	11	110
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 166	1 029	959	938	21	54	16	135	103	62	26	9	17	36	-	41
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	14 631	14 973	18 999	19 158	15 329	16 395	4 022	13 249	6 319	5 650	8 069	8 691	7 938	5 916	3 518	9 130
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	93	101	119	120	469	485	75	200	46	48	127	412	141	67	59	135
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 109	18 402	22 189	22 343	18 534	20 260	6 635	16 665	8 780	8 060	10 611	11 024	10 511	8 209	5 302	11 893
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	81	89	107	109	477	524	85	182	43	45	119	309	127	58	70	115
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	51.9	52.5	61.5	61.7	55.1	58.8	24.6	49.1	30.1	29.8	37.1	39.6	36.5	30.6	20.5	31.6
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	22 508	22 983	24 637	24 730	22 449	22 501	12 912	20 305	14 479	14 033	15 341	15 794	15 222	14 227	11 601	16 377
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	110	125	151	156	638	595	229	217	82	91	192	421	216	114	140	187
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	25 752	26 217	27 711	27 809	25 116	26 829	14 819	23 214	15 994	15 433	17 027	17 750	16 837	15 452	12 754	18 326
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	119	131	143	146	694	750	211	279	80	85	198	525	209	105	174	207
WHITE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	74 958	63 658	45 060	43 438	1 621	2 084	16 514	11 136	81 009	66 399	8 874	2 090	6 784	43 362	14 162	14 233
WITHOUT INCOME	3 513	3 295	277	257	20	56	2 962	194	8 213	7 864	261	123	138	4 570	3 033	295
WITH INCOME.	71 444	60 363	44 783	43 181	1 602	2 028	13 552	10 942	72 796	58 535	8 614	1 968	6 646	38 792	11 129	13 938
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	6 016	5 508	1 145	1 089	56	79	4 284	483	15 418	14 848	706	324	382	10 372	3 770	534
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	2 074	1 793	519	484	34	45	1 230	273	4 867	4 430	437	107	330	2 831	1 162	417
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	2 405	1 952	750	709	41	56	1 146	450	5 329	4 366	598	102	495	2 709	1 059	927
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	2 232	1 800	878	825	53	43	879	423	4 847	3 524	642	111	531	2 010	873	1 294
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	2 459	1 942	1 101	1 032	69	70	771	513	4 371	3 231	555	101	454	1 924	752	1 107
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	2 395	1 925	1 240	1 200	40	68	618	455	3 719	2 761	553	93	461	1 728	480	945
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	3 643	2 927	2 025	1 947	78	124	778	710	4 856	3 689	603	129	474	2 490	596	1 142
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	2 937	2 409	1 818	1 760	58	86	506	519	3 842	2 928	492	91	401	2 008	428	891
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	6 104	5 016	3 836	3 663	153	182	997	1 074	6 742	5 128	927	219	709	3 440	761	1 570
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	4 623	3 755	3 056	2 926	129	123	576	859	4 530	3 455	717	141	576	2 319	418	1 060
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	5 198	4 302	3 626	3 490	136	134	542	888	3 959	2 943	591	129	462	2 060	292	999
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	4 153	3 426	2 964	2 884	80	134	328	719	2 827	2 136	476	108	368	1 458	202	681
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	7 676	6 522	5 873	5 681	192	254	394	1 145	3 603	2 533	598	149	449	1 758	178	1 060
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	6 082	5 288	4 889	4 716	172	174	225	792	1 875	1 283	322	71	251	876	85	586
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	4 356	3 762	3 497	3 389	108	148	117	592	848	577	170	33	137	376	31	267
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	5 622	4 962	4 675	4 541	134	169	118	654	795	482	171	46	125	280	31	311
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	2 339	2 080	1 968	1 920	49	85	27	259	267	159	30	3	26	119	11	107
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	1 130	993	924	905	19	54	16	134	101	60	26	9	17	34	-	40
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	15 401	15 670	19 523	19 620	16 647	17 578	4 131	14 161	6 421	5 650	9 150	8 771	9 237	5 766	3 597	9 515
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	88	98	123	124	506	576	91	209	50	51	194	467	209	70	68	136
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 623	19 077	22 689	22 792	19 914	21 580	6 767	17 506	8 885	8 085	11 506	11 170	11 606	8 095	5 401	12 251
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	88	97	113	116	555	603	96	204	47	49	150	350	165	61	79	124
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	52.7	53.2	61.7	61.9	57.4	59.6	24.3	50.3	29.6	29.1	38.4	38.6	38.3	29.5	20.6	31.5
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	23 114	23 623	25 118	25 165	23 316	23 816	13 350	20 703	14 677	14 190	15 980	16 207	15 914	14 289	11 662	16 663
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	123	140	110	113	749	737	251	242	89	98	225	478	254	120	154	195
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	26 400	26 855	28 187	28 257	26 145	28 290	15 278	23 836	16 205	15 601	17 825	18 293	17 686	15 504	12 877	18 596
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	127	139	151	154	788	856	241	308	89	94	245	611	261	113	193	225

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 44. Relationship to Family Householder—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE								FEMALE							
		IN FAMILIES								IN FAMILIES						
			HOUSEHOLDER								HOUSEHOLDER					
	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	WIFE PRESENT	NO WIFE PRESENT	HUSBAND OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]	TOTAL	TOTAL	HUSBAND PRESENT	NO HUSBAND PRESENT	WIFE OF HOUSEHOLDER	OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	8 973	7 272	3 441	3 087	354	359	3 472	1 682	10 904	9 221	3 233	359	2 874	3 031	2 957	1 586
WITHOUT INCOME	1 393	1 325	86	68	18	24	1 214	67	1 795	1 714	131	47	84	485	1 098	63
WITH INCOME.	7 580	5 947	3 356	3 019	337	334	2 257	1 614	9 109	7 507	3 102	312	2 790	2 546	1 859	1 523
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	1 068	913	141	118	23	34	739	146	1 508	1 339	318	39	279	425	596	151
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	427	351	90	80	10	14	247	74	882	775	297	22	275	192	286	96
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	544	398	140	112	28	8	250	146	1 065	800	388	14	373	167	246	258
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	408	276	107	83	24	18	151	130	797	608	347	18	329	137	124	187
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	350	251	138	125	13	17	96	100	557	439	207	13	194	140	92	114
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	344	264	179	157	22	16	69	79	466	390	195	20	175	112	83	74
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	541	404	209	183	26	24	171	137	684	589	266	38	228	212	110	83
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	345	253	165	148	17	18	71	92	414	360	152	10	142	155	52	50
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	783	623	415	372	43	35	174	157	827	684	293	39	254	273	118	137
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	517	410	288	262	26	22	100	106	478	365	167	24	143	143	56	109
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	561	429	328	303	26	32	68	129	485	397	159	29	130	192	46	87
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	282	236	196	185	11	17	23	46	284	223	101	13	88	105	18	55
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	558	460	371	344	27	35	53	99	346	302	124	15	110	162	15	45
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	403	328	278	248	30	18	32	75	181	151	57	17	40	82	12	28
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	212	173	152	146	6	14	8	39	80	63	22	-	22	37	4	17
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	189	137	121	118	4	12	3	52	49	19	9	1	7	8	3	30
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	41	34	29	29	-	-	4	8	6	4	-	-	-	4	-	2
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	7	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	8 967	9 188	13 319	13 760	10 307	11 294	3 575	8 449	5 543	5 526	5 972	8 192	5 711	7 702	3 193	5 612
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	277	335	369	385	901	968	140	388	126	145	203	793	200	261	129	252
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	11 501	11 544	15 269	15 636	11 978	13 171	5 764	11 413	7 872	7 698	8 073	9 788	7 881	9 369	4 783	8 777
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	174	198	274	293	696	776	200	366	111	118	173	599	179	232	172	309
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	43.9	44.4	56.5	57.7	45.5	52.8	25.6	42.7	33.2	33.6	33.2	43.5	32.1	43.8	20.2	31.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	16 410	16 544	18 642	18 823	16 713	17 285	11 145	15 983	13 000	12 732	13 170	14 004	13 028	13 428	11 253	13 958
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	257	296	496	508	1 361	1 025	379	516	267	302	461	1 134	503	563	368	452
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	16 246	18 274	20 214	20 415	17 968	18 299	12 070	18 163	14 395	14 127	14 376	14 640	14 336	14 623	11 973	15 971
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	269	300	367	390	986	995	402	607	190	199	290	758	313	323	440	569
SPANISH ORIGIN[2]																
TOTAL																
TOTAL.	4 750	4 134	2 578	2 427	151	191	1 365	599	5 395	4 869	989	179	810	2 508	1 373	490
WITHOUT INCOME	514	475	42	37	5	11	423	33	1 297	1 253	65	31	33	684	505	37
WITH INCOME.	4 236	3 658	2 536	2 390	145	180	943	566	4 098	3 616	924	148	777	1 824	868	453
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS .	381	339	74	69	5	7	258	38	902	868	103	25	78	512	253	31
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	145	128	46	41	5	5	77	17	337	316	83	15	68	133	99	20
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	187	157	73	68	4	4	81	29	369	325	97	8	89	125	103	40
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	203	164	97	90	7	5	61	39	329	259	92	8	84	101	66	68
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	213	174	104	96	8	10	60	39	280	227	86	14	72	74	67	50
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	187	159	101	95	6	8	50	28	246	210	74	7	67	99	37	31
$7,000 TO $8,499 . . .	331	264	176	167	9	27	61	65	335	299	86	16	70	148	64	34
$8,500 TO $9,999 . . .	205	180	130	120	10	10	40	24	214	178	53	10	43	93	33	33
$10,000 TO $12,499 . .	520	469	345	328	18	23	101	49	360	324	76	15	60	192	56	34
$12,500 TO $14,999 . .	361	307	241	226	15	16	50	53	210	184	47	8	39	96	41	24
$15,000 TO $17,499 . .	327	290	233	216	17	15	43	36	172	148	43	5	39	85	20	22
$17,500 TO $19,999 . .	231	211	177	170	7	10	23	19	114	96	30	4	26	51	15	18
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	385	335	295	280	15	22	18	51	122	100	28	6	23	65	7	23
$25,000 TO $29,999 . .	246	211	186	173	13	11	13	38	51	36	13	4	10	18	4	15
$30,000 TO $34,999 . .	126	110	103	99	4	3	4	17	26	23	4	-	4	17	2	2
$35,000 TO $49,999 . .	132	114	108	107	1	3	3	18	27	21	6	2	4	14	1	5
$50,000 TO $74,999 . .	43	38	37	37	-	1	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
$75,000 AND OVER . . .	10	10	9	9	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOL.	11 278	11 410	13 760	13 848	12 482	11 563	4 904	10 196	5 402	5 177	5 998	6 312	5 966	5 546	3 797	6 581
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	271	279	452	469	1 582	1 344	438	1 138	198	226	330	1 047	347	494	260	631
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	13 450	13 546	16 074	16 210	13 833	13 862	6 686	12 986	7 199	6 908	7 789	7 922	7 764	7 224	5 304	9 488
STANDARD ERROR .DOL.	298	324	402	419	1 317	1 387	369	758	189	194	364	1 048	385	300	303	691
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS . . .	52.7	53.4	61.3	61.5	57.6	61.4	31.0	48.5	31.7	31.1	30.1	35.5	29.1	34.0	26.0	36.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	16 389	16 467	17 698	17 835	16 263	15 500	11 693	15 947	11 874	11 785	12 408	(B)	12 788	11 964	10 273	13 009
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	397	413	556	584	1 578	1 889	534	1 309	281	285	780	(B)	913	349	836	1 397
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	18 668	18 745	20 001	20 132	17 734	17 191	12 771	18 363	13 052	12 766	13 407	(B)	13 467	13 162	10 890	14 947
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	433	468	544	567	1 697	1 910	688	1 146	328	334	677	(B)	718	469	592	1 156

[1]INCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	169 472	36 906	107 106	13 152	12 308	80 546	20 549	50 859	2 173	2 073	4 892	88 926	16 357	50 775	3 299	11 079	7 416
WITHOUT INCOME	10 621	3 486	6 460	274	400	2 761	1 923	498	130	56	153	7 860	1 563	5 608	223	218	247
WITH INCOME	158 851	33 420	100 646	12 877	11 908	77 785	18 625	50 361	2 043	2 017	4 739	81 066	14 794	45 167	3 075	10 861	7 169
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 097	5 579	13 464	467	586	4 885	3 080	1 417	122	64	203	15 212	2 499	11 581	345	403	384
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 838	2 614	4 220	562	443	2 251	1 317	653	71	67	143	5 587	1 296	3 246	250	495	300
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 226	2 714	4 410	1 401	701	2 875	1 459	953	108	169	187	6 352	1 255	3 066	284	1 233	514
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 321	2 224	3 755	1 739	603	2 622	1 131	1 014	126	158	193	5 699	1 094	2 336	279	1 581	410
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 839	1 961	3 916	1 355	607	2 846	1 028	1 334	106	157	221	4 993	933	2 260	215	1 199	386
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 045	1 654	3 817	1 045	529	2 767	851	1 514	95	154	152	4 278	803	2 023	185	891	377
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 883	2 281	5 784	1 116	703	4 259	1 341	2 406	135	164	212	5 625	939	2 968	275	952	491
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 706	1 559	4 690	861	597	3 355	842	2 090	90	151	181	4 351	716	2 344	165	710	415
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 752	3 246	9 048	1 257	1 202	7 022	1 754	4 460	197	213	398	7 730	1 492	4 124	267	1 044	804
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 369	2 136	6 542	732	959	5 227	1 200	3 448	131	127	321	5 143	936	2 748	216	605	638
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 410	1 947	6 897	585	981	5 869	1 150	4 086	138	135	361	4 541	797	2 479	195	451	620
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 678	1 276	5 252	358	791	4 505	699	3 328	84	75	319	3 173	578	1 741	99	283	472
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 504	1 753	9 052	538	1 160	8 447	1 067	6 521	220	117	522	4 057	686	2 159	152	421	638
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 764	1 043	6 616	337	768	6 638	678	5 295	149	88	428	2 126	366	1 103	68	249	340
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 598	575	4 385	141	497	4 652	406	3 770	107	44	325	945	169	456	52	96	172
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 844	607	5 465	224	548	5 972	429	5 000	89	71	382	872	178	357	18	153	165
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 707	185	2 263	118	141	2 426	137	2 077	51	45	116	281	48	131	4	73	25
$75,000 AND OVER	1 269	66	1 070	41	93	1 166	56	994	25	18	73	103	10	45	6	22	20
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 249	6 978	11 732	6 875	12 465	15 334	7 500	18 856	12 143	9 251	16 092	6 629	6 399	6 047	6 890	6 584	10 959
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	46	78	60	75	171	82	105	116	403	306	327	46	104	71	206	80	181
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	13 809	9 828	15 410	10 215	15 338	18 782	10 540	22 104	16 153	13 687	19 177	9 037	8 932	8 337	9 171	9 571	12 800
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	49	75	67	130	170	82	111	106	453	449	337	44	97	57	206	128	162
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.3	37.1	46.7	11.3	53.2	54.0	37.5	61.4	53.6	14.6	57.5	31.1	36.5	31.0	34.1	10.7	50.3
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	18 775	14 678	20 333	16 673	18 326	22 521	15 563	24 484	19 802	23 462	22 535	14 481	13 626	14 308	13 921	15 444	16 173
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	83	134	83	400	215	110	173	149	733	1 354	439	82	188	110	358	437	207
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	22 073	16 837	23 622	20 565	21 214	25 768	17 880	27 645	22 761	29 194	25 681	15 997	15 499	15 582	15 078	18 371	17 859
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	84	135	106	548	248	119	200	143	669	1 831	467	80	168	104	316	465	226
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	28 678	20 864	7 227	14	573	14 196	11 457	2 377	185	5	172	14 482	9 407	4 250	415	9	401
WITHOUT INCOME	3 524	2 668	817	-	39	1 452	1 392	35	12	-	13	2 072	1 276	703	67	-	26
WITH INCOME	25 154	18 195	6 410	14	534	12 744	10 065	2 342	173	5	158	12 410	8 131	3 547	348	9	376
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 853	4 584	1 194	2	73	2 616	2 478	96	26	2	14	3 237	2 106	996	76	-	59
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 449	2 062	339	-	47	1 100	1 028	54	9	-	9	1 349	1 034	235	40	-	39
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 151	1 790	323	3	35	1 070	964	82	13	-	10	1 081	826	198	29	3	25
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 765	1 431	306	1	26	812	731	63	14	-	5	953	701	189	40	1	21
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 654	1 233	368	-	53	785	651	106	11	-	17	869	582	222	28	-	37
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 396	1 035	322	2	36	660	534	112	6	-	9	736	501	180	25	2	27
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 070	1 368	653	4	46	1 105	814	258	18	3	12	965	554	338	39	1	34
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 347	844	462	-	42	685	482	169	16	-	18	662	361	256	21	-	24
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 593	1 608	912	2	71	1 327	882	410	16	-	19	1 266	727	471	14	2	53
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 308	774	489	-	46	774	476	269	17	-	12	534	298	183	20	-	33
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 013	634	362	-	18	651	406	228	11	-	7	362	227	121	2	-	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	585	300	265	-	21	384	204	161	5	-	14	201	96	91	8	-	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	570	322	233	-	14	428	234	179	8	-	8	141	89	44	3	-	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	225	130	93	-	2	192	111	79	-	-	2	34	19	14	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	104	43	59	-	2	98	38	56	2	-	2	7	5	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	47	15	29	-	2	36	13	21	-	-	2	11	2	7	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	17	17	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 217	4 462	7 811	(B)	6 878	5 987	4 769	11 411	7 599	(B)	8 840	4 564	4 141	5 694	4 705	(B)	6 237
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	66	65	126	(B)	471	107	94	202	817	(B)	807	80	88	184	322	(B)	459
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 765	6 081	8 610	(B)	7 945	7 711	6 586	12 333	8 531	(B)	9 994	5 794	5 455	6 440	5 708	(B)	7 081
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	56	62	120	(B)	349	89	94	213	657	(B)	799	63	74	130	365	(B)	347
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.2	24.7	41.6	(B)	38.8	31.7	25.4	58.9	42.8	(B)	50.2	26.7	23.9	32.7	23.8	(B)	34.2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	11 521	11 186	12 116	(B)	11 361	12 366	11 685	14 275	(B)	(B)	12 618	10 831	10 722	11 017	9 707	(B)	11 032
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	87	110	145	(B)	593	145	172	355	(B)	(B)	1 619	107	140	168	1 202	(B)	588
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	12 481	12 003	13 340	(B)	12 157	13 551	12 746	15 149	(B)	(B)	13 898	11 204	11 034	11 486	11 463	(B)	11 102
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	101	127	174	(B)	539	157	192	279	(B)	(B)	1 173	113	146	194	879	(B)	449

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
ALL RACES--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	114 503	14 639	85 333	3 781	10 752	55 602	8 558	40 350	1 752	558	4 384	58 902	6 081	40 590	2 641	3 223	6 368
WITHOUT INCOME	6 744	784	5 480	139	340	1 233	528	430	107	33	136	5 511	256	4 797	146	107	204
WITH INCOME	107 760	13 855	79 852	3 641	10 411	54 368	8 030	39 920	1 645	525	4 248	53 391	5 825	35 793	2 495	3 116	6 163
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 136	948	11 460	234	493	2 038	588	1 151	93	21	184	11 098	360	9 967	249	213	309
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 732	496	2 706	169	360	868	260	408	54	23	123	2 863	236	2 055	190	146	237
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 295	791	2 651	303	550	1 179	434	493	77	31	143	3 116	357	1 876	205	272	406
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 609	622	2 280	267	440	1 063	331	507	66	17	143	2 546	291	1 526	181	251	297
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 667	561	2 453	220	433	1 257	317	688	68	30	153	2 410	244	1 532	164	190	280
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 638	543	2 488	191	417	1 283	288	805	55	14	121	2 355	254	1 484	144	177	296
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 494	792	3 914	225	563	2 124	473	1 358	98	22	173	3 370	318	2 229	229	203	390
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 513	652	3 135	231	495	1 732	344	1 168	67	18	137	2 781	309	1 767	133	214	358
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 602	1 497	6 621	428	1 056	4 326	810	2 938	160	58	361	5 276	688	3 280	244	370	695
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 497	1 255	5 084	307	851	3 568	703	2 449	110	31	276	3 929	552	2 332	193	277	575
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 232	1 238	5 848	242	904	4 513	708	3 300	122	43	341	3 719	530	2 245	182	200	563
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 262	918	4 465	139	741	3 621	469	2 759	77	21	295	2 641	449	1 541	88	118	446
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 893	1 371	8 160	251	1 111	7 369	814	5 806	197	55	497	3 524	557	2 008	148	197	613
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 012	884	6 201	171	756	6 118	555	4 946	145	52	420	1 894	329	1 043	68	119	336
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 186	506	4 127	71	481	4 345	367	3 540	99	22	317	842	139	437	52	49	165
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 353	572	5 143	106	533	5 630	407	4 728	87	32	375	723	165	312	16	73	157
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 463	158	2 112	58	135	2 248	116	1 944	47	25	115	215	42	117	4	33	20
$75,000 AND OVER	1 174	51	1 005	26	93	1 087	46	934	23	11	73	88	6	42	6	15	20
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	13 232	12 550	13 591	9 866	13 671	19 732	13 103	21 368	14 414	14 949	17 268	8 027	11 975	6 634	7 754	9 240	11 830
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	75	152	95	262	206	111	219	106	633	1 110	336	71	190	87	225	269	194
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	16 348	14 655	16 803	13 079	16 257	22 482	15 497	24 357	17 736	19 721	20 244	10 102	13 495	8 810	9 977	11 960	13 509
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	65	139	79	308	188	103	200	123	524	1 195	365	59	181	68	240	289	178
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.4	56.2	54.5	33.9	58.1	68.3	54.7	72.5	61.2	44.6	61.5	40.4	58.4	35.6	38.3	32.1	55.7
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	20 102	17 315	20 907	16 736	18 661	23 923	18 475	25 104	20 466	24 104	23 041	15 296	16 323	14 792	14 205	15 534	16 428
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	70	157	90	431	218	128	324	106	591	1 370	469	86	227	115	386	472	210
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	23 199	19 566	24 158	20 513	21 555	27 010	20 840	28 145	23 216	29 768	26 119	16 701	17 929	15 965	15 380	18 356	18 103
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	91	186	111	594	256	127	277	148	698	2 093	482	89	228	111	334	503	233
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	26 291	1 404	14 546	9 357	984	10 748	534	6 132	237	1 510	336	15 542	870	5 935	243	7 847	647
WITHOUT INCOME	353	34	162	135	21	76	4	33	11	23	4	277	30	107	10	112	17
WITH INCOME	25 938	1 369	14 384	9 222	963	10 673	530	8 098	225	1 486	333	15 265	839	5 828	233	7 736	630
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 108	47	810	231	20	231	14	170	3	41	4	877	33	618	20	190	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 658	55	1 175	392	36	283	29	191	8	44	11	1 375	26	956	20	349	24
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 779	133	1 436	1 095	116	626	61	377	17	137	33	2 154	72	992	49	958	82
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 948	171	1 170	1 471	136	747	69	445	47	141	45	2 201	102	620	57	1 329	91
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 518	167	1 095	1 135	120	804	60	539	27	127	52	1 713	107	506	24	1 008	69
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 011	76	1 006	852	76	824	29	598	34	141	23	1 187	47	358	17	711	54
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 319	121	1 217	887	94	1 029	54	791	18	139	27	1 290	68	400	8	747	67
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 845	63	1 093	629	61	938	17	754	7	134	27	907	46	321	10	496	34
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 557	140	1 515	827	75	1 369	63	1 112	21	155	18	1 188	77	374	9	672	56
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 564	107	970	425	62	885	21	730	5	96	33	679	86	233	3	329	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 165	75	688	343	59	704	35	559	5	92	14	460	40	114	10	251	45
$17,500 TO $19,999	831	59	522	220	30	500	26	409	2	54	10	330	33	109	3	166	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 041	59	659	287	36	649	19	537	14	62	17	392	40	106	2	225	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	527	29	321	166	10	329	12	271	4	36	7	198	17	46	-	130	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	307	26	198	69	14	210	2	174	6	22	7	97	25	18	-	47	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	444	20	293	118	13	307	9	251	3	38	5	138	11	39	-	80	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	227	10	151	60	6	163	6	132	4	20	1	64	5	15	1	40	5
$75,000 AND OVER	89	10	64	15	-	74	5	60	2	7	-	15	5	3	-	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	6 974	7 450	7 616	6 336	6 697	9 766	7 103	10 415	6 335	8 206	6 919	5 599	7 727	4 560	4 471	6 047	6 605
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	59	314	101	77	279	113	477	139	305	285	615	50	442	84	183	79	320
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	10 094	10 785	10 711	9 090	9 501	13 158	10 521	13 828	10 456	11 580	9 929	7 951	10 952	6 588	5 707	8 611	9 276
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	89	388	129	131	361	167	651	198	1 078	412	596	89	481	116	433	134	452
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.5	6.4	5.5	2.3	8.3	7.5	5.5	8.1	7.0	4.1	10.3	2.5	6.9	1.9	4.3	2.0	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	19 331	17 676	21 042	16 441	16 713	22 119	(B)	23 126	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 031	(B)	12 054	(B)	15 069	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	610	1 435	878	1 075	1 177	967	(B)	1 211	(B)	(B)	(B)	741	(B)	955	(B)	966	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	25 612	22 255	27 912	21 009	18 797	29 241	(B)	30 172	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 926	(B)	14 297	(B)	18 623	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	812	2 694	1 068	1 425	1 631	1 081	(B)	1 210	(B)	(B)	(B)	853	(B)	1 223	(B)	1 240	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED: WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED: HUSBAND PRESENT	MARRIED: HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	147 043	29 571	95 806	11 239	10 427	70 399	16 797	46 142	1 496	1 706	4 258	76 643	12 774	45 997	2 172	9 533	6 168
WITHOUT INCOME	8 065	2 148	5 424	185	307	1 751	1 180	353	63	38	117	6 314	968	4 839	170	147	190
WITH INCOME	138 977	27 422	90 382	11 054	10 119	68 648	15 617	45 789	1 433	1 668	4 141	70 329	11 805	41 158	2 002	9 386	5 978
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 313	4 229	12 307	329	448	3 840	2 359	1 205	71	41	163	13 473	1 870	10 811	220	287	286
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 446	1 986	3 723	390	348	1 807	1 062	542	39	46	118	4 639	924	2 978	164	344	229
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 454	2 084	3 849	973	547	2 268	1 166	789	61	96	153	5 186	916	2 842	157	878	394
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 941	1 776	3 285	1 419	461	2 146	929	887	73	114	144	4 795	848	2 140	185	1 305	317
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 740	1 658	3 376	1 192	513	2 409	890	1 144	66	118	192	4 330	768	2 045	120	1 075	322
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 064	1 357	3 321	925	461	2 366	736	1 308	58	126	138	3 697	621	1 840	114	799	323
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 452	1 836	5 024	1 013	580	3 620	1 077	2 132	84	142	184	4 833	759	2 642	165	871	396
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 769	1 306	4 163	790	510	2 927	707	1 870	62	133	155	3 842	599	2 126	105	657	356
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 832	2 723	7 936	1 162	1 010	6 095	1 485	3 945	134	198	333	6 737	1 238	3 692	166	964	677
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 147	1 824	5 816	671	835	4 620	1 039	3 095	94	114	278	4 527	785	2 486	141	557	557
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 154	1 668	6 112	529	845	5 197	985	3 673	96	120	323	3 957	682	2 200	143	410	522
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 981	1 144	4 801	332	703	4 153	650	3 066	70	69	297	2 827	494	1 581	83	263	406
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 278	1 586	8 173	510	1 008	7 674	965	5 971	172	105	462	3 603	621	1 914	116	405	547
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 953	932	6 039	318	665	6 081	608	4 919	108	76	370	1 872	324	958	54	242	294
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 204	522	4 091	129	461	4 356	375	3 544	97	40	300	848	147	409	41	89	162
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 417	554	5 147	217	498	5 622	398	4 729	73	70	351	795	156	327	18	147	147
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 604	173	2 185	113	133	2 337	129	2 008	49	41	110	267	45	123	4	72	23
$75,000 AND OVER	1 231	65	1 034	41	90	1 130	55	961	25	18	71	101	10	43	5	22	20
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	10 645	7 508	11 935	7 443	13 039	16 071	7 926	19 378	14 299	10 228	16 651	6 741	6 930	5 884	7 373	7 010	11 352
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	50	93	65	107	207	87	119	120	690	347	342	49	126	68	279	100	196
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	14 281	10 368	15 710	10 816	15 910	19 535	11 070	22 614	18 163	14 796	19 795	9 154	9 438	8 229	9 877	10 109	13 218
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	54	86	72	146	191	89	125	113	586	517	372	48	112	60	278	143	182
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	42.5	38.4	46.4	10.9	54.0	54.9	38.4	61.6	56.1	14.3	58.5	30.0	38.4	29.9	34.7	10.3	51.0
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 367	15 158	20 786	17 552	18 605	23 128	16 092	25 037	21 085	25 232	22 765	14 680	13 960	14 383	14 891	16 274	16 332
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	88	141	93	582	230	123	186	127	734	1 377	490	89	206	116	464	473	229
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	22 679	17 320	24 193	21 632	21 660	26 419	18 457	28 152	24 768	31 494	26 117	16 208	15 822	15 657	15 861	19 206	18 136
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	91	151	114	637	277	127	222	151	841	2 176	511	89	189	112	422	533	254
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 939	16 855	6 565	6	513	11 923	9 419	2 189	151	2	162	12 016	7 436	3 896	329	4	352
WITHOUT INCOME	2 356	1 611	709	-	36	895	846	29	7	-	13	1 461	765	617	57	-	22
WITH INCOME	21 583	15 245	5 855	6	477	11 028	8 573	2 161	144	2	148	10 555	6 671	3 279	272	4	329
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 724	3 589	1 075	2	58	2 057	1 947	79	15	2	14	2 667	1 641	921	60	-	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 969	1 617	310	-	42	910	840	52	9	-	9	1 059	777	212	36	-	34
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 776	1 456	289	-	31	917	827	71	8	-	10	860	629	190	19	-	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 534	1 242	268	1	23	723	652	57	10	-	4	811	591	171	29	1	19
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 457	1 094	318	-	44	708	583	97	11	-	17	749	511	193	17	-	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 220	890	297	-	34	594	478	102	6	-	9	626	412	168	21	-	25
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 765	1 150	571	1	44	920	674	222	12	-	12	845	476	310	26	1	31
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 196	737	424	-	36	605	420	156	14	-	15	591	317	236	17	-	21
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 342	1 428	846	2	67	1 195	786	377	16	-	16	1 147	642	439	14	2	51
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 184	691	449	-	44	689	415	247	15	-	12	494	276	170	17	-	32
$15,000 TO $17,499	935	571	346	-	18	602	366	219	11	-	7	333	205	115	1	-	12
$17,500 TO $19,999	563	284	259	-	19	370	195	158	5	-	13	192	89	88	8	-	6
$20,000 TO $24,999	542	305	224	-	14	405	220	169	8	-	6	137	84	44	3	-	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	212	118	92	-	2	183	103	78	-	-	2	29	15	14	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	98	40	58	-	1	92	35	54	2	-	1	6	4	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	44	13	29	-	2	36	13	21	-	-	2	9	-	7	2	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	17	17	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	6	5	1	-	-	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	5 541	4 773	7 974	(B)	7 207	6 336	5 036	11 610	8 501	(B)	8 525	4 853	4 488	5 755	4 693	(B)	6 747
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	69	68	138	(B)	496	121	105	212	946	(B)	942	87	95	204	412	(B)	526
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	7 069	6 372	8 790	(B)	8 177	8 063	6 874	12 578	9 358	(B)	9 772	6 030	5 728	6 509	5 891	(B)	7 460
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	62	70	128	(B)	369	99	106	224	734	(B)	819	70	83	137	444	(B)	375
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.6	25.8	42.4	(B)	39.5	32.8	25.8	60.1	48.2	(B)	47.5	28.3	25.8	32.9	23.9	(B)	35.9
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	11 694	11 381	12 217	(B)	11 534	12 691	11 990	14 416	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 930	10 809	11 086	(B)	(B)	11 186
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	91	117	149	(B)	635	224	180	380	(B)	(B)	(B)	112	150	174	(B)	(B)	602
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOL.	12 702	12 234	13 504	(B)	12 179	13 867	13 105	15 272	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 322	11 125	11 604	(B)	(B)	11 225
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	109	138	182	(B)	566	169	212	290	(B)	(B)	(B)	118	151	204	(B)	(B)	478

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	99 332	11 425	75 880	2 975	9 052	48 767	6 901	36 462	1 178	414	3 813	50 565	4 524	36 556	1 684	2 561	5 240
WITHOUT INCOME	5 439	505	4 599	81	254	804	331	306	52	15	100	4 636	174	4 135	106	67	154
WITH INCOME	93 893	10 920	71 281	2 893	8 798	47 963	6 570	36 156	1 126	399	3 712	45 929	4 350	32 421	1 578	2 494	5 086
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 664	599	10 535	157	373	1 598	400	983	55	16	145	10 066	199	9 344	153	141	229
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 053	320	2 364	90	279	664	199	330	22	10	103	2 389	122	1 903	108	80	175
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 414	518	2 282	185	428	880	291	411	43	15	120	2 533	227	1 717	111	170	308
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 882	385	1 982	183	332	814	214	449	37	11	102	2 068	171	1 382	114	172	230
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 028	402	2 088	177	360	1 021	249	590	36	16	131	2 007	153	1 371	93	161	229
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 033	404	2 117	155	357	1 053	235	674	28	4	111	1 980	169	1 334	81	150	246
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 521	573	3 317	183	449	1 745	356	1 170	55	18	147	2 776	217	1 957	135	165	302
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 811	510	2 689	196	416	1 437	272	990	45	16	113	2 375	237	1 575	79	181	303
$10,000 TO $12,499	8 051	1 168	5 640	367	876	3 605	645	2 507	102	49	301	4 447	523	2 886	144	318	575
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 480	1 032	4 453	261	735	3 103	606	2 162	75	23	238	3 377	426	2 095	122	238	497
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 114	1 021	5 125	195	773	3 935	584	2 934	81	31	305	3 179	437	1 975	135	164	468
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 613	801	4 036	120	656	3 297	430	2 511	63	17	276	2 316	372	1 389	72	103	380
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 742	1 223	7 328	230	961	6 654	727	5 293	150	45	439	3 088	496	1 774	111	185	522
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 239	788	5 641	154	656	5 592	497	4 582	106	42	365	1 648	292	899	54	112	291
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 813	456	3 848	61	447	4 067	338	3 328	89	19	293	746	118	390	41	42	154
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 937	521	4 834	99	483	5 289	376	4 465	71	32	344	649	145	282	16	67	139
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 361	146	2 033	54	128	2 160	107	1 875	46	22	109	201	39	108	4	32	18
$75,000 AND OVER	1 136	50	969	26	90	1 050	45	901	23	11	71	85	6	41	5	15	20
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	13 846	13 904	13 974	10 821	14 304	20 492	14 250	21 919	17 009	16 645	17 865	8 039	13 411	6 370	8 433	10 222	12 269
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	81	174	103	251	219	92	230	118	740	1 213	378	79	265	93	386	271	213
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	16 893	15 857	17 157	14 259	16 911	23 357	16 565	24 952	20 205	22 142	20 928	10 143	14 788	8 662	10 915	12 999	13 978
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	71	162	86	367	212	111	228	130	687	1 474	403	65	215	71	331	341	201
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	54.8	59.6	54.3	34.8	59.3	69.5	57.2	72.9	63.8	45.2	62.7	39.6	63.2	34.3	39.5	33.1	56.7
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	20 639	18 123	21 430	17 767	18 964	24 628	19 317	25 522	22 114	26 141	23 299	15 546	17 018	14 883	15 299	16 362	16 614
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	79	214	101	688	234	144	331	115	845	1 325	525	94	249	122	444	524	234
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	23 871	20 320	24 775	21 663	22 037	27 684	21 575	28 683	25 537	33 220	26 552	16 962	18 613	16 057	16 226	19 155	18 411
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	100	211	120	704	286	137	308	156	891	2 588	526	99	262	121	451	582	262
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	23 771	1 290	13 362	8 259	861	9 709	477	7 491	167	1 290	284	14 062	814	5 545	158	6 968	577
WITHOUT INCOME	270	33	116	104	17	53	3	18	4	23	3	218	29	87	7	81	14
WITH INCOME	23 501	1 257	13 246	8 155	844	9 656	473	7 473	163	1 267	280	13 845	784	5 458	152	6 888	563
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	925	41	697	170	17	184	12	143	1	23	4	741	29	546	7	146	13
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 424	49	1 049	300	27	233	24	159	8	36	7	1 191	25	863	19	264	20
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 264	110	1 278	788	88	471	50	307	10	80	23	1 793	60	935	26	708	65
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 525	149	1 035	1 235	106	609	63	380	25	103	37	1 916	86	588	41	1 132	68
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 255	161	969	1 015	110	680	58	456	19	101	44	1 575	103	482	10	914	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 810	63	907	770	71	719	23	532	24	121	18	1 092	40	339	12	649	52
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 166	113	1 136	829	88	954	47	741	17	124	26	1 211	66	375	3	705	62
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 762	59	1 050	594	59	886	15	723	4	118	27	876	45	314	9	476	32
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 439	127	1 451	793	68	1 295	55	1 061	16	149	16	1 144	73	367	7	644	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 483	101	915	411	57	828	18	686	4	91	27	655	82	221	3	319	29
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 106	75	642	335	53	661	35	521	4	89	11	445	40	110	7	246	42
$17,500 TO $19,999	805	59	506	212	28	486	26	398	2	52	9	319	33	103	3	160	20
$20,000 TO $24,999	993	58	622	281	34	615	17	509	14	60	15	378	40	96	2	221	19
$25,000 TO $29,999	502	26	305	164	7	306	8	259	2	34	4	195	17	45	-	130	4
$30,000 TO $34,999	293	26	185	68	13	197	2	162	6	22	6	96	25	18	-	47	7
$35,000 TO $49,999	435	20	284	118	13	298	9	243	3	38	5	137	11	39	-	80	8
$50,000 TO $74,999	226	10	151	58	6	161	6	132	4	18	1	64	5	15	1	40	5
$75,000 AND OVER	89	10	64	15	-	74	5	60	2	7	-	15	5	3	-	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOL.	7 379	7 744	7 908	6 740	7 065	10 179	7 223	10 692	6 752	9 063	7 366	5 813	8 117	4 656	4 558	6 432	6 953
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	73	324	104	81	317	130	524	140	433	311	660	51	453	86	204	88	347
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	10 470	11 131	10 985	9 596	9 847	13 651	10 810	14 200	11 833	12 497	10 096	8 251	11 324	6 690	6 226	9 062	9 723
STANDARD ERROR . .DOL.	96	416	137	145	396	180	714	210	1 420	463	656	96	508	121	606	148	496
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.5	6.6	5.5	2.4	8.0	7.6	5.7	8.1	9.6	4.6	8.3	2.4	7.1	1.8	3.5	2.0	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	19 724	18 085	21 567	17 032	(B)	22 455	(B)	23 630	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 805	(B)	12 469	(B)	16 006	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	665	1 264	1 001	1 158	(B)	1 123	(B)	1 412	(B)	(B)	(B)	801	(B)	1 093	(B)	1 070	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOL.	26 490	23 022	28 889	21 652	(B)	30 051	(B)	31 045	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 814	(B)	14 919	(B)	19 714	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . .DOL.	874	2 800	1 150	1 494	(B)	1 162	(B)	1 295	(B)	(B)	(B)	924	(B)	1 334	(B)	1 342	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	18 288	6 272	8 638	1 693	1 684	8 183	3 131	3 534	606	336	575	10 105	3 141	3 470	1 028	1 357	1 109
WITHOUT INCOME	2 088	1 187	753	70	78	865	658	100	58	18	32	1 223	529	561	35	52	47
WITH INCOME	16 200	5 085	7 885	1 623	1 606	7 318	2 474	3 435	548	318	543	8 882	2 612	2 909	993	1 305	1 063
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 199	1 155	796	126	122	873	612	158	44	22	36	1 326	543	479	115	104	86
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 245	570	427	159	89	386	218	96	30	19	23	860	352	217	84	140	66
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 584	557	470	411	145	532	258	130	43	67	33	1 051	299	181	115	344	112
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 192	378	404	281	128	399	158	109	49	42	40	793	220	157	89	239	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	903	265	421	133	83	350	112	145	33	32	27	552	153	154	89	101	56
$6,000 TO $6,999	810	240	412	96	62	344	88	180	33	29	14	466	152	136	63	67	48
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 224	385	635	92	111	540	228	216	47	22	27	684	158	264	108	71	83
$8,500 TO $9,999	759	207	418	57	78	345	108	167	26	18	26	414	98	169	56	39	52
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 608	450	895	84	178	781	222	423	59	15	62	827	228	317	97	69	116
$12,500 TO $14,999	994	278	557	57	102	517	147	267	34	10	39	478	131	168	69	46	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 046	235	638	48	126	561	137	340	36	14	35	485	98	223	39	34	91
$17,500 TO $19,999	566	112	347	23	84	282	38	205	12	5	22	284	74	117	13	18	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	904	110	641	22	132	558	67	386	44	10	51	346	43	177	33	12	81
$25,000 TO $29,999	582	69	411	16	86	401	42	266	35	10	48	181	27	99	11	6	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	292	35	220	10	27	212	17	161	9	3	22	80	18	39	10	7	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	238	33	151	6	48	189	16	130	12	-	31	49	17	9	-	6	17
$50,000 TO $74,999	47	5	34	3	5	41	4	29	1	1	5	6	1	4	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	7 206	4 688	9 857	4 408	9 712	9 522	4 936	13 315	8 293	5 281	11 758	5 744	4 509	7 748	6 071	4 267	8 378
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	115	138	224	105	527	273	265	375	685	392	688	125	170	225	324	111	524
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	9 769	6 962	11 856	6 357	11 859	11 862	7 256	15 244	11 239	7 688	14 521	8 044	6 683	9 375	7 743	6 033	10 499
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	103	143	161	214	348	177	216	271	613	605	710	112	187	214	300	219	365
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	39.2	30.8	48.1	13.7	48.0	45.5	32.6	56.8	47.4	15.8	49.8	34.0	29.1	43.6	32.4	13.1	47.1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	14 748	11 846	15 845	13 765	16 610	16 410	11 692	18 442	15 811	(B)	20 656	13 000	11 954	13 456	12 168	12 948	15 457
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	206	219	219	646	514	257	381	483	935	(B)	1 106	267	260	507	492	653	534
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	16 401	13 188	17 452	15 445	18 092	18 246	13 091	20 052	17 373	(B)	21 626	14 395	13 291	14 606	13 346	14 454	16 193
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	171	267	233	798	489	269	390	363	937	(B)	977	190	364	298	465	804	495
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	3 919	3 376	490	8	45	1 849	1 683	121	33	3	8	2 070	1 692	261	76	5	37
WITHOUT INCOME	1 008	932	75	-	1	482	478	1	4	-	-	526	454	62	8	-	1
WITH INCOME	2 911	2 444	416	8	44	1 367	1 206	120	29	3	8	1 544	1 238	199	68	5	35
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	925	829	82	-	14	462	445	6	11	-	-	463	385	51	14	-	14
$2,000 TO $2,999	420	396	21	-	2	160	159	1	-	-	-	260	237	17	4	-	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	328	293	30	3	2	136	122	9	5	-	-	192	172	6	9	3	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	175	139	35	-	1	56	47	6	3	-	-	118	92	17	9	-	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	166	122	36	-	8	63	57	6	-	-	-	103	65	21	9	-	8
$6,000 TO $6,999	133	111	18	2	2	44	38	6	-	-	-	90	73	10	2	2	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	256	189	61	3	2	153	125	19	6	3	-	103	65	24	12	-	2
$8,500 TO $9,999	113	78	29	-	6	61	48	7	2	-	3	53	30	16	4	-	3
$10,000 TO $12,499	198	143	51	-	4	96	69	25	-	-	2	102	74	26	-	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	104	76	28	-	-	74	55	17	2	-	-	30	21	6	3	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	50	38	12	-	-	32	26	7	-	-	-	18	13	5	-	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	15	11	3	-	2	11	6	3	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	17	10	7	-	-	13	6	7	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	6	6	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	4	1	2	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	3 336	2 990	6 161	(B)	(B)	3 450	2 995	10 040	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 256	2 987	5 412	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	121	106	665	(B)	(B)	199	184	1 201	(B)	(B)	(B)	151	127	494	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	4 728	4 361	6 716	(B)	(B)	5 187	4 650	10 036	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 321	4 078	5 628	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	120	124	354	(B)	(B)	197	193	751	(B)	(B)	(B)	142	156	429	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	21.7	19.6	32.9	(B)	(B)	25.8	23.9	46.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0	15.5	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	9 541	9 347	10 027	(B)	(B)	9 454	8 923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 634	10 005	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	352	460	754	(B)	(B)	505	533	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	474	579	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME...DOL.	10 048	9 785	10 798	(B)	(B)	10 407	9 797	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 601	9 768	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	270	302	594	(B)	(B)	391	394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	358	470	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
BLACK--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	12 178	2 799	7 164	690	1 526	5 455	1 399	2 894	517	130	516	6 723	1 400	2 875	878	560	1 010
WITHOUT INCOME	1 031	253	651	50	76	371	180	88	55	18	31	660	74	482	27	32	45
WITH INCOME	11 147	2 546	6 513	639	1 449	5 084	1 219	2 806	463	112	485	6 063	1 326	2 393	851	528	965
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 113	320	616	72	105	371	166	133	32	5	36	742	154	361	91	67	69
$2,000 TO $2,999	605	168	291	68	78	180	54	67	30	10	19	425	114	114	79	58	60
$3,000 TO $3,999	774	241	300	113	119	258	127	61	31	16	24	516	115	123	85	98	95
$4,000 TO $4,999	633	218	249	69	97	213	105	45	25	5	33	420	113	114	65	64	64
$5,000 TO $5,999	517	138	283	32	64	188	53	75	28	11	20	329	84	112	67	21	45
$6,000 TO $6,999	503	118	308	23	54	203	44	116	23	9	10	300	74	112	56	13	44
$7,000 TO $8,499	829	188	503	34	104	321	97	154	40	4	26	507	91	217	91	30	78
$8,500 TO $9,999	581	125	358	27	70	242	58	139	20	2	23	338	67	150	50	25	47
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 313	297	796	52	168	625	145	361	54	9	58	687	152	287	95	44	110
$12,500 TO $14,999	821	199	482	44	96	392	91	230	32	6	33	428	108	153	67	38	63
$15,000 TO $17,499	944	197	585	41	120	489	111	299	35	12	32	455	86	216	36	29	88
$17,500 TO $19,999	533	102	334	17	81	262	32	195	12	4	19	271	69	114	13	13	62
$20,000 TO $24,999	853	100	606	17	130	522	61	359	44	8	49	331	39	169	33	9	81
$25,000 TO $29,999	565	62	406	14	83	386	37	261	35	8	45	179	25	99	11	6	38
$30,000 TO $34,999	282	34	212	10	26	203	17	153	9	3	21	78	17	39	10	7	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	231	33	143	6	48	182	16	123	12	-	31	49	17	9	-	6	17
$50,000 TO $74,999	46	5	34	1	5	40	4	29	1	-	5	6	1	4	-	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 040	7 556	11 098	4 965	10 490	12 264	7 939	15 189	10 099	6 919	12 244	7 888	7 148	8 923	6 683	4 652	9 399
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	167	295	186	404	417	209	395	346	929	2 127	862	169	414	360	377	265	706
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	11 792	9 508	12 894	8 262	12 409	14 325	9 872	16 606	12 311	10 596	15 086	9 669	9 173	10 319	8 209	7 768	11 064
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	134	236	183	441	373	223	362	307	696	1 128	769	148	306	245	338	472	390
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	50.5	42.6	55.4	31.4	51.3	57.6	42.5	66.3	54.9	42.3	52.2	44.6	42.6	50.0	35.5	29.1	50.8
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	15 529	13 326	16 054	14 040	16 738	17 236	13 668	18 568	16 003	(B)	20 947	13 731	13 078	13 965	12 316	13 333	15 596
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	176	419	220	642	519	256	690	495	909	(B)	1 086	271	523	515	502	647	521
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	17 089	14 717	17 664	15 476	16 211	19 107	14 943	20 170	17 542	(B)	21 886	14 939	14 511	14 917	13 571	14 927	16 330
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	183	341	239	732	500	288	531	373	949	(B)	1 026	202	437	309	485	864	500
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 191	98	984	995	114	879	49	519	56	203	51	1 312	49	334	74	792	63
WITHOUT INCOME	49	2	28	19	1	12	-	11	-	-	1	37	1	17	-	19	-
WITH INCOME	2 142	96	957	976	113	867	49	508	56	203	50	1 275	48	318	74	772	63
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	160	5	97	55	3	40	2	19	2	17	-	121	4	67	10	37	3
$2,000 TO $2,999	221	6	115	91	9	46	5	26	-	8	5	175	1	86	1	83	4
$3,000 TO $3,999	482	22	140	295	24	138	10	60	7	52	9	344	12	52	21	244	15
$4,000 TO $4,999	384	21	121	212	30	129	6	58	21	37	7	255	15	26	15	176	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	220	5	102	101	11	100	2	65	5	21	7	120	3	21	12	80	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	174	12	86	71	6	98	7	58	10	19	4	76	5	14	4	51	2
$7,000 TO $8,499	139	7	72	56	5	66	6	43	1	15	1	73	2	23	4	41	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	66	3	31	30	2	43	2	21	4	16	-	23	2	4	2	14	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	97	10	49	31	7	60	8	38	5	6	3	37	2	4	1	25	4
$12,500 TO $14,999	69	3	48	13	6	51	2	39	-	5	6	19	2	9	-	8	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	52	-	41	7	5	40	-	35	1	2	2	12	-	2	3	5	3
$17,500 TO $19,999	17	-	10	6	1	9	-	7	-	1	1	8	-	3	-	5	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	34	-	28	5	2	24	-	20	-	2	2	11	-	8	-	3	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	11	-	6	2	3	11	-	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	4 541	4 667	5 060	4 221	4 674	5 807	(B)	6 419	(B)	4 666	(B)	3 995	(B)	3 128	(B)	4 128	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	88	354	210	108	258	217	(B)	287	(B)	286	(B)	89	(B)	229	(B)	116	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 089	5 660	7 015	5 116	7 006	7 941	(B)	8 947	(B)	6 103	(B)	4 829	(B)	4 608	(B)	4 857	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	167	496	298	184	774	340	(B)	471	(B)	660	(B)	135	(B)	347	(B)	152	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.2	3.8	5.5	2.2	9.9	6.3	(B)	7.8	(B)	1.5	(B)	2.7	(B)	2.5	(B)	2.4	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	15 616	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	3 221	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	17 859	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	1 781	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	9 288	2 181	6 069	422	617	4 312	1 126	2 730	195	67	194	4 976	1 055	2 780	364	354	422
WITHOUT INCOME	1 271	317	885	36	34	248	158	59	23	1	6	1 023	159	751	52	35	28
WITH INCOME	8 016	1 864	5 184	386	583	4 064	968	2 671	171	66	189	3 952	896	2 029	313	320	395
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 062	308	696	22	36	258	148	83	19	4	6	803	160	552	43	18	30
$2,000 TO $2,999	444	145	245	23	31	128	62	49	7	3	7	316	83	156	32	20	25
$3,000 TO $3,999	532	163	259	67	43	172	71	76	8	10	7	359	92	141	33	57	36
$4,000 TO $4,999	516	139	256	77	44	196	71	97	9	8	11	320	69	111	38	70	32
$5,000 TO $5,999	485	141	240	54	49	211	67	114	7	8	14	274	74	93	26	46	35
$6,000 TO $6,999	429	120	257	20	32	185	60	113	5	4	3	244	61	107	32	16	29
$7,000 TO $8,499	661	172	427	20	42	327	89	204	20	5	9	334	83	169	34	16	33
$8,500 TO $9,999	420	105	263	22	30	205	57	133	9	3	3	214	47	107	14	19	27
$10,000 TO $12,499	878	179	609	28	62	519	106	366	20	7	21	359	73	210	14	21	42
$12,500 TO $14,999	570	134	392	9	34	360	78	249	21	2	11	210	56	106	16	8	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	498	90	356	11	42	327	55	241	12	4	15	172	35	91	11	8	27
$17,500 TO $19,999	346	41	261	9	34	231	17	193	5	1	15	114	25	56	7	8	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	508	68	389	13	39	385	45	305	9	4	22	122	23	71	4	8	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	299	41	222	8	28	248	31	167	10	5	16	51	10	23	3	3	12
$30,000 TO $34,999	152	7	126	1	18	126	3	103	7	-	13	26	4	17	-	1	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	159	6	134	1	17	132	5	111	4	-	13	27	2	16	4	1	4
$50,000 TO $74,999	46	4	41	-	2	43	2	38	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	11	-	11	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	8 225	6 290	9 706	5 063	9 247	11 682	7 078	13 509	10 249	(B)	15 390	5 645	5 602	5 577	5 357	4 924	7 487
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	176	309	347	276	980	266	453	450	1 594	(B)	2 300	199	351	419	549	261	751
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	10 722	7 983	11 824	7 251	11 980	13 948	8 737	15 858	12 063	(B)	16 992	7 405	7 168	7 234	7 026	6 835	9 585
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	192	280	259	522	702	303	414	391	1 297	(B)	1 530	194	366	283	719	530	638
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.9	37.2	48.1	15.8	46.9	54.8	38.9	61.4	55.9	(B)	55.2	32.8	35.3	33.9	24.7	14.0	43.1
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	14 459	11 892	15 340	(B)	15 837	16 421	12 401	17 448	13 605	(B)	20 253	11 883	11 288	11 898	11 056	(B)	13 270
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	317	474	373	(B)	1 117	396	681	505	1 299	(B)	2 820	282	700	342	1 849	(B)	1 351
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	16 610	13 236	17 476	(B)	17 634	18 701	13 998	19 719	15 711	(B)	22 734	13 066	12 332	13 129	11 690	(B)	14 585
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	309	484	391	(B)	1 051	434	700	531	1 808	(B)	2 002	328	643	446	1 171	(B)	974
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	2 019	1 309	685	2	23	924	680	227	12	-	4	1 095	628	389	57	2	19
WITHOUT INCOME	419	264	152	-	4	139	128	8	4	-	-	280	136	123	17	-	4
WITH INCOME	1 600	1 045	533	2	19	784	552	219	9	-	4	815	493	265	40	2	15
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	357	260	94	-	3	143	127	11	4	-	2	214	133	75	5	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,999	129	97	26	-	6	41	41	-	-	-	-	88	56	19	8	-	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	138	108	25	-	5	55	50	5	-	-	-	82	58	17	3	-	5
$4,000 TO $4,999	139	94	44	1	-	55	44	12	-	-	-	83	50	26	6	1	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	114	80	33	-	1	55	43	11	1	-	-	60	37	18	4	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	99	65	34	-	-	58	37	19	2	-	-	41	28	5	8	-	-
$7,000 TO $8,499	140	84	55	1	-	77	43	33	1	-	-	63	41	19	2	1	-
$8,500 TO $9,999	101	57	44	-	-	56	37	18	-	-	-	45	20	23	2	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	184	103	77	-	4	99	64	34	-	-	1	85	40	43	-	-	2
$12,500 TO $14,999	76	44	32	-	-	52	27	24	-	-	-	24	17	7	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	55	27	29	-	-	39	20	18	1	-	-	17	7	8	2	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	26	8	18	-	-	20	5	15	-	-	-	6	3	3	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	27	14	13	-	-	23	11	12	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	10	5	6	-	-	9	4	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	5 324	4 608	7 296	(B)	(B)	6 734	5 328	10 092	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 275	3 986	4 849	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	303	298	555	(B)	(B)	429	475	988	(B)	(B)	(B)	297	357	629	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 448	5 703	7 973	(B)	(B)	7 644	6 337	11 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 296	4 993	5 929	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	233	258	459	(B)	(B)	366	385	730	(B)	(B)	(B)	274	327	551	(B)	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.4	26.7	41.3	(B)	(B)	37.1	29.0	59.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.1	24.2	30.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 713	10 075	11 509	(B)	(B)	11 341	10 646	12 878	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 056	9 135	10 866	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	384	548	583	(B)	(B)	567	658	1 305	(B)	(B)	(B)	592	880	599	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	11 226	10 408	12 345	(B)	(B)	12 026	10 967	13 530	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 156	9 658	11 056	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	402	464	692	(B)	(B)	564	637	977	(B)	(B)	(B)	535	651	947	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE						FEMALE					
								MARRIED						MARRIED			
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT	WIDOWED	DIVORCED
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	6 624	823	5 073	178	550	3 116	422	2 325	171	23	175	3 508	401	2 282	295	155	375
WITHOUT INCOME	804	54	715	10	25	101	30	46	18	-	6	703	23	617	33	10	19
WITH INCOME	5 820	769	4 358	168	525	3 015	392	2 279	152	23	169	2 805	377	1 666	262	145	356
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	667	47	578	13	29	106	21	68	14	1	2	561	27	459	36	12	27
$2,000 TO $2,999	250	40	174	12	23	66	19	36	3	1	7	184	22	110	25	11	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	286	50	187	15	33	83	19	48	8	2	5	203	31	103	28	13	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	274	34	183	22	35	98	19	65	8	-	6	176	15	81	29	22	29
$5,000 TO $5,999	276	53	171	14	38	117	21	81	4	3	8	158	32	67	19	10	30
$6,000 TO $6,999	295	54	205	6	31	105	22	76	3	-	3	191	32	101	24	6	28
$7,000 TO $8,499	488	83	357	10	38	235	43	164	18	3	8	253	41	143	32	7	30
$8,500 TO $9,999	298	44	207	19	28	138	20	105	8	2	3	160	24	83	12	17	25
$10,000 TO $12,499	650	74	502	17	58	388	41	307	20	-	19	263	33	161	14	16	38
$12,500 TO $14,999	472	88	346	6	32	292	50	212	20	-	10	180	38	98	16	6	22
$15,000 TO $17,499	435	63	323	8	42	283	34	219	12	3	15	153	28	83	9	6	27
$17,500 TO $19,999	312	33	238	7	34	207	12	174	5	1	15	104	20	53	7	6	19
$20,000 TO $24,999	474	53	372	10	39	359	34	290	9	4	22	115	19	69	4	6	17
$25,000 TO $29,999	285	35	214	7	28	236	26	180	10	4	16	49	10	22	3	3	12
$30,000 TO $34,999	148	7	122	1	18	123	3	99	7	-	13	25	4	16	-	1	5
$35,000 TO $49,999	155	6	130	1	17	130	5	109	3	-	13	25	2	14	4	1	4
$50,000 TO $74,999	44	4	39	-	2	41	2	36	1	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	11	-	11	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	10 292	9 264	10 583	7 360	10 286	13 974	10 706	14 739	11 200	(B)	17 [illegible]65	6 629	8 151	6 120	5 699	6 576	8 005
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	254	811	285	1 512	921	408	1 080	485	1 389	(B)	1 866	240	721	407	686	1 628	857
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	12 329	11 157	12 600	9 430	12 717	16 107	12 199	16 852	12 783	(B)	18 [illegible]97	8 268	10 074	7 578	7 441	8 660	10 028
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	242	513	293	997	755	366	761	433	1 382	(B)	1 606	251	670	326	838	983	685
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.4	53.1	51.8	32.8	51.4	63.6	55.2	65.6	60.7	(B)	61.1	38.3	51.0	36.3	26.3	29.2	46.9
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	15 437	13 800	15 803	(B)	15 968	17 392	14 407	17 986	13 714	(B)	20 461	12 393	13 138	12 134	(B)	(B)	13 427
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	336	614	391	(B)	1 080	479	926	589	1 284	(B)	2 886	388	904	412	(B)	(B)	1 390
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	17 474	15 188	17 908	(B)	17 725	19 657	16 249	20 175	15 753	(B)	22 878	13 631	14 002	13 391	(B)	(B)	14 623
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	345	708	416	(B)	1 063	477	1 048	559	1 832	(B)	2 612	373	914	487	(B)	(B)	987
65 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	645	49	311	241	44	272	23	178	12	44	16	372	26	109	12	198	28
WITHOUT INCOME	48	-	18	25	5	8	-	5	1	1	-	40	-	10	1	24	5
WITH INCOME	597	49	292	216	39	265	23	173	10	42	16	332	26	98	11	173	23
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	37	-	25	9	3	9	-	4	1	3	1	28	-	18	1	6	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	65	8	44	11	2	21	3	13	3	2	-	44	5	28	-	9	2
$3,000 TO $3,999	108	4	47	52	5	34	2	23	-	6	2	74	3	21	3	44	3
$4,000 TO $4,999	104	11	29	54	9	42	8	20	1	8	5	61	4	4	4	46	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	94	8	36	41	10	38	4	22	2	5	6	56	5	8	4	35	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	35	1	19	14	1	23	-	19	-	4	-	13	1	-	-	11	1
$7,000 TO $8,499	33	5	16	9	4	15	3	8	1	2	1	18	1	7	-	7	3
$8,500 TO $9,999	20	4	12	3	1	12	-	9	1	1	-	9	4	2	-	2	1
$10,000 TO $12,499	44	1	30	11	1	33	1	25	-	7	-	11	-	5	-	5	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	22	2	15	3	2	17	1	13	-	2	1	6	1	2	-	1	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	8	-	4	3	-	5	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	8	1	5	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	7	1	4	2	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	3	1	2	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	4 846	(B)	5 042	4 663	(B)	5 663	(B)	6 203	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 324	(B)	3 146	(B)	4 589	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	207	(B)	456	235	(B)	378	(B)	585	(B)	(B)	(B)	258	(B)	380	(B)	246	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	6 513	(B)	7 276	5 562	(B)	8 042	(B)	8 827	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 294	(B)	4 928	(B)	5 319	(B)
STANDARD ERROR..DOL.	452	(B)	823	421	(B)	857	(B)	1 203	(B)	(B)	(B)	403	(B)	980	(B)	444	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	4.6	(B)	5.9	2.3	(B)	7.3	(B)	8.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.5	(B)	1.6	(B)	0.9	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME....DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR...DOL.	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	180 303	18 502	21 007	40 173	21 046	19 127	30 058	16 646	13 411	22 240	11 269	10 971	22 033	11 310	10 723	8 970	17 321
WITHOUT INCOME	15 564	6 413	2 055	2 451	1 361	1 090	1 609	893	716	1 383	692	691	1 300	800	501	124	229
WITH INCOME	164 739	12 089	18 953	37 721	19 685	18 037	28 449	15 753	12 696	20 857	10 577	10 280	20 733	10 510	10 223	8 846	17 092
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	24 695	7 089	3 362	4 523	2 250	2 273	3 364	1 912	1 452	2 560	1 286	1 274	2 688	1 501	1 188	448	659
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 413	1 511	1 513	1 276	697	579	881	485	396	620	313	307	954	405	549	540	1 118
$3,000 TO $3,999	9 535	1 032	1 428	1 383	789	593	963	557	406	789	383	407	1 160	488	673	811	1 969
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 482	687	1 238	1 283	684	599	770	444	326	636	295	341	920	354	566	812	2 136
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 935	533	1 217	1 352	752	600	780	393	386	641	300	341	894	390	505	646	1 872
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 100	326	1 125	1 382	809	573	817	447	370	648	309	339	791	341	451	586	1 425
$7,000 TO $8,499	9 931	336	1 782	2 037	1 165	872	1 234	671	562	1 034	521	513	1 190	536	654	697	1 622
$8,500 TO $9,999	7 718	159	1 200	1 705	1 012	692	1 113	549	564	783	429	354	913	466	447	607	1 238
$10,000 TO $12,499	14 768	219	2 390	3 888	2 248	1 640	2 276	1 240	1 036	1 678	839	840	1 760	828	932	979	1 578
$12,500 TO $14,999	10 376	90	1 224	3 090	1 885	1 205	1 850	1 037	813	1 283	694	589	1 274	601	673	639	925
$15,000 TO $17,499	10 413	49	967	3 374	1 833	1 541	2 110	1 205	905	1 475	735	739	1 273	664	609	517	647
$17,500 TO $19,999	7 678	20	566	2 607	1 361	1 246	1 626	973	652	1 007	516	491	1 023	557	466	377	453
$20,000 TO $24,999	12 506	23	549	4 006	1 918	2 088	3 088	1 843	1 246	2 068	1 084	984	1 731	961	770	444	597
$25,000 TO $29,999	8 769	10	221	2 654	1 123	1 531	2 471	1 310	1 161	1 660	848	811	1 228	710	517	236	291
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 598	-	104	1 393	591	802	1 680	903	777	1 231	681	550	683	539	344	143	164
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 844	-	47	1 332	471	861	2 161	1 159	1 001	1 654	835	819	1 206	686	520	212	232
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 710	2	17	326	68	258	889	455	434	721	338	383	528	315	213	98	130
$75,000 AND OVER	1 269	2	4	112	28	83	377	170	208	370	172	198	315	168	147	54	35
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	9 720	1 705	6 639	12 526	11 871	13 739	15 210	15 293	15 099	14 525	14 717	14 300	11 215	12 340	10 215	8 250	6 556
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	54	21	84	99	107	191	137	179	220	193	254	295	140	222	186	139	63
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 362	2 444	7 820	14 221	13 050	15 500	18 171	17 782	18 653	18 343	18 259	18 430	15 709	16 769	14 618	11 548	9 341
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	48	40	67	83	98	134	136	175	213	168	229	248	160	234	218	175	100
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	40.8	5.9	35.3	55.0	53.7	56.4	60.1	59.2	61.4	59.4	60.3	58.5	40.5	49.1	31.7	8.7	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 766	8 062	11 794	17 980	16 671	19 657	21 476	21 377	21 617	21 616	21 560	21 677	21 093	21 276	20 802	20 225	17 364
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	83	202	89	119	124	172	155	192	260	205	278	303	223	286	351	854	1 302
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 063	8 498	12 861	19 742	18 069	21 472	24 772	24 479	25 120	25 387	25 007	25 789	25 242	25 164	25 366	26 690	23 584
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	84	217	107	108	127	173	179	231	279	226	301	338	283	354	471	1 006	1 363
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	86 050	9 313	10 388	19 876	10 443	9 433	14 713	8 169	6 544	10 747	5 476	5 271	10 266	5 322	4 944	4 009	6 739
WITHOUT INCOME	5 141	3 056	776	577	338	239	255	159	96	215	106	109	186	116	70	24	51
WITH INCOME	80 909	6 256	9 611	19 299	10 104	9 194	14 458	8 011	6 448	10 531	5 370	5 162	10 080	5 206	4 874	3 985	6 688
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 314	3 607	1 438	800	473	327	461	261	201	374	189	185	403	204	199	96	135
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 562	737	674	368	215	153	180	103	77	155	78	77	166	76	90	76	207
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 025	564	656	497	305	192	258	149	109	185	82	103	239	108	131	128	497
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 720	352	558	482	258	225	205	126	79	146	72	73	230	85	145	208	539
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 896	276	559	479	290	190	250	139	111	213	93	120	315	113	202	226	579
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 798	177	514	548	317	231	232	123	109	195	80	115	308	133	175	230	595
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 283	191	938	852	514	337	397	234	163	367	179	188	509	234	275	303	726
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 365	89	605	743	453	290	390	206	184	234	133	101	364	189	175	330	608
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 033	129	1 209	1 906	1 118	788	910	538	373	660	332	328	849	375	474	538	831
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 230	59	718	1 568	974	614	818	467	331	531	284	247	631	250	382	388	497
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 869	37	614	1 919	1 119	800	1 119	660	458	758	374	385	717	355	362	341	363
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 505	10	374	1 560	839	722	871	488	382	544	279	265	646	339	307	258	242
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 449	19	412	2 782	1 338	1 444	2 067	1 220	847	1 337	708	628	1 184	654	530	291	358
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 641	5	189	2 089	895	1 194	1 815	940	874	1 262	654	609	952	567	385	172	157
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 652	-	98	1 170	506	664	1 418	749	668	1 046	589	457	711	445	266	104	105
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 972	-	36	1 141	411	730	1 896	1 024	872	1 499	765	734	1 093	637	456	166	141
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 429	2	16	272	53	220	827	412	414	678	314	364	470	284	186	80	83
$75,000 AND OVER	1 166	2	4	102	28	74	346	152	194	347	165	182	291	157	134	49	24
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	14 631	1 735	7 651	16 805	15 304	19 058	22 440	21 704	23 593	23 115	23 347	22 860	18 694	20 890	16 311	11 837	8 663
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	93	30	108	124	154	228	202	235	365	283	389	411	267	326	331	201	138
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 109	2 604	8 966	18 230	16 301	20 351	25 234	24 328	26 360	26 222	26 002	26 451	22 765	24 444	20 971	15 621	11 690
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	81	63	108	124	147	199	211	270	333	266	356	395	267	377	373	319	183
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	51.9	6.4	38.4	66.2	63.0	69.6	75.8	74.4	77.6	75.4	76.2	74.6	54.5	64.9	43.4	13.0	4.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 508	8 204	12 822	20 584	18 865	22 264	25 852	25 328	26 479	26 939	26 839	27 046	25 603	26 013	24 836	23 456	20 812
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	110	256	220	128	214	220	192	251	295	264	366	360	291	365	586	1 641	1 066
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	25 752	8 791	13 996	22 077	20 058	24 069	28 956	28 233	29 810	30 342	29 719	31 001	29 602	29 677	29 483	30 015	27 811
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	119	318	166	151	180	236	246	318	381	308	408	463	385	479	643	1 345	1 811

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	94 253	9 189	10 620	20 297	10 603	9 694	15 344	8 477	6 868	11 493	5 793	5 700	11 767	5 988	5 779	4 960	10 582
WITHOUT INCOME	10 423	3 357	1 278	1 875	1 023	852	1 354	735	619	1 168	586	582	1 114	684	431	99	178
WITH INCOME	83 830	5 832	9 341	18 423	9 580	8 842	13 990	7 742	6 248	10 325	5 207	5 118	10 653	5 305	5 348	4 861	10 404
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 381	3 482	1 925	3 723	1 777	1 945	2 903	1 651	1 252	2 187	1 097	1 089	2 285	1 297	989	352	524
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 851	774	839	909	482	427	702	382	319	465	235	230	788	329	459	464	911
$3,000 TO $3,999	6 511	468	772	885	485	401	705	409	296	604	301	304	921	380	541	682	1 472
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 762	336	680	801	426	375	565	317	247	490	223	268	690	269	421	603	1 597
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 039	257	659	873	463	410	530	254	275	428	206	222	580	277	303	420	1 293
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 302	149	611	834	492	342	585	324	261	453	229	224	483	207	276	357	830
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 648	145	844	1 185	651	534	837	438	399	667	342	325	681	302	379	394	896
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 352	70	594	962	560	402	722	343	380	548	296	253	549	277	272	277	630
$10,000 TO $12,499	7 735	89	1 182	1 982	1 130	852	1 365	702	663	1 018	506	512	911	453	458	441	747
$12,500 TO $14,999	5 146	31	506	1 502	911	591	1 033	550	482	752	410	342	643	352	291	250	429
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 543	11	352	1 455	714	741	992	545	447	716	361	355	557	309	247	176	284
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 173	10	191	1 047	522	525	755	485	270	463	237	226	377	218	158	119	211
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 057	4	137	1 224	580	644	1 022	623	399	731	376	355	547	308	240	153	238
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 128	5	32	565	228	337	656	370	286	398	195	203	275	143	132	64	133
$30,000 TO $34,999	945	-	7	223	85	138	262	153	109	185	92	92	172	94	78	39	58
$35,000 TO $49,999	872	-	11	191	59	131	265	135	129	155	70	85	113	49	64	46	91
$50,000 TO $74,999	281	-	1	53	15	38	62	42	20	43	24	18	58	30	27	18	47
$75,000 AND OVER	103	-	-	10	1	9	31	18	13	23	7	16	24	11	13	5	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	6 319	1 675	5 692	8 503	8 539	8 464	8 830	8 916	8 791	8 205	8 373	8 029	6 129	6 487	5 872	5 782	5 540
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	46	30	101	132	170	205	169	264	214	157	224	227	145	241	168	114	54
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 780	2 271	6 641	10 021	9 620	10 456	10 871	11 008	10 701	10 307	10 275	10 340	9 033	9 238	8 829	8 209	7 830
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	43	50	76	91	111	146	122	165	180	138	187	203	133	191	184	152	109
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	30.1	5.3	32.3	43.5	44.1	42.8	44.1	43.6	44.8	43.1	44.0	42.2	27.3	33.7	21.0	5.1	1.2
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 479	7 857	11 062	15 082	14 239	16 056	15 839	16 624	14 893	15 128	15 088	15 171	15 124	14 829	15 606	16 667	12 026
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	82	327	108	129	157	175	174	235	248	194	269	283	252	295	392	717	860
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 994	8 123	11 508	16 095	15 144	17 156	17 433	17 963	16 792	16 573	16 634	16 508	17 013	16 651	17 591	19 783	14 293
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	80	277	118	125	146	206	177	239	262	203	282	291	275	336	468	1 114	1 148
WHITE																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	155 967	15 255	17 608	34 211	17 888	16 323	26 012	14 394	11 618	19 408	9 748	9 660	19 701	10 066	9 634	8 072	15 700
WITHOUT INCOME	11 726	4 622	1 395	1 905	1 077	828	1 280	699	581	1 160	578	582	1 095	674	421	86	184
WITH INCOME	144 240	10 633	16 213	32 307	16 812	15 495	24 731	13 695	11 037	18 248	9 171	9 078	18 606	9 392	9 214	7 986	15 515
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	21 434	6 187	2 658	3 897	1 894	2 003	3 025	1 718	1 307	2 311	1 160	1 151	2 431	1 367	1 065	384	541
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 941	1 296	1 168	1 006	543	464	740	410	330	491	244	247	816	336	480	473	951
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 735	916	1 141	1 085	597	487	760	440	319	638	298	340	931	379	552	699	1 565
$4,000 TO $4,999	7 079	609	1 063	990	525	464	626	346	280	509	240	269	758	278	480	685	1 840
$5,000 TO $5,999	6 830	502	1 045	1 060	614	446	663	350	314	546	254	293	759	334	425	557	1 698
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 114	292	979	1 106	643	463	675	373	302	553	261	293	698	295	403	503	1 307
$7,000 TO $8,499	8 498	292	1 520	1 651	938	713	1 016	555	461	833	430	403	1 020	456	564	634	1 532
$8,500 TO $9,999	6 780	148	1 058	1 451	854	597	927	448	478	634	335	298	799	386	414	564	1 198
$10,000 TO $12,499	12 846	207	2 149	3 189	1 883	1 307	1 893	1 029	864	1 422	701	722	1 547	719	827	921	1 518
$12,500 TO $14,999	9 153	85	1 105	2 652	1 619	1 033	1 585	906	680	1 103	588	515	1 141	516	624	591	892
$15,000 TO $17,499	9 156	47	890	2 921	1 608	1 313	1 798	1 033	766	1 242	602	639	1 153	596	558	483	623
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 981	20	543	2 368	1 238	1 130	1 411	848	563	886	450	436	948	502	446	363	442
$20,000 TO $24,999	11 279	21	523	3 589	1 749	1 840	2 694	1 618	1 076	1 850	946	903	1 609	889	719	419	574
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 957	8	208	2 392	1 023	1 369	2 207	1 148	1 059	1 485	760	725	1 155	675	480	224	278
$30,000 TO $34,999	5 204	-	98	1 292	557	736	1 515	824	691	1 161	640	520	845	519	326	133	160
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 417	-	44	1 231	432	799	1 998	1 054	943	1 540	775	765	1 169	668	501	204	231
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 606	2	17	317	67	249	846	438	408	684	323	361	514	309	205	96	130
$75,000 AND OVER	1 231	2	4	111	28	83	351	157	194	361	164	197	312	168	144	54	35
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	10 138	1 719	7 052	13 177	12 386	14 446	15 633	15 662	15 595	15 168	15 311	15 032	11 762	13 208	10 678	8 655	6 889
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	51	23	87	116	119	207	150	195	235	188	273	283	151	322	199	163	65
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 807	2 491	8 192	14 707	13 518	15 997	18 628	18 186	19 177	18 980	18 873	19 088	16 337	17 514	15 137	11 929	9 719
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	53	44	75	92	109	150	149	193	234	185	252	272	174	255	236	189	108
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	41.0	6.2	36.9	55.8	54.7	56.9	60.4	59.4	61.5	59.8	60.7	59.0	40.9	49.7	31.9	8.7	2.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	19 357	8 148	11 980	18 509	17 083	20 136	22 059	21 835	22 388	22 387	22 423	22 349	21 866	22 172	21 390	20 402	18 392
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	88	235	94	123	133	153	179	217	306	232	323	334	250	328	387	972	1 265
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	22 667	8 542	13 111	20 245	18 482	22 078	25 375	25 010	25 810	26 179	25 802	26 570	26 131	26 108	26 168	27 385	24 804
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	91	227	115	119	138	191	195	253	303	246	328	367	305	381	505	1 084	1 470

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
WHITE--CON.																	
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	74 958	7 719	8 763	17 161	8 990	8 171	12 864	7 130	5 733	9 475	4 798	4 677	9 267	4 809	4 458	3 616	6 093
WITHOUT INCOME	3 513	2 198	459	355	216	140	157	83	74	148	68	80	143	88	55	16	37
WITH INCOME	71 444	5 520	8 304	16 806	8 775	8 031	12 706	7 047	5 659	9 327	4 730	4 597	9 124	4 720	4 403	3 600	6 056
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 016	3 140	1 093	574	351	223	369	197	172	315	157	157	341	173	168	77	107
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 074	645	532	273	164	109	146	86	60	119	60	59	127	50	77	63	170
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 405	514	540	381	233	148	175	102	73	140	63	77	185	82	102	103	368
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 232	313	496	367	203	164	152	89	63	124	62	62	171	58	113	169	440
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 459	265	493	367	233	135	211	124	87	185	82	103	258	96	162	180	500
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 395	156	467	451	256	195	185	100	85	159	65	93	258	107	150	189	530
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 643	157	786	679	404	274	340	208	132	282	143	139	445	200	245	278	676
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 937	85	530	637	387	250	313	170	143	176	99	77	311	153	158	300	586
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 104	121	1 084	1 576	937	638	746	454	293	555	277	279	727	323	404	505	790
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 623	54	639	1 389	848	541	701	423	278	450	238	211	564	216	347	355	472
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 198	36	567	1 691	993	698	960	564	396	633	305	328	651	321	330	316	344
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 153	10	361	1 436	772	664	788	448	341	479	240	239	594	302	292	249	237
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 676	18	390	2 533	1 230	1 304	1 819	1 084	735	1 206	624	583	1 096	601	495	273	342
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 082	3	180	1 915	830	1 085	1 652	844	808	1 129	589	540	896	541	355	161	146
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 356	-	92	1 110	478	632	1 281	684	597	991	558	433	685	433	252	94	103
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 622	-	36	1 062	376	686	1 760	936	824	1 402	711	691	1 065	624	441	158	140
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 339	2	16	264	53	212	788	397	391	645	301	344	463	283	180	78	83
$75,000 AND OVER	1 130	2	4	101	27	74	323	140	183	338	157	181	288	157	132	49	24
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	15 401	1 758	8 013	17 532	15 937	19 908	23 216	22 259	24 770	24 197	24 510	23 871	19 706	22 012	17 079	12 180	9 109
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	32	119	146	162	215	232	264	387	324	458	457	276	380	345	204	137
MEAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	18 823	2 652	9 396	18 984	16 925	21 233	26 032	25 032	27 278	27 203	26 917	27 497	23 755	25 600	21 778	16 153	12 164
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	88	68	119	135	160	217	227	291	358	287	384	427	286	404	401	344	197
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	52.7	6.6	39.6	67.7	64.5	71.1	76.9	75.6	78.6	76.4	76.9	75.8	55.5	66.4	43.9	13.0	4.3
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	23 114	8 322	13 257	20 972	19 314	22 775	26 332	25 697	27 078	27 756	27 763	27 749	26 360	26 771	25 604	23 794	21 310
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	123	384	237	142	220	246	209	276	319	304	420	442	322	400	545	1 945	1 139
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	26 400	8 794	14 350	22 603	20 471	24 704	29 508	28 670	30 502	31 189	30 559	31 845	30 494	30 529	30 410	30 789	28 736
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	127	339	179	163	193	255	262	340	407	330	436	497	407	504	686	1 463	1 907
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	81 009	7 537	8 845	17 050	8 898	8 152	13 148	7 264	5 885	9 933	4 950	4 983	10 434	5 258	5 176	4 456	9 606
WITHOUT INCOME	8 213	2 423	936	1 549	861	688	1 123	616	507	1 012	509	502	951	586	366	70	148
WITH INCOME	72 796	5 113	7 909	15 501	8 037	7 464	12 025	6 647	5 378	8 921	4 441	4 480	9 482	4 672	4 810	4 386	9 459
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	15 418	3 047	1 565	3 323	1 543	1 780	2 656	1 521	1 135	1 996	1 003	994	2 090	1 193	897	307	434
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 867	651	636	734	379	355	594	324	270	372	185	188	689	287	402	410	782
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 329	402	601	703	364	339	585	339	246	498	235	263	747	297	450	596	1 197
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 847	296	567	623	322	301	474	257	217	365	178	207	586	219	367	516	1 400
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 371	237	552	692	381	311	453	226	227	361	172	189	500	238	262	377	1 198
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 719	135	513	655	387	268	490	272	218	394	195	199	441	188	253	314	777
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 856	135	733	973	534	439	677	347	330	551	287	264	575	256	319	355	856
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 842	63	539	814	468	347	614	279	335	458	236	221	488	232	256	264	612
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 742	86	1 066	1 614	945	668	1 147	575	572	867	424	443	819	396	423	416	728
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 530	31	466	1 262	771	492	885	483	401	653	350	303	577	300	277	235	420
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 959	11	323	1 229	615	614	839	468	370	609	297	312	502	274	228	167	279
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 827	10	182	932	466	466	623	400	223	406	210	197	355	200	154	114	205
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 603	4	133	1 056	520	536	876	535	341	644	323	321	513	289	225	146	232
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 875	5	27	477	193	284	555	304	251	357	171	186	259	134	125	63	133
$30,000 TO $34,999	848	-	6	182	78	104	234	140	94	170	82	87	160	87	73	39	57
$35,000 TO $49,999	795	-	9	169	55	114	238	118	120	138	64	74	104	44	60	46	91
$50,000 TO $74,999	267	-	1	53	15	38	59	41	17	38	22	17	51	26	25	18	47
$75,000 AND OVER	101	-	-	10	1	9	29	17	12	23	7	16	24	11	13	5	11
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	6 421	1 579	6 065	8 587	8 845	8 295	6 706	8 702	8 709	8 233	8 321	8 136	6 292	6 543	6 105	5 766	5 765
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	50	32	117	152	197	203	184	291	225	176	246	261	152	250	187	129	56
MEAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	8 885	2 317	6 928	10 071	9 799	10 364	10 805	10 929	10 652	10 382	10 303	10 460	9 199	9 344	9 058	8 462	8 153
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	47	55	84	102	124	163	133	182	196	152	208	222	144	208	198	165	118
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	29.6	5.7	34.2	43.1	44.2	41.9	43.1	42.5	43.7	42.6	43.5	41.7	26.8	32.6	21.0	5.3	1.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS.	14 677	7 935	11 172	15 312	14 492	16 246	15 995	16 755	15 053	15 357	15 295	15 418	15 655	15 420	15 994	17 065	12 925
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	39	349	114	141	173	196	190	254	282	212	307	293	262	345	403	904	941
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS.	16 205	8 229	11 642	16 308	15 382	17 360	17 662	18 225	16 965	16 622	16 889	16 752	17 464	17 082	16 046	20 481	15 259
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS.	83	285	124	141	163	234	198	272	289	225	317	316	299	368	503	1 180	1 311

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
BLACK																	
BOTH SEXES																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	19 877	2 709	2 799	4 806	2 585	2 220	3 134	1 732	1 402	2 286	1 188	1 098	1 953	1 033	920	756	1 434
WITHOUT INCOME	3 188	1 545	563	423	228	195	267	150	117	183	82	101	158	96	62	18	32
WITH INCOME	16 689	1 165	2 236	4 383	2 357	2 026	2 867	1 582	1 286	2 102	1 105	997	1 795	937	858	739	1 403
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 576	732	570	469	284	185	250	143	107	188	92	96	206	101	105	57	103
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 309	183	300	247	142	105	129	71	58	109	52	56	120	64	56	59	162
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 609	95	258	247	160	86	171	99	72	141	81	60	215	105	110	103	379
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 205	58	131	250	134	116	133	92	41	115	48	67	135	61	74	118	266
$5,000 TO $5,999	907	21	150	234	107	127	94	36	58	72	38	34	116	46	70	74	146
$6,000 TO $6,999	810	22	112	233	141	92	106	56	50	80	43	37	84	43	41	69	105
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 225	37	220	320	190	129	183	95	88	175	71	104	151	73	78	56	83
$8,500 TO $9,999	759	5	108	204	133	71	147	81	66	124	79	46	105	73	32	35	31
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 609	5	194	599	315	284	314	176	138	216	110	105	184	92	92	45	52
$12,500 TO $14,999	994	3	101	359	217	142	204	98	106	149	90	59	108	68	40	40	30
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 046	1	50	386	190	196	261	143	117	190	105	85	107	58	49	31	21
$17,500 TO $19,999	566	-	15	192	96	96	172	101	71	104	54	50	65	46	19	8	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	904	-	17	318	127	191	279	151	127	170	107	63	86	49	37	22	13
$25,000 TO $29,999	584	2	6	188	72	116	194	125	69	128	60	68	55	29	26	8	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	292	-	4	79	26	53	131	58	73	50	26	23	23	14	8	6	1
$35,000 TO $49,999	238	-	-	50	21	29	79	45	33	76	39	37	26	12	14	7	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	47	-	-	6	-	6	19	6	12	15	8	7	6	3	3	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	6 911	1 590	3 959	9 904	8 721	10 884	11 757	11 667	11 873	10 554	11 111	9 961	7 209	7 997	6 334	5 431	4 217
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	117	68	180	301	374	290	313	414	478	390	553	660	318	463	485	271	103
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	9 520	1 986	5 402	10 984	9 990	12 139	13 652	13 559	13 760	12 793	13 115	12 436	9 624	10 006	9 207	7 699	5 241
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	102	98	144	185	228	295	289	388	435	338	465	491	315	427	464	383	144
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	38.0	3.5	26.4	49.6	47.2	52.4	57.4	55.5	59.7	55.3	56.1	54.5	36.0	43.0	28.3	8.3	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	14 748	(B)	9 816	14 644	13 559	15 890	17 032	17 364	16 631	16 068	16 078	16 054	13 679	13 684	13 668	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS	206	(B)	338	315	359	361	351	504	529	355	461	553	559	649	1 071	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 401	(B)	10 235	15 779	14 735	16 863	18 778	18 601	18 752	17 906	17 982	17 820	15 689	15 456	16 072	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS	171	(B)	282	239	314	354	355	469	539	447	613	653	606	724	1 070	(B)	(B)
MALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	8 973	1 330	1 308	2 202	1 194	1 008	1 403	776	627	1 014	529	485	836	441	395	329	549
WITHOUT INCOME	1 393	739	271	197	109	88	79	58	22	62	33	29	33	21	12	2	10
WITH INCOME	7 580	591	1 037	2 005	1 085	920	1 324	718	605	952	496	456	804	420	384	328	539
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 068	379	279	185	101	84	84	59	25	46	24	22	55	28	28	15	25
$2,000 TO $2,999	427	81	120	82	43	38	30	16	15	36	18	18	31	24	7	12	34
$3,000 TO $3,999	544	40	107	97	61	36	69	38	31	40	17	23	51	24	28	24	114
$4,000 TO $4,999	408	29	37	94	44	50	50	34	15	17	8	9	52	26	27	39	90
$5,000 TO $5,999	350	8	54	90	44	46	30	14	16	20	11	9	48	14	34	36	63
$6,000 TO $6,999	344	11	32	82	54	28	40	17	23	34	14	20	46	26	21	35	62
$7,000 TO $8,499	541	29	125	140	93	48	50	21	29	74	27	47	56	31	24	22	44
$8,500 TO $9,999	345	2	58	79	49	30	65	30	35	48	29	19	50	33	17	24	19
$10,000 TO $12,499	783	5	93	289	159	130	135	72	63	90	46	44	111	49	62	26	33
$12,500 TO $14,999	517	3	70	174	115	59	94	53	41	69	39	30	56	26	28	28	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	561	1	32	195	107	88	125	74	51	109	59	50	60	30	30	24	16
$17,500 TO $19,999	282	-	11	100	50	50	61	31	31	52	29	23	49	34	15	5	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	558	-	13	185	78	107	178	93	85	101	65	36	58	34	23	15	9
$25,000 TO $29,999	403	2	5	119	45	74	124	75	49	99	47	52	44	21	23	8	3
$30,000 TO $34,999	212	-	3	45	22	23	104	46	58	40	21	20	13	9	4	6	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	189	-	-	41	19	22	63	35	28	60	32	28	17	7	10	7	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	-	-	6	-	6	19	6	12	13	8	5	1	1	1	1	-
$75,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS	8 967	1 559	4 354	11 314	10 830	11 907	15 293	15 141	15 514	15 034	15 646	13 855	10 245	10 217	10 267	7 097	5 114
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	277	94	546	284	380	427	574	771	931	662	709	1 277	505	734	770	669	246
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	11 501	2 120	5 983	12 521	11 673	13 522	16 746	16 249	17 330	16 603	17 198	15 956	12 137	12 166	12 105	10 299	6 507
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	174	160	239	301	371	483	477	639	715	569	792	816	526	686	806	730	283
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.9	4.7	31.4	54.7	51.8	58.1	65.1	61.7	69.2	66.4	68.5	64.1	41.9	46.6	36.5	13.6	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	16 410	(B)	9 762	15 668	14 502	17 057	20 395	20 430	20 356	18 546	18 563	18 525	15 924	16 598	15 234	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS	257	(B)	515	420	529	684	584	897	919	935	1 226	1 285	778	1 155	1 034	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS	18 246	(B)	10 595	16 796	15 727	17 899	21 432	21 218	21 660	20 641	20 819	20 435	17 650	17 389	18 015	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS	269	(B)	418	380	518	549	554	747	822	672	935	966	931	1 106	1 611	(B)	(B)

Table 46. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)															
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64			65 TO 69	70 AND OVER
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
BLACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL.	10 904	1 379	1 490	2 603	1 391	1 212	1 731	956	775	1 272	658	613	1 117	592	525	427	885
WITHOUT INCOME	1 795	806	292	226	120	106	188	93	95	121	49	72	125	75	50	16	21
WITH INCOME.	9 109	573	1 198	2 377	1 271	1 106	1 544	863	681	1 150	609	541	991	517	475	411	863
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 508	353	292	284	183	101	166	84	82	142	69	73	151	73	78	42	78
$2,000 TO $2,999	882	102	180	166	99	67	98	55	43	72	34	39	89	39	49	47	128
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 065	55	151	150	99	51	102	60	41	101	64	37	164	81	83	79	265
$4,000 TO $4,999	797	29	94	156	90	66	84	58	26	98	40	57	82	35	47	79	176
$5,000 TO $5,999	557	13	96	144	63	81	64	21	43	52	27	25	68	32	36	37	83
$6,000 TO $6,999	466	10	80	150	87	64	66	39	27	45	29	17	38	18	20	33	43
$7,000 TO $8,499	684	8	95	179	98	81	132	73	59	101	43	57	95	41	54	34	39
$8,500 TO $9,999	414	3	50	125	84	41	82	51	31	77	50	27	55	39	15	11	12
$10,000 TO $12,499	827	1	102	310	155	154	179	105	75	126	64	62	73	43	30	19	18
$12,500 TO $14,999	478	-	30	186	102	83	111	46	65	80	51	29	52	40	12	12	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	485	-	18	191	83	108	136	69	66	81	47	35	47	29	19	7	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	284	-	5	93	47	46	111	71	40	51	25	26	16	12	4	3	5
$20,000 TO $24,999	346	-	4	133	49	84	100	58	43	69	41	27	28	14	14	7	3
$25,000 TO $29,999	181	-	2	68	27	42	70	50	20	29	13	16	11	7	4	-	-
$30,000 TO $34,999	80	-	1	34	4	30	26	11	15	9	5	4	9	5	4	-	-
$35,000 TO $49,999	49	-	-	9	2	8	15	10	5	15	6	9	9	5	4	-	-
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . .DOLLARS. .	5 543	1 623	3 843	8 166	7 234	10 019	9 593	9 685	9 442	7 966	8 439	7 606	5 150	5 906	4 593	4 477	3 850
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	126	99	172	300	381	629	514	604	871	371	590	448	323	696	342	188	81
MEAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	7 872	1 847	4 899	9 687	8 554	10 989	10 999	11 319	10 592	9 640	9 789	9 472	7 587	8 252	6 862	5 625	4 450
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS. .	111	112	169	221	267	355	317	440	452	344	456	520	352	511	474	291	140
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	33.2	2.3	22.2	45.5	43.5	47.8	50.8	50.3	51.4	46.2	46.0	46.5	31.2	39.9	21.7	4.0	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 000	(B)	9 874	13 735	12 695	15 117	15 042	15 740	14 316	13 304	13 476	13 061	11 612	12 022	10 622	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	267	(B)	438	399	444	513	503	645	597	650	806	967	713	797	1 337	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME. . . . .DOLLARS. .	14 395	(B)	9 803	14 779	13 766	15 837	15 889	16 345	15 323	14 668	14 557	14 793	13 554	13 617	13 427	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	190	(B)	362	283	350	439	375	508	555	489	625	765	714	904	1 150	(B)	(B)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
										4 OR MORE				
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	66 350	9 633	5 313	4 320	30 827	7 837	22 990	25 890	10 679	15 211	8 063	7 148	12.7	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	1 309	346	210	136	698	270	428	265	145	120	74	46	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	65 041	9 286	5 102	4 184	30 130	7 568	22 562	25 625	10 533	15 092	7 989	7 102	12.7	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 269	479	321	158	1 151	375	776	639	338	301	181	120	12.4	11.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 151	403	252	150	532	204	328	216	129	87	47	39	11.5	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 805	787	579	208	690	286	405	327	207	120	71	49	10.2	9.1
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 810	732	486	246	761	284	477	317	173	144	70	75	10.8	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 061	744	471	273	915	365	550	402	242	160	83	77	11.4	10.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 107	661	388	273	1 041	369	673	405	222	183	92	91	12.0	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 153	897	493	405	1 633	620	1 013	623	334	289	172	117	12.1	10.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 671	643	342	301	1 404	496	908	624	348	275	143	132	12.2	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 695	1 181	549	632	3 075	928	2 146	1 440	802	638	406	232	12.3	11.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 453	698	356	342	2 441	653	1 787	1 314	668	647	409	238	12.5	11.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	5 218	583	286	297	2 887	716	2 170	1 748	871	877	580	297	12.6	12.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 121	347	144	203	2 176	433	1 743	1 599	800	799	460	339	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 019	537	221	316	4 075	757	3 318	3 406	1 552	1 854	1 032	822	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 447	267	98	169	3 122	506	2 616	3 058	1 304	1 754	921	832	12.9	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 555	155	56	99	1 855	256	1 599	2 545	994	1 551	841	710	13.8	13.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 936	130	45	85	1 822	241	1 581	3 984	1 099	2 885	1 459	1 426	15.8	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 410	34	14	20	408	57	351	1 968	319	1 650	722	928	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	1 160	9	2	7	142	23	120	1 009	131	878	301	577	17+	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 577	8 400	7 164	10 308	16 232	12 117	17 568	24 548	20 327	28 107	26 152	30 539	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	103	113	149	176	103	161	140	196	179	255	299	354	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 952	10 624	9 261	12 286	17 927	14 295	19 145	28 251	22 204	32 472	29 718	35 569	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	92	123	146	201	99	171	116	178	212	253	314	399	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	58.3	28.2	25.7	31.2	56.2	44.2	60.3	71.7	65.5	76.1	76.5	75.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 891	15 140	14 093	16 438	21 142	17 685	21 823	28 594	24 613	31 800	29 892	34 643	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	127	267	326	408	123	351	146	200	294	256	360	466	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	27 057	16 884	15 552	18 220	22 448	19 586	23 161	32 770	26 487	36 529	33 288	40 211	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	127	275	343	424	133	274	151	212	267	288	356	455	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	19 876	954	566	387	9 535	1 737	7 798	9 387	4 237	5 150	3 125	2 025	12.9	13.1
WITHOUT INCOME	577	84	38	46	324	116	208	169	88	81	50	31	12.4	11.6
WITH INCOME	19 299	870	529	341	9 211	1 621	7 590	9 218	4 149	5 069	3 075	1 994	12.9	13.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	800	61	32	29	457	152	305	282	147	135	90	45	12.6	12.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	368	46	36	10	206	54	152	115	72	44	24	20	12.5	11.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	497	80	56	24	260	87	173	157	91	66	38	28	12.5	11.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	482	59	40	19	274	78	196	149	78	71	32	39	12.5	11.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	479	56	28	28	251	75	176	172	107	66	26	39	12.6	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	548	59	45	14	298	86	212	191	89	102	51	52	12.6	12.1
$7,000 TO $8,499	852	102	55	47	458	122	336	291	146	145	84	61	12.6	12.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	743	53	39	14	446	94	352	244	135	108	50	58	12.6	12.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 906	120	70	49	1 112	221	892	674	362	312	194	119	12.7	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 588	88	53	35	879	144	735	621	315	306	202	104	12.8	12.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 919	54	32	22	1 001	160	841	864	448	416	296	120	12.9	13.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 560	23	11	12	759	83	676	778	384	394	251	143	13.0	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 782	37	17	20	1 238	123	1 115	1 506	709	797	502	295	13.5	13.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 089	25	10	14	865	78	787	1 200	510	690	431	259	13.9	13.8
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 170	3	3	-	388	39	350	779	278	501	302	199	15.1	14.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 141	4	2	2	265	18	247	873	222	651	374	276	16.2	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	272	-	-	-	41	3	38	231	44	188	95	92	16.5	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	102	-	-	-	12	4	8	90	12	78	33	46	16.8	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	16 805	8 083	7 755	8 463	14 896	10 711	15 789	20 173	18 046	21 988	21 663	22 567	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	124	297	430	834	182	313	178	166	288	295	351	533	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 230	9 440	8 960	10 183	15 672	11 880	16 482	21 616	18 740	23 971	23 422	24 817	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	124	308	372	527	142	316	155	203	255	297	357	515	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	65.2	44.8	41.3	50.1	61.4	48.1	64.3	73.0	67.5	77.4	80.2	73.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 584	11 948	11 971	11 916	18 131	14 555	18 836	23 207	21 083	25 284	24 314	26 710	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	128	419	549	662	229	516	237	237	250	258	467	512	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	22 077	12 935	12 800	13 106	18 974	15 868	19 483	25 205	22 187	27 344	26 045	29 530	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	151	414	545	635	173	460	184	231	305	323	377	580	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	14 713	1 027	619	408	6 429	1 441	4 989	7 257	2 766	4 491	2 058	2 433	13.0	13.2
WITHOUT INCOME	255	66	48	19	148	58	90	41	26	14	10	4	12.0	10.2
WITH INCOME	14 458	960	571	389	6 282	1 383	4 899	7 216	2 740	4 477	2 048	2 429	13.0	13.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	461	63	42	20	243	74	168	156	79	77	39	38	12.6	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	180	41	28	14	94	41	52	45	28	17	12	6	12.1	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	258	68	50	19	119	65	54	70	46	24	16	8	11.8	10.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	205	59	53	6	96	23	73	50	19	30	16	15	12.3	10.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	250	58	40	18	125	26	99	67	45	22	8	15	12.4	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	232	37	23	14	114	54	60	81	44	37	17	19	12.4	11.8
$7,000 TO $8,499	397	62	45	16	234	75	159	101	49	53	31	22	12.4	11.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	390	47	28	20	205	79	126	138	77	61	32	29	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	910	135	61	74	519	139	380	257	142	114	69	46	12.5	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	818	91	60	30	443	142	301	284	149	135	78	57	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 119	93	43	50	637	152	485	389	206	183	118	65	12.6	12.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	871	57	24	33	444	86	358	369	184	186	84	101	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 067	76	43	34	1 057	176	880	934	394	539	260	279	12.9	13.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 815	30	14	16	843	131	713	942	393	549	236	312	13.3	13.7
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 418	23	9	14	489	47	441	907	376	530	260	271	14.6	14.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 896	15	6	9	502	50	452	1 379	357	1 022	472	550	16.2	14.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	827	6	3	3	82	14	68	739	108	631	233	399	16.9	16.2
$75,000 AND OVER	346	-	-	-	36	7	30	310	44	266	68	198	17+	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	22 440	10 835	8 786	12 291	19 256	14 511	20 578	28 314	23 607	31 754	30 126	33 563	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	202	394	770	639	306	449	216	336	514	412	601	681	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 234	11 936	10 694	13 759	20 012	15 800	21 201	31 548	24 836	35 656	32 324	38 466	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	211	403	499	652	220	421	250	342	424	467	633	665	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	75.8	48.5	42.1	57.9	70.9	62.6	73.3	83.8	78.9	86.8	86.8	86.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	25 852	14 937	14 234	15 833	21 874	17 470	22 729	30 713	26 374	33 725	31 856	35 683	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	192	535	577	694	242	635	291	271	401	482	547	591	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	28 956	16 274	15 532	17 068	22 944	19 493	23 786	34 386	27 665	38 097	34 744	40 930	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	246	583	816	826	256	522	288	373	470	500	677	712	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 747	1 492	815	677	5 326	1 389	3 937	3 929	1 491	2 438	1 234	1 204	12.6	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	215	84	60	24	103	47	57	28	13	15	6	9	10.5	9.5
WITH INCOME	10 531	1 408	755	653	5 223	1 342	3 880	3 901	1 478	2 423	1 229	1 195	12.6	12.4
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	374	93	58	35	194	47	147	87	44	43	31	12	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	155	47	25	23	86	44	42	21	17	4	4	-	11.0	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	185	76	55	21	74	33	40	36	20	16	11	5	10.5	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	146	54	42	11	61	30	32	30	20	11	6	5	10.9	9.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	213	53	36	17	128	53	75	32	17	16	12	3	12.0	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	195	56	37	19	110	39	71	29	19	10	6	4	12.0	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	367	110	53	58	190	65	125	67	42	25	18	7	12.1	10.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	234	60	42	18	138	46	92	36	22	14	7	7	12.1	10.5
$10,000 TO $12,499	660	177	102	74	384	143	241	99	57	42	30	12	12.0	10.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	531	131	71	60	305	113	192	95	54	41	23	18	12.1	10.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	758	138	68	70	451	143	308	169	79	90	58	32	12.3	11.4
$17,500 TO $19,999	544	58	33	26	349	77	273	136	77	59	35	24	12.5	11.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 337	141	53	88	794	208	587	402	206	196	101	95	12.5	12.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 262	101	36	65	737	131	607	424	190	234	107	127	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	1 046	60	26	34	528	70	458	458	186	272	144	128	12.9	13.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 499	38	13	25	518	78	441	943	313	630	320	310	14.9	14.2
$50,000 TO $74,999	678	11	5	6	136	14	123	531	80	451	216	235	16.5	15.4
$75,000 AND OVER	347	4	1	3	37	9	28	306	37	270	98	171	17+	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	23 115	12 194	10 746	14 589	20 694	16 003	22 246	32 909	26 526	37 217	35 565	39 231	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	283	375	460	706	258	439	361	487	642	590	737	983	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 222	14 145	12 379	16 187	21 640	17 568	23 048	36 716	28 319	41 836	38 571	45 193	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	266	404	496	638	265	476	311	524	685	695	928	1 022	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	75.4	57.3	53.1	62.1	73.2	66.0	75.8	84.9	79.2	88.4	88.2	88.5	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	26 939	16 268	15 179	17 545	23 852	19 851	25 308	35 360	29 869	38 885	37 120	41 022	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	264	480	654	1 145	373	671	261	412	698	666	802	1 107	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS. .	30 342	18 317	17 017	19 605	24 894	21 365	25 959	39 589	31 735	43 885	40 883	46 985	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	308	555	722	834	304	602	347	563	766	733	978	1 079	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 266	2 088	1 086	1 002	5 059	1 577	3 482	3 118	1 186	1 933	1 027	906	12.4	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	186	86	45	41	84	43	41	16	14	2	2	-	9.5	9.0
WITH INCOME	10 080	2 002	1 042	960	4 976	1 535	3 441	3 102	1 172	1 930	1 025	906	12.4	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	403	145	99	47	175	68	107	83	52	31	12	18	11.5	10.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	166	70	41	29	72	24	48	23	8	16	6	9	10.6	9.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	239	132	97	35	72	24	48	35	26	10	5	4	8.6	8.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	230	102	68	34	107	53	54	21	15	6	1	5	9.7	9.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	315	117	78	39	134	59	75	64	34	30	25	5	11.0	9.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	308	107	69	38	175	64	111	26	17	9	4	5	11.2	9.8
$7,000 TO $8,499	509	188	96	92	255	116	139	66	41	24	11	13	10.7	9.9
$8,500 TO $9,999	364	86	54	31	202	88	115	76	28	48	22	25	12.1	11.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	849	267	134	134	426	176	251	156	86	69	53	16	11.7	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	631	137	67	70	378	108	270	116	59	56	38	19	12.3	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	717	157	73	84	422	135	287	138	66	72	47	25	12.2	11.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	646	111	43	69	389	108	282	146	81	65	46	19	12.4	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 184	180	67	113	681	188	493	324	150	174	84	90	12.5	11.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	952	79	22	57	538	142	396	335	145	190	95	95	12.6	12.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	711	60	12	48	376	90	286	275	110	165	98	66	12.7	12.8
$35,000 TO $49,999	1 093	52	15	37	433	75	357	609	164	445	238	208	14.1	13.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	470	11	6	5	101	18	83	359	61	297	147	151	16.4	15.2
$75,000 AND OVER	291	-	-	-	40	1	39	251	28	224	92	132	16.9	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	18 694	10 497	8 072	12 547	17 948	14 736	19 416	29 009	22 107	35 030	32 946	36 869	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	267	287	347	590	311	586	357	645	767	834	1 160	1 091	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 765	12 392	10 228	14 739	19 881	16 474	21 401	34 084	24 789	39 728	37 053	42 754	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	267	293	362	446	275	394	351	626	777	840	1 066	1 310	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	54.5	38.8	33.4	44.5	54.0	48.4	56.5	65.4	58.8	69.4	68.2	70.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	25 603	16 581	14 724	18 603	23 432	20 853	24 619	34 706	27 587	39 282	37 408	41 812	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	291	493	687	780	417	589	515	730	826	942	1 094	1 652	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 602	17 845	15 764	19 539	24 946	21 487	26 266	40 274	30 220	45 455	42 229	48 979	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	385	491	649	697	385	548	482	780	1 073	991	1 226	1 560	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 748	4 072	2 226	1 846	4 478	1 694	2 784	2 199	999	1 199	619	580	11.3	10.2
WITHOUT INCOME	76	26	20	5	39	6	33	11	4	7	6	1	12.2	10.1
WITH INCOME	10 673	4 047	2 206	1 841	4 439	1 687	2 751	2 188	995	1 192	614	579	11.3	10.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	231	116	90	26	82	34	48	33	16	16	9	7	9.0	8.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	283	197	123	74	74	40	34	12	6	6	1	5	8.2	7.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	626	431	321	110	166	77	89	29	25	4	-	4	< 8.0	7.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	747	458	283	175	222	101	122	67	40	27	15	12	8.5	8.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	804	461	290	171	277	151	125	66	40	27	12	15	8.7	8.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	824	402	214	188	345	126	218	77	53	25	14	11	9.2	9.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 029	435	244	191	495	241	254	99	56	42	28	15	10.0	9.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	938	397	179	218	411	189	222	130	86	44	31	13	10.1	9.7
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 369	482	181	301	633	249	384	254	155	99	60	39	11.4	10.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	885	251	105	146	436	146	290	198	90	109	68	40	12.2	11.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	704	140	69	71	375	126	249	189	73	116	61	55	12.3	11.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	500	97	34	63	233	79	155	170	75	95	43	52	12.5	12.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	649	104	41	62	305	62	243	241	93	148	84	64	12.7	12.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	329	33	16	17	139	25	114	158	66	91	52	39	12.9	13.0
$30,000 TO $34,999	210	9	6	3	75	10	65	126	43	83	37	46	14.5	14.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	307	22	9	12	105	20	85	181	43	137	55	82	14.9	14.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	163	6	-	6	48	8	40	108	26	83	32	51	16.0	14.6
$75,000 AND OVER	74	5	-	5	17	2	15	51	11	41	10	31	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 766	6 894	5 986	8 377	10 578	9 077	11 712	16 712	13 092	19 660	17 909	21 582	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	113	109	128	224	181	223	235	424	601	626	897	1 213	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 158	8 467	7 438	9 701	13 093	10 795	14 502	21 967	17 284	25 876	22 592	29 357	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	167	141	157	241	215	264	300	552	629	836	927	1 386	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	7.5	4.5	4.6	4.2	7.5	4.2	9.5	13.1	8.4	17.0	14.1	20.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	22 119	14 217	14 919	13 859	20 650	(B)	22 136	35 905	27 735	39 640	35 497	43 235	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	967	1 291	1 905	1 410	1 025	(B)	1 286	2 116	3 116	2 763	3 424	4 320	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	29 241	16 445	15 010	18 324	25 198	(B)	26 799	42 027	32 585	45 949	39 727	50 599	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	1 081	1 320	977	2 739	1 290	(B)	1 498	2 075	3 235	2 515	2 968	3 684	(X)	(X)

< DENOTES LESS THAN.

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	58 476	7 900	4 054	3 845	27 041	6 511	20 530	23 536	9 557	13 979	7 417	6 562	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	856	225	125	100	431	161	270	200	111	89	59	30	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	57 620	7 675	3 929	3 745	26 609	6 350	20 259	23 336	9 446	13 890	7 358	6 532	12.7	12.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 782	330	209	121	906	271	635	546	285	261	153	108	12.5	11.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	897	310	173	137	401	148	253	186	109	77	45	32	11.8	10.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 331	557	395	161	531	191	340	263	165	99	53	46	10.9	9.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 423	540	336	204	607	209	398	276	152	124	56	68	11.5	9.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 701	597	352	245	751	272	479	353	216	137	76	61	11.8	10.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 772	544	294	249	877	313	564	351	187	164	82	82	12.1	10.5
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 700	752	406	346	1 391	514	878	556	304	253	154	98	12.1	10.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 322	561	282	278	1 215	419	796	547	305	242	119	123	12.2	11.1
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 900	1 027	444	583	2 595	787	1 808	1 278	712	566	360	206	12.4	11.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 931	608	289	320	2 157	554	1 604	1 165	586	579	355	224	12.5	11.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 596	495	242	253	2 538	602	1 936	1 563	754	809	528	281	12.6	12.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 783	319	124	195	1 993	392	1 601	1 470	722	748	431	318	12.7	12.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 269	490	198	293	3 725	692	3 033	3 053	1 388	1 665	921	744	12.8	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 898	236	78	158	2 861	442	2 419	2 800	1 178	1 622	866	757	12.9	13.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 264	151	53	97	1 751	239	1 512	2 362	916	1 446	792	654	13.8	13.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 586	118	41	77	1 767	227	1 540	3 701	1 037	2 664	1 371	1 292	15.6	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 321	31	11	20	400	55	345	1 891	301	1 589	702	887	16.6	15.6
$75,000 AND OVER	1 124	9	2	7	142	22	120	973	130	843	292	551	17+	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	18 448	9 054	7 756	10 558	16 845	12 729	18 188	25 084	20 649	28 560	26 743	30 775	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	109	161	159	180	110	244	153	165	198	274	322	376	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	21 730	11 170	9 822	12 583	18 569	14 985	19 692	28 809	22 657	32 992	30 330	35 991	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	100	139	172	216	107	192	125	189	229	265	329	419	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	59.0	29.1	27.2	31.0	56.6	44.2	60.5	71.8	65.4	76.1	76.7	75.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 591	15 559	14 408	16 892	21 724	18 980	22 351	29 094	25 068	32 137	30 339	34 865	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	143	300	367	458	138	406	163	219	243	271	300	468	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	27 736	17 381	15 980	18 670	23 095	20 438	23 709	33 302	26 990	36 981	33 811	40 600	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	136	303	383	458	144	309	162	225	289	303	373	480	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	6 334	1 541	1 121	420	3 261	1 180	2 081	1 533	871	662	370	292	12.2	10.7
WITHOUT INCOME	383	110	76	34	236	102	135	37	21	16	4	12	11.4	9.8
WITH INCOME	5 951	1 431	1 045	386	3 024	1 078	1 946	1 496	850	646	366	280	12.2	10.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	411	133	104	29	214	89	125	63	44	19	14	5	11.4	9.8
$2,000 TO $2,999	226	83	72	11	122	55	67	20	17	4	2	2	10.6	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	396	213	169	44	140	89	51	43	28	15	13	2	8.7	7.5
$4,000 TO $4,999	342	182	143	40	132	68	64	28	13	15	10	4	8.7	7.8
$5,000 TO $5,999	288	124	97	26	142	80	62	22	16	7	1	5	9.8	8.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	300	106	82	23	153	54	98	42	32	10	4	6	11.5	9.6
$7,000 TO $8,499	387	128	76	52	221	99	122	38	21	17	6	11	11.0	9.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	285	70	50	20	156	63	94	59	37	22	16	6	12.1	10.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	685	126	85	40	425	127	298	135	75	60	38	22	12.3	11.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	443	85	63	21	246	88	157	113	68	45	36	9	12.3	11.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	529	80	41	38	311	101	210	138	90	49	37	12	12.4	11.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	271	22	17	6	153	33	120	96	63	32	15	17	12.7	12.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	545	42	21	21	280	60	220	224	136	88	48	40	12.8	12.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	396	26	16	9	218	52	165	153	88	65	29	35	12.7	12.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	209	2	1	1	76	8	68	131	69	62	29	33	14.1	13.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	189	8	4	4	33	12	21	148	45	104	57	47	16.2	14.8
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	3	3	-	4	1	2	34	8	26	8	19	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	5	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	11 243	5 839	5 354	7 569	11 368	8 649	12 426	18 687	17 074	21 357	18 413	24 771	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	207	230	244	415	238	498	360	742	632	960	1 710	1 646	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 395	7 837	7 266	9 380	12 608	10 362	13 852	20 302	17 933	23 417	21 215	26 301	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	201	253	286	516	228	347	289	508	560	885	1 053	1 471	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS. .	50.0	23.8	20.6	32.3	53.3	43.7	58.7	69.3	67.7	70.7	70.1	71.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 296	12 670	12 925	12 129	15 982	14 027	16 820	22 927	20 849	26 606	24 123	29 468	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	277	750	815	1 483	303	627	374	639	601	1 184	1 550	1 710	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	19 171	13 712	13 752	13 644	16 931	15 069	17 718	24 535	21 332	28 501	26 029	31 699	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . . . . . .DOLLARS.	287	644	857	948	292	522	346	582	602	1 004	1 201	1 640	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	74 444	10 510	5 589	4 921	40 680	9 596	31 083	23 255	11 603	11 651	7 253	4 398	12.6	11.9
WITHOUT INCOME	5 788	1 194	753	440	3 686	1 218	2 468	908	582	326	247	79	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	68 656	9 316	4 836	4 480	36 993	8 378	28 616	22 347	11 022	11 325	7 006	4 319	12.6	12.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	11 974	1 374	769	606	7 181	1 589	5 593	3 419	1 926	1 492	1 109	384	12.5	11.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 238	1 086	563	523	2 326	766	1 560	827	491	336	227	109	12.2	10.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 270	1 644	988	656	2 709	910	1 799	916	571	345	235	110	12.0	10.2
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 747	1 459	792	667	2 523	809	1 715	764	463	301	217	84	12.1	10.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 124	949	467	482	2 376	721	1 656	799	511	288	193	95	12.2	10.9
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 542	699	345	354	2 050	573	1 478	793	489	303	213	91	12.3	11.2
$7,000 TO $8,499	4 660	689	318	371	2 829	737	2 092	1 141	675	466	321	145	12.4	11.6
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 688	390	202	188	2 302	516	1 787	996	562	434	306	128	12.5	11.9
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 464	494	187	307	3 910	737	3 173	2 059	1 127	932	684	248	12.6	12.3
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 608	208	82	126	2 660	395	2 264	1 741	864	877	605	272	12.8	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 180	115	52	63	2 091	265	1 826	1 973	915	1 058	651	407	12.9	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 971	84	39	45	1 338	115	1 223	1 549	659	890	534	356	13.3	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 916	73	24	49	1 478	141	1 337	2 365	910	1 454	768	686	14.3	14.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 092	22	1	20	642	58	585	1 428	455	973	449	524	15.5	14.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	939	6	1	5	279	18	261	654	201	453	199	254	15.8	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	861	10	2	7	200	20	180	651	151	500	206	294	16.3	15.1
$50,000 TO $74,999	280	8	-	8	70	5	66	202	41	161	63	98	16.3	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	103	6	2	4	27	4	23	70	9	61	26	35	16.4	14.8
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	7 139	4 380	4 124	4 683	6 673	5 160	7 365	11 845	9 524	14 679	12 492	18 114	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	58	45	60	69	64	87	83	125	192	208	223	317	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	9 624	5 394	4 923	5 903	8 374	6 461	8 934	13 456	11 030	15 817	13 793	19 098	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	50	70	81	117	56	89	67	109	125	171	199	299	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	31.9	10.1	9.7	10.6	30.9	20.8	33.8	42.3	38.2	47.2	44.0	52.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	15 292	9 849	9 385	10 337	13 311	11 131	13 787	18 531	16 536	20 251	18 452	22 877	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	85	272	367	381	106	189	113	146	167	167	236	350	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	16 722	10 516	9 918	11 111	14 376	11 903	14 822	20 142	17 391	22 310	20 136	25 276	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	88	242	321	357	97	203	107	151	171	226	262	381	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	20 297	821	461	360	10 536	1 903	8 633	8 940	4 319	4 621	3 067	1 554	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 875	238	164	74	1 248	362	886	389	258	130	106	25	12.4	11.3
WITH INCOME	18 423	583	297	286	9 288	1 541	7 747	8 551	4 060	4 491	2 961	1 529	12.9	13.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 723	131	64	67	2 217	362	1 855	1 374	759	615	468	147	12.7	12.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	909	63	28	35	561	159	401	285	170	116	86	30	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	885	83	44	39	531	136	395	271	162	109	71	38	12.6	12.0
$4,000 TO $4,999	801	66	34	32	475	125	350	261	157	104	77	27	12.6	12.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	873	46	19	27	536	139	398	291	190	101	66	34	12.6	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	834	53	30	23	506	108	398	275	167	107	59	48	12.6	12.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 185	63	32	30	719	149	570	404	230	174	121	54	12.7	12.5
$8,500 TO $9,999	962	22	15	7	570	88	482	369	219	150	111	39	12.8	12.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 982	29	18	11	1 023	129	894	930	486	444	328	116	12.9	13.2
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 502	15	7	8	711	68	643	775	352	423	313	110	13.2	13.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 455	6	3	2	549	39	509	900	364	536	335	201	14.4	14.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 047	2	-	2	362	11	351	683	260	422	263	159	14.8	14.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 224	5	2	3	330	25	305	889	337	553	335	218	15.5	14.5
$25,000 TO $29,999	565	-	-	-	123	2	121	442	119	322	166	157	16.2	15.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	223	-	-	-	45	-	45	178	50	128	71	58	16.2	15.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	191	-	-	-	20	-	20	171	27	143	73	70	16.7	15.9
$50,000 TO $74,999	53	-	-	-	9	-	9	44	11	34	12	22	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	-	8	6	2	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	8 503	4 216	4 364	4 061	6 642	4 905	7 203	12 003	9 838	14 422	13 247	16 518	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	132	249	352	336	131	210	159	171	283	272	298	334	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	10 021	4 863	4 965	4 756	7 861	5 703	8 290	12 720	10 501	14 727	13 603	16 904	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	91	216	294	318	100	167	114	152	183	231	267	426	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	43.5	21.5	22.8	20.2	37.8	25.0	40.4	51.1	44.9	56.8	55.2	59.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	15 082	8 156	(B)	(B)	12 646	10 187	13 066	17 109	15 670	18 231	17 274	20 026	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	129	333	(B)	(B)	179	401	191	156	249	250	257	415	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS.	16 095	9 233	(B)	(B)	13 485	10 667	13 832	18 389	16 275	19 898	18 861	21 751	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS.	125	519	(B)	(B)	146	304	157	182	230	258	313	440	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 344	941	519	421	8 489	1 624	6 866	5 914	2 810	3 105	1 756	1 349	12.7	12.7
WITHOUT INCOME	1 354	258	146	112	895	284	611	201	129	71	59	12	12.2	10.9
WITH INCOME	13 990	683	373	310	7 594	1 340	6 254	5 714	2 680	3 033	1 696	1 337	12.8	12.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 903	158	86	72	1 697	289	1 409	1 048	551	497	348	149	12.7	12.6
$2,000 TO $2,999	702	63	36	27	427	110	317	212	106	106	62	45	12.6	12.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	705	90	60	31	402	110	292	213	113	100	73	27	12.5	11.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	565	66	36	30	350	77	273	149	73	76	51	25	12.5	11.9
$5,000 TO $5,999	530	28	17	11	364	101	263	136	82	56	30	27	12.5	12.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	585	47	30	17	366	93	273	172	97	75	52	23	12.6	12.0
$7,000 TO $8,499	837	65	32	33	484	117	368	287	177	110	53	57	12.6	12.3
$8,500 TO $9,999	722	42	20	22	471	89	382	210	111	98	63	35	12.6	12.4
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 365	50	21	28	863	126	737	453	271	182	133	49	12.7	12.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 033	30	9	21	613	94	519	390	202	187	108	79	12.8	12.9
$15,000 TO $17,499	992	13	9	4	543	67	476	436	221	214	116	98	12.9	13.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	755	17	11	6	347	27	320	391	173	218	124	94	13.2	13.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 022	12	5	7	348	22	325	662	242	420	192	228	14.9	14.3
$25,000 TO $29,999	656	-	-	-	184	11	173	472	147	325	133	193	15.9	14.9
$30,000 TO $34,999	262	1	1	-	77	3	74	184	64	120	57	64	15.5	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	265	1	-	1	41	1	40	222	42	181	68	113	16.7	15.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	62	-	-	-	10	-	10	52	6	46	23	23	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	31	-	-	-	7	2	5	24	2	21	10	11	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 850	4 465	4 142	4 851	7 591	5 825	8 232	12 366	10 283	15 335	12 181	18 988	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	169	272	324	608	185	251	222	299	338	449	556	668	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	10 871	5 903	5 615	6 251	8 935	6 957	9 358	14 038	11 477	16 301	14 082	19 115	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	122	275	363	418	130	247	148	227	261	351	451	534	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	44.1	26.6	25.1	28.5	42.4	33.2	44.4	48.5	46.9	49.9	46.9	53.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 839	10 063	10 020	10 105	13 601	11 549	14 025	19 684	16 770	21 858	20 060	24 024	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	174	577	857	781	198	279	218	279	349	362	443	629	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	17 433	10 402	10 686	10 100	14 680	12 290	15 064	21 095	17 671	23 938	21 644	26 484	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	177	554	822	735	187	480	202	298	324	451	590	668	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 493	1 190	691	499	7 204	1 707	5 498	3 099	1 633	1 466	863	603	12.5	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 168	229	157	72	811	314	497	128	99	29	18	11	12.1	10.5
WITH INCOME	10 325	961	534	427	6 394	1 393	5 001	2 970	1 534	1 437	845	591	12.6	12.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 187	232	132	100	1 461	378	1 083	494	302	192	143	49	12.4	11.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	465	95	53	42	284	77	207	86	48	38	26	12	12.3	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	604	129	87	42	359	97	263	116	67	49	31	18	12.3	10.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	490	74	38	36	328	82	246	88	55	33	29	4	12.4	11.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	428	40	25	15	294	81	213	94	62	32	23	9	12.4	11.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	453	67	43	25	298	70	228	87	62	25	19	6	12.4	11.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	667	91	47	44	466	124	341	110	69	41	34	8	12.3	11.4
$8,500 TO $9,999	548	50	30	20	366	90	277	132	72	59	46	14	12.5	11.8
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 018	78	26	52	736	146	591	204	119	85	66	19	12.5	11.9
$12,500 TO $14,999	752	37	24	14	506	83	423	209	127	82	60	22	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	716	29	12	17	417	58	360	270	149	121	78	44	12.8	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	463	18	9	9	264	40	224	180	86	95	63	32	12.8	12.9
$20,000 TO $24,999	731	11	6	5	336	35	301	384	146	238	126	113	13.4	13.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	398	4	1	4	140	17	122	254	92	162	59	102	14.8	14.3
$30,000 TO $34,999	185	1	-	1	59	5	54	125	45	79	19	61	15.1	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	155	2	2	-	60	8	51	93	22	71	17	54	15.1	14.5
$50,000 TO $74,999	43	1	-	1	13	-	13	28	5	23	5	18	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	23	-	-	-	6	-	6	16	6	10	1	9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 205	4 334	3 948	4 811	7 557	5 772	8 151	13 387	10 626	16 677	12 724	22 315	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	157	287	266	531	177	323	213	448	566	537	804	742	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	10 307	5 875	5 433	6 428	9 010	7 052	9 555	14 533	12 070	17 163	13 382	22 569	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	138	251	306	412	147	247	174	324	402	495	510	871	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	43.1	25.3	24.2	26.7	42.7	37.3	44.2	49.8	45.3	54.5	47.6	64.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 128	10 579	9 996	10 973	13 388	11 351	13 988	19 714	17 190	21 520	18 729	25 347	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	194	578	939	663	233	341	253	426	362	472	670	765	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 573	11 084	10 864	11 334	14 686	12 153	15 282	20 962	18 257	23 365	19 552	27 406	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	203	504	726	689	217	377	250	407	439	639	652	1 048	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 767	2 107	1 139	968	7 147	1 834	5 313	2 514	1 338	1 176	703	473	12.4	11.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 114	340	203	137	648	228	420	126	74	52	43	8	11.8	10.1
WITH INCOME	10 653	1 767	936	831	6 499	1 606	4 893	2 388	1 264	1 124	659	465	12.4	11.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 285	436	233	203	1 442	402	1 040	408	265	142	112	31	12.3	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	788	195	104	91	467	147	319	126	80	46	29	18	12.2	10.7
$3,000 TO $3,999	921	265	170	95	502	184	318	154	104	50	31	19	12.0	10.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	690	195	114	81	413	111	302	83	44	39	28	11	12.1	10.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	580	101	49	52	384	100	284	95	60	34	24	10	12.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	483	120	69	51	293	93	200	70	36	34	29	5	12.1	10.7
$7,000 TO $8,499	681	120	65	56	461	123	338	100	66	34	28	6	12.3	11.1
$8,500 TO $9,999	549	85	43	42	392	108	284	72	36	35	20	15	12.3	11.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	911	107	43	64	632	133	498	172	104	68	41	26	12.4	11.7
$12,500 TO $14,999	643	51	20	31	438	65	373	154	81	73	42	30	12.6	12.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	557	31	13	18	351	59	292	175	91	84	54	30	12.6	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	377	29	9	19	218	23	195	130	65	65	41	24	12.7	12.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	547	19	4	16	287	33	255	241	110	131	64	67	12.9	13.2
$25,000 TO $29,999	275	5	1	5	107	13	94	163	60	103	52	51	14.3	14.2
$30,000 TO $34,999	172	2	-	2	61	10	51	109	26	84	34	50	15.8	14.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	113	2	-	2	33	-	33	78	26	52	17	35	15.5	14.7
$50,000 TO $74,999	58	-	-	-	11	1	10	46	9	37	11	27	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	24	4	-	4	8	2	6	12	-	12	3	9	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	6 129	3 953	3 773	4 326	6 142	4 626	6 914	11 258	7 969	15 173	11 723	20 418	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	145	120	124	245	183	249	231	488	562	725	1 061	1 068	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	9 033	5 446	4 690	6 297	8 200	6 357	8 805	13 952	10 782	17 517	14 042	22 447	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	133	206	174	389	142	233	171	386	395	659	704	1 172	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	27.3	18.4	16.5	20.6	27.4	22.1	29.1	33.7	30.0	37.8	31.9	46.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	15 124	9 917	9 146	10 883	13 903	11 286	14 488	21 483	18 651	24 785	21 370	27 978	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	252	399	466	619	267	441	274	522	746	911	974	1 346	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	17 013	10 886	9 199	12 405	14 915	12 358	15 551	24 133	19 823	27 976	24 017	31 844	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	275	431	471	662	259	438	300	672	653	1 067	1 214	1 666	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 542	5 451	2 779	2 672	7 303	2 529	4 774	2 788	1 504	1 284	864	420	11.8	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	277	129	83	46	84	30	54	64	20	44	21	23	10.0	9.6
WITH INCOME	15 265	5 322	2 696	2 627	7 219	2 499	4 720	2 724	1 484	1 241	844	397	11.8	10.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	877	418	254	164	364	157	206	95	49	46	37	9	9.4	9.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 375	670	342	328	588	272	316	118	88	30	25	5	9.2	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 154	1 076	627	449	915	383	532	162	125	37	29	8	9.0	8.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 201	1 059	571	488	958	414	544	183	134	49	33	17	9.3	9.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 713	734	357	377	798	300	498	181	117	64	49	15	10.2	9.6
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 187	411	174	237	587	208	379	189	127	62	53	9	11.6	10.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	1 290	351	142	209	699	224	475	240	134	106	86	21	12.1	10.8
$8,500 TO $9,999	907	191	94	96	502	140	362	214	123	90	66	25	12.3	11.3
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 188	230	78	153	656	204	453	301	147	154	116	38	12.4	11.5
$12,500 TO $14,999	679	74	22	52	392	84	307	213	101	112	81	31	12.6	12.2
$15,000 TO $17,499	460	36	15	21	231	43	188	193	90	102	68	34	12.8	12.8
$17,500 TO $19,999	330	18	9	9	147	14	133	165	74	91	43	47	13.0	13.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	392	26	8	19	177	25	153	188	75	113	52	61	12.9	13.4
$25,000 TO $29,999	198	12	-	12	89	14	74	97	36	61	40	21	13.0	13.4
$30,000 TO $34,999	97	2	-	2	38	1	37	57	16	41	18	23	14.6	14.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	138	5	-	5	46	11	35	87	34	54	32	22	14.6	14.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	64	6	-	6	27	4	24	31	11	20	12	8	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	15	2	2	-	4	-	4	9	1	8	5	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	5 599	4 469	4 218	4 763	5 983	5 075	6 696	9 860	8 140	12 198	10 958	16 556	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	50	47	62	72	83	109	124	262	297	409	431	988	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	7 951	5 284	4 802	5 778	8 037	6 400	8 904	12 934	10 807	15 479	14 101	18 407	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	89	81	100	127	117	137	161	313	325	551	674	924	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	2.5	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.5	1.7	3.0	4.7	3.9	5.6	4.6	7.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	15 031	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 361	(B)	15 153	21 572	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	741	(B)	(B)	(B)	687	(B)	952	2 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS..	17 926	(B)	(B)	(B)	16 246	(B)	17 422	24 838	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS..	853	(B)	(B)	(B)	896	(B)	1 073	1 808	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)

Table 47. Education and Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8	ELEMENTARY: 8	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3	HIGH SCHOOL: 4	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 4	COLLEGE: 4 OR MORE: 5 OR MORE	MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	64 627	8 518	4 224	4 294	35 536	7 889	27 647	20 573	10 237	10 337	6 402	3 935	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	4 853	973	597	377	3 098	1 002	2 096	781	510	272	204	67	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	59 774	7 544	3 627	3 917	32 438	6 887	25 551	19 792	9 727	10 065	6 197	3 867	12.6	12.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	10 807	1 096	568	528	6 545	1 327	5 217	3 166	1 786	1 380	1 027	353	12.6	12.0
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 580	853	396	457	1 972	618	1 355	754	446	308	210	99	12.2	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 327	1 210	661	549	2 316	701	1 615	801	492	309	201	108	12.2	10.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 984	1 161	594	568	2 157	663	1 494	666	388	278	197	81	12.1	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 581	829	390	439	2 050	588	1 462	702	455	248	166	82	12.3	11.0
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 072	599	276	323	1 764	472	1 292	709	423	286	201	84	12.4	11.3
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 988	579	255	324	2 418	589	1 829	991	568	422	292	131	12.5	11.7
$8,500 TO $9,999	3 250	326	169	157	2 026	450	1 576	898	501	398	276	121	12.5	12.0
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 590	418	145	272	3 365	611	2 755	1 807	975	833	600	233	12.6	12.4
$12,500 TO $14,999	4 032	173	63	111	2 358	327	2 031	1 501	762	738	509	229	12.7	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 624	100	44	56	1 831	225	1 606	1 693	769	924	566	358	12.9	13.3
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 635	80	36	44	1 209	102	1 106	1 347	574	773	451	321	13.2	13.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 466	69	23	46	1 313	120	1 193	2 084	809	1 275	666	609	14.3	14.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 843	21	1	20	574	51	523	1 247	409	838	379	460	15.4	14.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	842	6	1	5	253	16	237	583	183	400	178	222	15.7	14.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	786	10	2	7	192	20	172	584	138	447	192	255	16.3	15.0
$50,000 TO $74,999	265	8	-	8	68	4	64	190	41	149	63	86	16.3	15.0
$75,000 AND OVER	101	6	2	4	27	4	23	68	9	58	23	35	16.3	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	7 202	4 528	4 318	4 748	6 668	5 228	7 279	11 672	9 416	14 432	12 203	17 922	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	63	51	70	76	70	97	90	134	203	233	225	332	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	9 705	5 573	5 115	5 997	8 408	6 539	8 911	13 407	11 011	15 722	13 700	18 964	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	55	83	100	130	61	101	72	117	136	184	215	321	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	31.0	9.5	9.5	9.6	29.8	19.6	32.6	41.2	36.5	45.7	42.2	51.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	15 550	10 058	9 358	10 725	13 578	11 314	13 989	18 783	16 756	20 382	18 543	22 837	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	93	329	417	421	113	226	120	159	192	180	267	360	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	16 996	10 762	10 013	11 448	14 604	12 108	15 009	20 385	17 643	22 504	20 345	25 359	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	99	297	405	424	109	243	119	168	191	250	294	416	(X)	(X)
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	8 035	1 687	1 144	544	4 397	1 552	2 845	1 951	1 118	833	531	302	12.3	11.0
WITHOUT INCOME	697	152	102	50	464	183	280	82	57	25	19	6	12.0	10.5
WITH INCOME	7 337	1 536	1 042	494	3 933	1 368	2 565	1 869	1 061	808	512	296	12.3	11.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	863	229	165	64	509	232	277	124	88	37	28	9	11.6	10.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	600	222	156	66	324	143	181	54	38	17	10	6	10.6	9.4
$3,000 TO $3,999	860	405	307	98	366	198	168	89	68	20	19	1	9.4	8.6
$4,000 TO $4,999	675	253	163	90	339	141	198	82	68	15	11	3	10.8	9.6
$5,000 TO $5,999	449	97	67	30	288	121	167	64	42	22	17	5	12.0	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	376	78	55	23	238	92	145	60	56	4	4	-	12.1	10.4
$7,000 TO $8,499	581	99	54	45	365	136	229	117	86	31	25	6	12.2	11.2
$8,500 TO $9,999	361	53	25	27	226	51	175	82	54	28	23	5	12.4	11.6
$10,000 TO $12,499	724	54	25	29	463	113	350	208	132	75	65	11	12.6	12.1
$12,500 TO $14,999	447	27	14	12	246	62	185	174	81	94	66	27	12.7	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	467	13	7	6	224	40	184	230	127	104	63	40	13.0	13.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	279	3	3	-	114	11	103	162	76	86	59	27	13.9	13.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	342	4	1	3	144	19	125	194	79	115	60	55	13.9	13.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	179	-	-	-	57	5	52	122	38	83	40	43	15.5	14.6
$30,000 TO $34,999	79	-	-	-	21	2	19	58	18	39	11	28	16.0	15.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	49	-	-	-	7	-	7	42	9	32	9	24	(B)	(B)
$50,000 TO $74,999	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	5	-	5	(B)	(B)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	6 594	3 784	3 652	4 216	6 590	4 787	7 952	13 266	10 581	16 485	14 513	20 472	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	167	71	77	181	194	193	243	455	452	504	630	978	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	8 828	4 537	4 237	5 170	8 088	6 058	9 172	13 909	11 451	17 139	14 808	21 168	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	129	116	127	237	148	196	195	317	355	521	574	922	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS..	37.4	11.6	9.0	17.0	38.4	25.7	45.1	56.5	53.2	60.7	60.4	61.2	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	13 670	9 083	9 020	9 128	12 017	10 753	12 412	16 937	15 683	18 848	17 479	24 135	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	271	481	774	567	195	394	278	292	372	558	575	1 802	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS..	14 883	9 671	9 592	9 760	13 155	11 348	13 703	18 229	16 038	20 752	18 213	25 081	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.....DOLLARS..	201	428	607	600	215	368	252	363	406	582	562	1 099	(X)	(X)

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1983—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1983 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
MALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	63 816	11 848	18 390	9 626	8 764	13 840	7 650	6 190	9 736	5 070	4 665	7 611	4 386	3 225	2 391
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 002	379	738	383	354	793	375	418	1 173	529	644	1 275	681	594	645
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 621	203	433	218	215	445	217	227	588	263	326	624	322	302	327
8 YEARS	2 381	176	305	165	139	348	157	190	585	267	318	651	360	291	317
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	31 823	7 574	8 748	4 985	3 763	5 971	3 084	2 887	4 793	2 549	2 244	3 739	2 183	1 557	998
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 374	2 020	1 458	866	592	1 288	628	660	1 186	615	571	1 115	700	414	308
4 YEARS	24 449	5 554	7 290	4 119	3 171	4 683	2 456	2 227	3 607	1 933	1 673	2 625	1 482	1 143	690
COLLEGE: TOTAL	26 991	3 895	8 904	4 257	4 647	7 077	4 192	2 886	3 770	1 992	1 778	2 596	1 522	1 074	749
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 261	3 071	3 970	1 980	1 991	2 663	1 598	1 065	1 382	776	607	893	519	374	281
4 YEARS OR MORE	14 730	823	4 934	2 278	2 656	4 414	2 593	1 821	2 387	1 217	1 171	1 703	1 003	700	468
4 YEARS	8 010	680	3 020	1 535	1 485	2 011	1 223	788	1 206	610	596	885	537	348	208
5 YEARS OR MORE	6 719	143	1 914	743	1 171	2 403	1 371	1 032	1 181	607	575	818	466	353	260
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	19 175	7 451	18 111	16 143	20 272	24 942	24 107	25 975	26 092	25 718	26 499	23 130	24 257	21 599	11 314
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	11 657	5 870	9 947	9 137	10 824	12 805	12 632	12 961	15 045	15 367	14 781	13 676	14 637	12 572	5 442
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	10 580	5 911	9 592	9 111	10 080	11 895	11 260	12 503	13 871	14 488	13 373	11 528	12 054	10 967	5 280
8 YEARS	12 842	5 823	10 452	9 172	11 974	13 969	14 527	13 507	16 228	16 231	16 224	15 735	16 948	14 238	5 608
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	15 707	7 522	15 612	14 527	17 049	19 901	19 163	20 689	21 560	21 557	21 564	19 901	20 977	18 394	9 734
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 320	4 989	12 215	11 339	13 496	15 895	15 501	16 271	18 061	17 221	18 967	17 226	18 358	15 312	6 083
4 YEARS	16 728	8 444	16 291	15 197	17 712	21 002	20 100	21 997	22 711	22 937	22 450	21 037	22 214	19 512	11 362
COLLEGE: TOTAL	24 658	7 466	21 243	18 666	23 603	30 555	28 770	33 148	35 291	33 791	36 973	32 425	33 266	31 232	18 476
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 052	6 620	18 428	16 933	19 915	24 262	23 026	26 118	27 485	26 609	28 605	24 176	25 260	22 670	12 957
4 YEARS OR MORE	30 157	10 622	23 508	20 174	26 367	34 351	32 309	37 260	39 811	38 371	41 308	36 749	37 411	35 802	21 788
4 YEARS	27 239	11 143	22 943	20 530	25 437	31 197	28 871	34 806	36 826	36 150	37 517	34 337	35 562	32 444	18 189
5 YEARS OR MORE	33 635	8 142	24 399	19 438	27 546	36 991	35 377	39 134	42 860	40 603	45 242	39 358	39 542	39 115	24 676
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	89	86	122	146	195	206	264	324	263	354	392	296	380	466	454
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	190	362	343	407	555	448	639	626	438	628	607	392	530	575	394
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	239	445	424	552	642	597	749	920	577	879	761	510	715	726	468
8 YEARS	295	587	569	601	993	666	1 083	821	653	892	938	570	735	878	638
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	94	104	143	174	235	223	304	326	270	380	383	313	395	504	566
1 TO 3 YEARS	178	162	337	369	623	435	615	615	502	715	700	483	626	737	666
4 YEARS	108	124	155	193	250	253	343	373	314	437	451	392	494	626	747
COLLEGE: TOTAL	165	164	196	244	294	326	395	549	501	661	759	637	807	1 028	1 098
1 TO 3 YEARS	187	169	240	321	350	415	522	675	675	852	1 081	854	1 104	1 339	1 263
4 YEARS OR MORE	241	414	290	355	429	440	530	743	656	890	963	826	1 039	1 348	1 548
4 YEARS	295	463	343	419	532	600	635	1 148	887	1 240	1 269	1 025	1 307	1 641	1 967
5 YEARS OR MORE	388	858	513	661	698	623	810	967	953	1 265	1 420	1 303	1 644	2 104	2 272
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	41 497	3 957	12 503	6 209	6 294	10 830	5 865	4 965	7 917	4 070	3 847	5 490	3 374	2 116	801
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 743	126	389	200	189	465	204	261	806	367	439	776	451	325	180
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 387	77	218	111	108	241	110	131	401	182	219	348	188	160	102
8 YEARS	1 356	49	171	90	81	225	95	130	405	186	220	428	263	165	78
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	19 501	2 753	5 509	3 068	2 441	4 403	2 188	2 215	3 815	2 002	1 813	2 687	1 670	1 017	334
1 TO 3 YEARS	3 813	474	776	459	318	864	401	463	884	451	433	743	495	248	72
4 YEARS	15 689	2 278	4 733	2 610	2 123	3 540	1 787	1 752	2 931	1 551	1 380	1 945	1 175	770	262
COLLEGE: TOTAL	19 254	1 079	6 604	2 940	3 664	5 962	3 472	2 489	3 296	1 700	1 595	2 027	1 253	774	286
1 TO 3 YEARS	7 567	763	2 741	1 306	1 434	2 121	1 237	884	1 170	637	533	689	426	263	84
4 YEARS OR MORE	11 686	317	3 864	1 634	2 229	3 841	2 235	1 605	2 126	1 063	1 062	1 338	827	511	202
4 YEARS	6 331	285	2 422	1 168	1 255	1 759	1 047	712	1 080	530	549	698	439	260	86
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 355	31	1 441	466	975	2 082	1 188	893	1 046	533	513	640	388	251	116
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	24 608	13 333	21 609	19 682	23 511	28 015	27 343	28 809	28 878	28 517	29 260	27 084	27 380	26 613	21 898
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	15 719	10 100	12 809	12 055	13 608	16 015	16 058	15 980	17 816	18 633	17 133	16 949	17 367	16 369	10 494
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	14 517	9 574	12 669	12 125	13 228	15 357	14 447	16 121	16 679	17 690	15 840	14 951	14 897	15 015	10 246
8 YEARS	16 949	(B)	12 988	11 968	14 111	16 719	17 929	15 839	18 942	19 557	18 423	18 574	19 128	17 688	10 818
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	20 320	12 649	18 747	17 567	20 230	22 483	21 920	23 039	23 862	23 875	23 847	23 005	23 230	22 634	18 935
1 TO 3 YEARS	18 061	11 433	15 731	14 641	17 304	19 241	19 490	19 026	20 807	20 036	21 611	20 544	21 026	19 579	(B)
4 YEARS	20 869	12 902	19 242	18 082	20 668	23 274	22 465	24 098	24 783	24 992	24 548	23 944	24 158	23 618	20 472
COLLEGE: TOTAL	30 218	15 454	24 515	22 407	26 207	33 038	31 425	35 288	37 391	36 119	38 747	36 372	36 509	36 149	32 545
1 TO 3 YEARS	24 162	14 573	21 547	20 636	22 376	26 818	25 946	28 040	29 824	29 030	30 774	27 434	27 677	27 039	23 792
4 YEARS OR MORE	34 139	17 577	26 621	23 823	28 673	36 473	34 458	39 278	41 556	40 365	42 749	40 977	41 062	40 840	36 181
4 YEARS	30 990	17 534	25 434	23 244	27 472	33 282	31 057	36 553	38 812	38 834	38 791	37 956	38 829	36 483	30 460
5 YEARS OR MORE	37 862	(B)	28 617	25 271	30 218	39 168	37 452	41 450	44 390	41 889	46 987	44 276	43 585	45 347	40 457
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	111	152	143	173	223	232	300	360	290	391	431	346	426	588	988
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	257	640	412	484	668	586	889	779	533	727	765	480	607	775	1 012
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	326	664	543	649	869	823	1 026	1 237	714	1 057	962	613	791	955	888
8 YEARS	393	(B)	632	724	1 036	830	1 463	946	784	990	1 177	695	843	1 198	2 025
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	116	170	170	213	270	252	354	358	294	418	412	348	416	617	1 226
1 TO 3 YEARS	244	332	457	480	863	518	734	728	581	857	777	539	690	839	(B)
4 YEARS	131	193	181	233	280	284	399	402	337	471	481	432	510	763	1 436
COLLEGE: TOTAL	189	323	217	270	320	349	426	584	528	702	790	704	863	1 202	1 957
1 TO 3 YEARS	230	379	269	360	393	452	583	711	727	930	1 142	949	1 164	1 623	2 820
4 YEARS OR MORE	262	581	309	384	447	464	559	783	682	930	997	900	1 102	1 542	2 424
4 YEARS	320	605	361	442	552	631	654	1 208	923	1 304	1 306	1 088	1 388	1 744	3 024
5 YEARS OR MORE	419	(B)	558	759	730	660	861	1 016	994	1 320	1 475	1 440	1 729	2 507	3 485

Table 48. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1983—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1983 of Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND SEX	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 18 TO 24	25 TO 34 TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 44 TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54 TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	55 TO 64 TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
FEMALE															
TOTAL															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	51 279	10 618	14 896	7 870	7 026	11 155	6 148	5 007	7 559	3 931	3 628	5 466	3 179	2 287	1 587
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	2 550	167	330	169	162	445	221	224	540	227	313	729	357	372	338
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 257	68	172	92	80	229	110	119	275	117	158	369	172	197	143
8 YEARS	1 293	99	158	77	82	216	111	105	265	110	155	360	185	175	195
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	28 205	6 286	7 147	3 846	3 300	5 929	3 072	2 857	4 632	2 381	2 251	3 365	2 030	1 336	846
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 094	1 231	984	518	465	933	445	488	921	446	475	775	455	320	250
4 YEARS	23 111	5 055	6 163	3 328	2 835	4 996	2 627	2 369	3 711	1 935	1 776	2 590	1 574	1 016	596
COLLEGE: TOTAL	20 525	4 164	7 419	3 855	3 564	4 781	2 856	1 926	2 387	1 323	1 064	1 371	792	579	402
1 TO 3 YEARS	10 947	3 253	3 408	1 884	1 525	2 224	1 282	942	1 194	646	547	644	353	291	224
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 577	912	4 011	1 971	2 039	2 557	1 574	984	1 192	675	517	727	439	288	179
4 YEARS	5 919	793	2 599	1 415	1 184	1 371	823	548	660	385	275	379	238	141	117
5 YEARS OR MORE	3 658	118	1 412	557	855	1 186	751	436	533	290	242	348	200	147	62
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	10 111	5 855	11 133	10 578	11 755	11 912	12 313	11 420	11 764	11 658	11 880	10 796	11 066	10 421	6 110
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	5 996	3 730	5 456	5 035	5 895	6 406	6 649	6 167	7 358	7 453	7 289	6 717	7 610	5 860	3 370
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 649	(B)	5 540	5 022	6 132	6 013	6 046	5 982	7 091	7 760	6 594	5 697	6 252	5 214	3 308
8 YEARS	6 332	3 859	5 365	5 050	5 661	6 823	7 247	6 377	7 636	7 125	7 997	7 763	8 867	6 590	3 415
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	8 659	5 638	8 921	8 741	9 130	9 919	10 038	9 791	10 476	10 307	10 654	9 727	9 879	9 495	5 852
1 TO 3 YEARS	6 440	3 215	6 360	6 181	6 561	7 878	8 166	7 615	8 660	8 126	9 161	7 983	8 050	7 888	4 313
4 YEARS	9 147	6 228	9 330	9 140	9 552	10 300	10 355	10 240	10 926	10 810	11 054	10 248	10 408	10 000	6 498
COLLEGE: TOTAL	12 619	6 268	13 517	12 653	14 451	14 895	15 198	14 446	15 263	14 812	15 824	15 590	15 664	15 489	8 956
1 TO 3 YEARS	9 981	5 598	11 434	10 899	12 095	12 241	12 422	11 995	12 702	12 073	13 448	12 820	13 240	12 312	6 375
4 YEARS OR MORE	15 635	8 659	15 287	14 329	16 213	17 203	17 459	16 793	17 828	17 439	18 336	18 047	17 615	18 706	12 183
4 YEARS	13 808	8 890	14 419	13 893	15 048	15 133	15 138	15 126	14 416	14 407	14 428	14 959	14 325	16 035	10 883
5 YEARS OR MORE	18 593	7 101	16 883	15 436	17 826	19 595	20 004	18 890	22 054	21 454	22 773	21 414	21 528	21 259	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	53	69	96	117	156	128	179	179	146	197	217	167	214	264	274
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	139	318	336	436	511	353	519	479	328	518	422	271	398	358	242
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	185	(B)	429	505	705	481	671	688	482	801	587	296	415	414	348
8 YEARS	207	432	525	744	736	515	783	658	440	640	597	444	637	594	332
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	58	84	113	143	178	137	193	193	157	216	228	176	227	277	338
1 TO 3 YEARS	114	139	226	312	326	310	389	473	293	396	426	297	403	433	336
4 YEARS	66	95	124	156	198	150	215	209	181	247	264	208	266	335	454
COLLEGE: TOTAL	99	119	149	178	242	228	306	340	317	402	504	432	544	701	744
1 TO 3 YEARS	109	124	186	226	306	264	356	393	381	451	635	523	647	848	623
4 YEARS OR MORE	161	293	219	262	346	348	459	530	486	628	762	645	810	1 058	1 415
4 YEARS	182	315	260	294	448	440	573	686	535	706	819	709	883	1 178	1 669
5 YEARS OR MORE	288	776	390	542	534	536	706	807	793	1 035	1 223	1 049	1 334	1 685	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS															
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)															
TOTAL	25 160	3 316	7 997	4 222	3 775	6 148	3 372	2 776	4 426	2 278	2 148	2 897	1 780	1 118	376
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	970	29	126	49	77	181	88	92	244	99	145	323	182	141	67
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	483	13	68	30	38	94	43	51	129	56	73	153	80	73	26
8 YEARS	487	16	58	18	39	87	45	42	114	43	71	170	101	68	41
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	13 484	2 109	3 506	1 895	1 611	3 202	1 657	1 545	2 716	1 372	1 344	1 770	1 119	651	181
1 TO 3 YEARS	1 900	164	385	190	195	440	214	226	516	247	269	355	218	136	41
4 YEARS	11 584	1 945	3 121	1 705	1 416	2 762	1 443	1 318	2 200	1 125	1 075	1 415	901	515	140
COLLEGE: TOTAL	10 707	1 177	4 365	2 278	2 087	2 765	1 627	1 138	1 467	807	660	804	479	325	128
1 TO 3 YEARS	5 022	830	1 814	1 001	813	1 254	714	541	687	379	308	379	231	148	58
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 685	347	2 551	1 277	1 274	1 511	913	598	780	428	352	425	248	177	70
4 YEARS	3 399	318	1 636	916	719	794	465	329	402	234	168	210	127	83	39
5 YEARS OR MORE	2 286	29	916	360	555	717	448	269	378	194	184	215	121	94	30
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	15 159	10 945	15 588	14 747	16 530	16 595	17 185	15 879	15 657	15 779	15 529	15 233	15 031	15 554	13 282
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	9 719	(B)	8 953	(B)	8 760	9 976	10 311	9 654	10 803	11 356	10 425	10 134	10 419	9 768	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 248	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 112	(B)	(B)	10 686	(B)	(B)	8 552	8 564	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	10 186	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 830	(B)	(B)	10 936	(B)	(B)	11 565	11 889	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	13 093	10 200	13 048	12 757	13 391	14 043	14 308	13 759	13 970	14 061	13 878	13 667	13 484	13 982	12 077
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 144	8 580	10 297	10 419	10 178	11 907	12 130	11 696	11 829	11 142	12 459	11 651	11 655	11 645	(B)
4 YEARS	13 413	10 337	13 387	13 018	13 832	14 384	14 630	14 114	14 472	14 700	14 233	14 172	13 926	14 602	13 235
COLLEGE: TOTAL	18 254	12 393	17 819	16 519	19 239	19 983	20 488	19 261	19 586	19 242	20 008	20 726	20 392	21 218	18 830
1 TO 3 YEARS	15 671	11 555	15 881	15 019	16 943	16 736	17 101	16 255	17 033	16 461	17 738	18 033	17 341	19 116	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	20 536	14 394	19 198	17 695	20 703	22 679	23 135	21 982	21 833	21 701	21 994	23 127	23 241	22 968	(B)
4 YEARS	18 584	14 469	18 279	17 094	19 788	20 406	20 430	20 373	18 351	18 496	18 149	19 897	19 917	19 866	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	23 440	(B)	20 840	19 225	21 888	25 195	25 939	23 952	25 539	25 554	25 523	26 279	26 726	25 705	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)															
TOTAL	73	109	120	141	197	165	231	231	182	250	266	221	275	370	757
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	233	(B)	544	(B)	742	531	735	762	476	778	595	415	563	609	(B)
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	311	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	791	(B)	(B)	714	(B)	(B)	424	522	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	343	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	700	(B)	(B)	611	(B)	(B)	655	871	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	79	122	141	174	228	174	242	249	195	271	280	232	298	368	809
1 TO 3 YEARS	187	391	305	453	408	474	457	813	364	503	518	428	576	625	(B)
4 YEARS	86	127	152	185	249	185	267	254	222	305	324	266	339	428	950
COLLEGE: TOTAL	126	201	174	202	283	278	376	408	367	480	565	488	589	839	1 624
1 TO 3 YEARS	143	217	223	261	372	305	404	464	404	510	643	590	656	1 103	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	192	404	245	289	387	419	563	615	568	747	871	722	891	1 204	(B)
4 YEARS	217	411	298	315	535	512	658	813	625	864	888	785	1 026	1 214	(B)
5 YEARS OR MORE	333	(B)	418	626	548	653	886	910	894	1 168	1 364	1 129	1 342	1 915	(B)

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	69 403	59 057	8 560	4 013	25 829	21 815	3 297	1 260	43 574	37 243	5 262	2 753
WITH INCOME	110 901	96 910	11 317	6 132	60 222	53 143	5 676	3 490	50 679	43 767	5 641	2 643
$1 TO $999	9 223	7 821	1 180	458	3 710	3 074	534	187	5 514	4 747	646	272
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 198	5 271	771	348	2 732	2 241	417	160	3 466	3 029	355	189
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 083	4 389	575	295	2 046	1 743	256	108	3 037	2 646	319	188
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 507	3 925	471	298	1 853	1 595	212	136	2 654	2 329	259	162
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 850	3 356	398	255	1 551	1 345	164	120	2 299	2 010	234	135
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 889	3 361	433	274	1 535	1 300	195	117	2 354	2 061	238	156
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 921	3 375	452	316	1 515	1 304	180	157	2 407	2 071	271	160
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 865	3 148	629	312	1 571	1 269	273	149	2 294	1 878	355	164
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 294	6 201	923	528	2 983	2 520	390	274	4 311	3 682	534	254
$10,000 TO $12,499	10 904	9 328	1 318	793	4 758	4 045	608	449	6 145	5 283	710	344
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 389	6 355	858	481	3 567	3 063	431	301	3 822	3 292	426	180
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 506	7 397	936	463	4 673	4 106	485	302	3 833	3 291	451	161
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 943	5 321	512	313	3 464	3 143	254	214	2 479	2 177	258	100
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 471	9 360	816	460	7 277	6 562	523	357	3 194	2 798	293	103
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 244	6 496	547	249	5 674	5 174	359	206	1 570	1 321	189	43
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 652	4 314	249	134	4 018	3 752	190	118	634	562	59	16
$35,000 TO $39,999	2 727	2 515	130	66	2 446	2 279	101	56	281	236	29	10
$40,000 TO $49,999	2 602	2 457	77	47	2 379	2 251	67	44	223	207	11	3
$50,000 TO $59,999	1 165	1 105	26	17	1 084	1 034	25	15	81	71	2	2
$60,000 TO $74,999	704	679	14	15	655	633	12	15	49	46	2	-
$75,000 AND OVER	762	737	1	7	731	708	-	6	32	29	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	11 747	12 039	9 623	9 927	16 225	16 870	10 889	11 888	8 610	8 603	8 538	7 365
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	52	57	169	241	90	96	227	285	72	78	207	272
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 574	14 976	11 059	11 445	18 490	19 130	12 491	13 700	9 920	9 932	9 618	8 466
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	56	61	129	214	87	95	202	315	52	57	153	237
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	169 872	146 124	19 522	9 776	78 965	68 288	8 701	4 498	90 907	77 836	10 820	5 278
WITH INCOME	10 431	9 843	355	369	7 085	6 670	272	252	3 346	3 173	83	117
LOSS	944	898	30	29	582	547	28	18	363	351	2	11
$1 TO $999	1 965	1 868	60	61	991	930	42	21	974	938	18	39
$1,000 TO $2,499	1 170	1 108	41	26	592	553	25	19	578	555	16	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	1 016	953	54	41	648	604	40	25	368	349	14	17
$5,000 TO $7,499	944	864	46	46	621	570	34	35	322	293	12	11
$7,500 TO $9,999	503	466	21	22	382	357	14	17	121	108	7	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	789	724	38	42	598	547	36	37	191	177	3	5
$12,500 TO $14,999	219	207	-	5	177	170	-	4	42	38	-	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	488	459	23	19	393	371	18	13	94	88	5	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	228	211	8	10	191	175	8	8	37	36	-	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	586	564	14	17	486	471	9	13	100	93	5	4
$25,000 TO $29,999	316	309	-	12	265	262	-	11	51	47	-	2
$30,000 TO $39,999	478	459	10	19	422	408	8	14	56	51	2	5
$40,000 TO $49,999	248	239	4	9	229	220	4	7	20	19	-	2
$50,000 TO $74,999	327	310	3	9	309	293	3	9	18	18	-	-
$75,000 AND OVER	210	204	2	2	199	193	2	2	11	11	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	5 319	5 272	4 661	6 548	8 217	8 415	5 060	8 846	1 872	1 803	3 524	2 720
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	186	197	674	904	378	392	835	1 626	103	105	1 177	1 574
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	11 487	11 592	7 395	10 839	14 490	14 692	7 985	12 996	5 126	5 075	5 471	6 214
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	240	249	906	1 299	325	337	1 123	1 708	233	241	1 169	1 573
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	178 231	153 945	19 846	10 123	84 223	73 174	8 945	4 728	94 007	80 770	10 901	5 395
WITH INCOME	2 072	2 022	31	22	1 827	1 783	28	21	246	239	2	1
LOSS	544	531	7	4	482	473	7	4	62	58	-	-
$1 TO $999	380	365	13	4	304	289	13	4	76	76	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	134	131	3	1	116	113	3	1	18	18	-	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	111	107	2	2	91	90	-	2	20	17	2	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	102	100	-	1	84	81	-	1	19	19	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	76	76	-	-	70	69	-	-	7	7	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	103	102	-	3	95	95	-	3	8	8	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	67	62	3	1	65	60	3	1	2	2	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	34	33	-	-	25	24	-	-	9	9	-	-
$8,000 TO $9,999	70	68	-	-	56	54	-	-	14	14	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	138	136	1	-	131	129	1	-	7	7	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	32	31	1	-	30	29	1	-	2	2	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	91	89	-	2	90	88	-	2	1	1	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	60	60	-	-	59	59	-	-	1	1	-	-
$25,000 TO $49,999	103	103	-	3	103	103	-	3	-	-	-	-
$50,000 AND OVER	28	28	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	1 838	1 881	(B)	(B)	2 125	2 190	(B)	(B)	798	803	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	241	249	(B)	(B)	301	309	(B)	(B)	141	139	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	4 972	5 049	(B)	(B)	5 438	5 523	(B)	(B)	1 504	1 516	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .....DOLLARS	380	389	(B)	(B)	425	435	(B)	(B)	431	443	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL[2]												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	78 857	61 354	15 241	7 039	37 197	29 340	6 799	3 227	41 660	32 014	8 442	3 813
WITH INCOME	101 446	94 613	4 636	3 106	48 854	45 618	2 174	1 523	52 593	48 995	2 461	1 583
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	39 472	35 913	2 684	1 721	19 188	17 540	1 236	831	20 285	18 373	1 448	890
$100 TO $499	25 406	23 706	1 036	728	12 469	11 661	494	372	12 937	12 045	542	355
$500 TO $999	9 377	8 867	318	229	4 530	4 279	150	109	4 847	4 589	168	120
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 604	5 330	150	115	2 641	2 509	80	58	2 963	2 821	70	57
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 606	3 464	94	72	1 682	1 605	55	34	1 924	1 859	39	38
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 838	2 697	79	49	1 330	1 262	35	26	1 508	1 435	43	23
$2,500 TO $2,999	2 054	1 958	36	33	1 013	968	17	16	1 042	990	19	17
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 869	1 806	35	27	853	822	17	12	1 016	984	18	15
$3,500 TO $3,999	1 251	1 195	30	21	573	541	17	10	678	654	13	11
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 921	1 823	67	18	922	875	25	11	999	948	42	8
$5,000 TO $7,499	3 428	3 326	71	48	1 555	1 511	29	22	1 873	1 814	43	27
$7,500 TO $9,999	1 372	1 346	19	14	605	595	6	9	767	751	13	6
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 523	1 494	13	13	707	689	9	6	816	805	4	7
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 054	1 028	2	11	449	434	2	5	604	594	-	6
$25,000 AND OVER	671	659	3	6	337	327	2	2	334	332	1	4
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	277	292	86	90	268	281	88	92	286	303	85	89
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	3	4	2	3	5	5	3	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 477	1 536	526	604	1 420	1 469	543	580	1 530	1 598	511	626
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	20	21	40	73	28	29	65	93	28	29	50	112
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	82 297	64 461	15 510	7 197	38 967	30 936	6 934	3 311	43 330	33 525	8 576	3 886
WITH INCOME	98 006	91 506	4 368	2 948	47 083	44 021	2 040	1 439	50 923	47 484	2 328	1 509
$1 TO $99 OR LOSS	40 343	36 771	2 718	1 742	19 569	17 929	1 242	850	20 774	18 841	1 476	892
$100 TO $499	26 965	25 188	1 063	743	13 300	12 448	515	371	13 664	12 740	548	372
$500 TO $999	9 064	8 615	257	193	4 370	4 137	132	86	4 694	4 478	126	107
$1,000 TO $1,499	5 209	4 986	92	82	2 444	2 333	48	40	2 765	2 654	44	42
$1,500 TO $1,999	3 204	3 118	48	50	1 478	1 438	22	24	1 726	1 680	25	26
$2,000 TO $2,499	2 534	2 438	47	33	1 147	1 104	18	16	1 387	1 334	29	17
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 666	1 595	26	20	808	772	13	10	858	823	13	9
$3,000 TO $3,499	1 543	1 486	25	11	668	646	8	5	875	842	17	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	963	931	22	15	441	423	13	8	523	507	10	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 373	1 336	18	12	599	578	7	7	773	758	11	5
$5,000 TO $7,499	2 422	2 370	33	28	1 077	1 054	15	12	1 345	1 316	18	15
$7,500 TO $9,999	906	893	10	6	389	386	1	2	517	507	9	3
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 050	1 032	3	7	440	433	2	3	611	599	2	4
$15,000 TO $24,999	531	518	-	7	236	229	-	3	295	289	-	4
$25,000 AND OVER	233	226	3	-	116	110	2	-	117	115	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	228	243	81	85	219	231	82	85	237	254	79	85
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	3	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	5	5	2	4
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	1 014	1 053	337	399	958	990	336	386	1 067	1 112	339	412
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	13	14	31	46	18	19	47	62	18	19	40	67
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL[3]												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	117 207	101 792	12 226	7 288	57 103	49 546	6 062	3 522	60 104	52 246	6 164	3 767
WITH INCOME	63 096	54 175	7 651	2 857	28 947	25 412	2 911	1 228	34 149	28 763	4 740	1 629
$1 TO $999	10 190	8 750	1 168	594	4 906	4 345	464	256	5 283	4 405	724	338
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 682	6 332	1 159	450	3 220	2 766	371	198	4 463	3 566	788	252
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 068	6 725	1 212	394	2 736	2 290	384	163	5 332	4 435	829	231
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 166	6 621	1 403	388	2 657	2 146	451	127	5 509	4 476	952	261
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 944	5 851	940	377	2 439	2 055	306	153	4 505	3 797	634	224
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 191	4 579	514	239	2 232	1 968	216	100	2 959	2 611	298	140
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 947	3 483	381	114	2 030	1 806	190	50	1 917	1 677	192	64
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 623	2 371	214	77	1 510	1 389	101	34	1 113	982	113	43
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 023	1 841	154	53	1 252	1 144	87	23	771	697	67	30
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 618	1 483	102	38	1 047	957	70	22	570	526	32	16
$10,000 TO $12,499	2 758	2 524	185	69	1 931	1 758	134	59	827	766	51	10
$12,500 TO $14,999	1 411	1 308	78	17	1 025	959	50	13	386	350	29	4
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 380	1 256	94	28	1 072	974	70	19	309	282	25	9
$20,000 TO $24,999	541	518	18	10	427	410	13	6	115	108	5	2
$25,000 AND OVER	555	532	9	8	464	447	6	3	91	85	3	5
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	3 687	3 797	3 190	2 975	4 391	4 564	3 526	2 984	3 363	3 441	3 031	2 969
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	21	24	46	118	48	53	88	210	23	26	55	144
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	4 833	4 995	3 741	3 592	5 862	6 034	4 429	3 964	3 961	4 078	3 318	3 312
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	28	32	54	115	51	56	108	203	28	32	55	130

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
[3] INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	148 142	127 223	16 850	9 288	72 744	63 064	7 737	4 391	75 399	64 159	9 113	4 897
WITH INCOME	32 161	28 743	3 027	857	13 307	11 894	1 236	359	18 854	16 850	1 790	498
$1 TO $999	1 327	1 086	208	70	458	381	71	20	868	705	137	49
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 606	2 144	399	113	715	567	126	28	1 892	1 577	274	85
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 145	4 418	674	165	1 227	1 004	199	51	3 918	3 413	475	115
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 587	4 861	653	176	1 629	1 364	239	62	3 958	3 497	414	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 366	4 828	464	138	1 912	1 672	196	68	3 454	3 156	268	70
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 683	4 367	275	98	2 327	2 136	168	59	2 356	2 231	108	39
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 778	3 534	212	38	2 397	2 233	145	30	1 381	1 301	67	8
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 785	1 718	62	20	1 254	1 212	39	15	531	506	23	6
$8,000 TO $8,999	929	876	46	21	711	673	34	12	217	202	12	9
$9,000 TO $9,999	473	458	10	7	352	344	8	5	121	114	3	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	349	329	15	10	248	236	7	8	101	93	8	1
$12,500 TO $14,999	83	81	1	1	51	50	1	-	32	31	-	1
$15,000 TO $19,999	50	44	6	-	25	21	4	-	25	23	2	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 264	4 386	3 355	3 458	5 306	5 449	3 930	4 264	3 695	3 780	3 023	3 000
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	23	24	62	144	34	35	112	240	24	25	72	170
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 424	4 521	3 584	3 661	5 214	5 342	4 121	4 376	3 866	3 942	3 213	3 146
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	17	18	52	125	28	30	89	206	19	21	60	144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	172 474	151 128	17 145	9 290	83 948	73 518	8 417	4 551	88 526	77 610	8 727	4 739
WITH INCOME	7 829	4 839	2 732	855	2 102	1 439	556	199	5 726	3 399	2 176	657
$1 TO $999	1 846	1 239	567	123	620	433	170	41	1 226	806	397	83
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 690	1 031	627	141	471	335	122	40	1 218	697	504	101
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 254	754	473	128	308	226	72	29	946	529	401	99
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 330	760	536	159	333	199	125	32	996	561	410	127
$4,000 TO $4,999	767	471	263	119	149	99	40	23	619	372	223	96
$5,000 TO $5,999	458	296	130	85	92	72	9	20	366	224	122	65
$6,000 TO $6,999	250	170	65	43	43	36	3	2	207	134	63	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	123	66	41	29	38	20	10	5	86	47	31	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	51	25	21	15	12	7	1	1	39	18	20	14
$9,000 TO $9,999	38	18	8	9	20	9	4	3	18	9	5	6
$10,000 TO $12,499	18	5	2	3	14	3	-	3	4	2	2	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 302	2 198	2 365	3 223	1 915	1 856	1 883	2 636	2 443	2 373	2 466	3 361
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	48	63	81	159	67	78	150	424	55	76	85	175
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 622	2 557	2 590	3 385	2 422	2 322	2 228	2 996	2 696	2 657	2 682	3 503
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	30	38	50	129	63	71	108	283	34	45	56	143
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	175 702	153 325	18 102	9 586	85 078	74 275	8 757	4 652	90 624	79 050	9 345	4 934
WITH INCOME	4 601	2 642	1 775	560	972	683	216	98	3 629	1 959	1 559	461
$1 TO $999	1 026	656	339	78	329	245	73	25	698	411	265	53
$1,000 TO $1,999	867	463	386	81	203	142	54	20	664	321	332	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	829	458	350	86	158	114	36	12	671	344	314	73
$3,000 TO $3,999	650	340	288	82	80	49	27	10	570	291	261	72
$4,000 TO $4,999	532	317	190	90	67	52	6	11	465	265	183	79
$5,000 TO $5,999	293	176	106	57	39	30	8	12	254	146	98	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	207	132	61	40	23	16	3	-	183	116	58	40
$7,000 TO $7,999	107	61	31	27	32	19	6	4	75	42	25	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	39	21	14	11	9	5	-	1	31	16	14	10
$9,000 TO $9,999	34	13	8	7	19	8	4	2	14	5	5	5
$10,000 TO $12,499	13	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	3	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 491	2 442	2 466	3 425	1 774	1 681	1 642	2 298	2 675	2 720	2 581	3 603
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	56	77	88	249	105	126	200	614	62	88	92	257
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 799	2 750	2 702	3 553	2 476	2 267	2 090	2 893	2 886	2 918	2 787	3 693
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	42	56	65	165	109	117	190	419	45	63	68	177

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 49. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	176 861	153 632	18 845	9 826	84 858	74 155	8 618	4 640	92 003	79 477	10 227	5 186
WITH INCOME	3 442	2 335	1 032	319	1 192	803	355	109	2 250	1 532	677	210
$1 TO $999	942	668	265	51	322	214	101	19	621	454	163	32
$1,000 TO $1,999	878	600	265	65	290	205	78	23	588	395	188	42
$2,000 TO $2,999	474	325	142	50	171	124	44	17	303	201	98	33
$3,000 TO $3,999	728	447	268	84	261	160	96	22	467	288	172	62
$4,000 TO $4,999	220	148	62	32	81	48	32	12	139	101	30	20
$5,000 TO $5,999	165	119	24	37	48	38	-	15	117	82	24	22
$6,000 TO $6,999	25	22	1	1	13	13	-	1	12	9	1	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	3	5	1	5	1	5	1	3	2	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 TO $12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$12,500 TO $14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 TO $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	1 886	1 833	1 947	2 892	1 947	1 916	1 982	2 774	1 857	1 790	1 933	2 954
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	46	55	104	269	92	99	240	495	55	68	117	304
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	2 222	2 189	2 209	2 845	2 251	2 236	2 215	2 845	2 206	2 165	2 206	2 845
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	36	44	66	154	62	76	118	283	44	54	80	182
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	180 303	155 967	19 877	10 145	86 050	74 958	8 973	4 750	94 253	81 009	10 904	5 395
WITHOUT INCOME	167 800	144 378	19 109	9 939	78 291	67 753	8 513	4 612	89 509	76 625	10 596	5 328
WITH INCOME	12 503	11 589	768	206	7 760	7 205	460	138	4 744	4 384	307	68
$1 TO $999	1 692	1 597	74	30	736	691	38	13	956	905	36	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 742	1 644	88	29	882	836	40	17	860	807	48	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 342	1 232	94	17	736	682	45	11	606	550	48	6
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 130	1 060	66	20	651	619	28	11	480	440	38	9
$4,000 TO $4,999	938	884	41	15	547	522	21	11	391	362	20	4
$5,000 TO $5,999	714	644	62	12	484	434	45	10	230	210	16	3
$6,000 TO $6,999	756	698	52	12	510	468	35	10	246	230	17	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	666	617	44	9	443	412	27	7	223	204	17	2
$8,000 TO $8,999	559	505	43	13	394	360	27	9	165	146	16	3
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	490	49	8	411	361	40	6	140	130	9	2
$10,000 TO $12,499	906	814	76	22	673	601	58	18	233	213	18	3
$12,500 TO $14,999	396	359	30	3	305	285	17	2	92	74	13	-
$15,000 TO $19,999	544	493	39	12	464	422	30	9	80	71	8	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	252	245	5	1	233	226	4	1	19	19	1	-
$25,000 AND OVER	316	307	6	3	293	284	5	2	23	23	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	4 369	4 297	5 341	4 433	5 680	5 579	6 374	5 642	2 918	2 871	3 549	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	82	84	330	804	125	134	439	993	78	83	339	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	6 376	6 367	6 202	6 015	7 660	7 667	7 079	6 827	4 275	4 232	4 889	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	89	94	265	710	126	133	363	893	99	105	349	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	80 909	435	4 113	2 765	2 562	3 025	2 720	2 896	2 798	2 643	2 596	2 410	7 033	5 230
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	60 222	58	2 408	2 046	1 666	1 644	1 409	1 402	1 483	1 565	1 589	1 586	4 859	4 009
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 085	231	274	156	148	163	161	235	196	174	222	166	635	356
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 827	203	70	36	40	50	52	63	75	48	58	41	180	110
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	48 854	261	1 914	836	842	926	972	1 117	1 165	1 143	1 286	1 214	3 765	3 159
INTEREST	47 083	217	1 859	812	816	875	931	1 058	1 121	1 082	1 262	1 178	3 621	3 027
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	14 465	111	167	100	100	157	161	203	232	216	236	271	787	733
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 223	40	122	69	59	73	79	106	102	79	126	102	412	393
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 343	54	37	25	36	77	76	89	121	113	89	131	307	257
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 899	18	9	6	6	7	7	7	10	24	21	38	68	83
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	13 307	22	128	262	454	909	1 065	1 097	1 035	904	858	685	1 642	1 087
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 192	-	33	60	124	435	236	144	46	41	17	16	15	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	972	-	89	134	158	117	81	96	62	49	34	42	58	19
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	10 045	17	96	185	250	325	413	553	537	444	388	457	1 148	936
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	2 195	2	15	26	48	72	129	204	168	118	81	57	158	156
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	6 202	11	66	138	169	224	243	301	318	267	260	319	767	602
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	1 295	3	16	14	30	20	30	34	42	41	39	61	169	131
OTHER COMBINATIONS	353	1	-	6	2	9	10	15	9	18	9	20	55	47
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	7 760	12	9	40	37	49	63	145	303	375	448	435	1 229	892
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	4 675	6	7	29	27	35	43	87	196	280	359	316	912	624
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	1 028	1	1	2	6	8	1	20	34	25	25	30	55	44
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	871	-	-	7	2	4	2	11	27	25	13	31	103	93
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	921	5	2	2	2	2	16	26	46	41	49	49	146	99
OTHER COMBINATIONS	265	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	8	13	31
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 159	8	195	261	288	298	227	231	229	172	137	141	319	248
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	122	-	5	9	10	3	2	11	2	4	2	8	2	8
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	458	2	15	32	30	46	27	22	29	27	22	29	40	43
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 446	6	169	218	247	242	188	191	185	136	104	90	265	176
OTHER COMBINATIONS	133	-	5	2	1	8	9	8	13	6	10	14	11	21
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	66 017	423	2 698	2 173	1 805	1 800	1 566	1 650	1 678	1 723	1 779	1 734	5 431	4 295
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	39 752	248	812	687	659	615	594	597	611	590	744	741	2 490	2 353
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	24 844	41	348	623	932	1 501	1 544	1 655	1 557	1 310	1 236	1 162	2 792	2 020
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 582	-	223	326	481	857	735	658	449	280	154	120	157	46
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	2 102	-	122	194	279	544	301	224	101	89	48	57	67	27
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	15 631	33	134	289	483	933	1 080	1 152	1 100	957	934	768	1 886	1 257
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	13 913	22	162	313	546	1 123	1 153	1 158	1 052	911	862	691	1 655	1 094
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	54 368	391	932	715	868	1 179	1 063	1 257	1 283	1 258	1 266	1 332	4 326	3 568
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	44 736	54	391	412	437	548	540	610	790	844	912	1 010	3 357	3 051
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 091	219	157	86	109	134	120	200	159	141	187	143	542	296
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 500	175	66	20	26	41	39	45	43	40	37	34	140	88
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	34 421	239	382	174	212	290	310	429	408	411	531	571	2 023	1 983
INTEREST	32 970	196	350	153	203	268	290	396	387	370	520	549	1 936	1 865
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	11 239	102	84	45	40	70	73	98	114	92	90	134	398	435
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	6 235	39	52	19	19	32	34	33	43	29	35	50	201	220
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	3 463	48	25	22	21	35	35	63	64	47	44	71	166	167
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 540	16	7	3	-	3	4	2	6	15	11	13	31	48
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	2 770	8	17	29	82	231	237	259	209	201	154	119	311	225
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	589	-	25	39	64	207	107	53	21	19	12	11	15	5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	699	-	44	81	114	90	61	69	56	33	18	35	49	15
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	8 072	17	69	110	163	228	285	364	371	295	294	344	867	762
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	1 599	2	12	15	36	47	69	117	91	58	54	39	98	119
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	5 203	11	49	84	106	169	181	215	247	198	210	255	617	512
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	971	3	8	7	20	6	26	21	26	25	21	36	107	89
OTHER COMBINATIONS	299	1	-	4	1	6	9	10	8	13	9	13	46	42
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 181	11	5	17	27	26	21	50	73	97	115	127	415	302
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 479	5	3	9	17	18	13	19	36	52	76	67	262	195
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	846	1	1	2	6	6	1	9	21	21	17	22	38	29
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	420	-	-	5	1	2	1	8	7	13	4	21	70	36
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	349	5	2	-	2	-	6	13	9	11	18	15	42	36
OTHER COMBINATIONS	88	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	7
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	2 153	8	40	42	40	94	68	53	87	72	57	81	155	157
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	74	-	-	1	2	-	-	6	-	2	2	6	-	4
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	249	2	5	10	17	20	18	4	15	13	8	22	20	27
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 775	6	33	32	21	72	45	42	68	57	46	46	133	112
OTHER COMBINATIONS	55	-	2	-	-	2	4	1	3	1	2	8	2	15
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	49 577	382	581	493	537	677	658	810	935	977	1 057	1 127	3 836	3 282
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	32 191	231	154	123	159	214	218	295	299	308	414	468	1 711	1 759
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	12 421	26	157	256	400	664	609	666	625	508	463	509	1 241	1 031
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	2 133	-	101	149	248	391	289	292	204	138	64	78	104	24
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 244	-	69	120	176	291	157	114	69	51	29	46	58	20
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 972	19	22	44	109	249	249	296	250	253	219	196	522	381
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 183	8	42	67	140	372	301	292	224	204	158	125	324	230

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	5 869	4 505	8 449	6 641	4 652	2 905	3 067	1 482	946	1 166	14 631	93	18 109	81
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 721	3 812	7 373	6 068	4 196	2 645	2 711	1 249	808	914	17 323	89	20 190	94
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	515	311	705	530	465	246	410	265	186	315	16 968	281	23 198	393
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	102	92	169	135	87	41	65	39	22	50	12 462	526	17 037	647
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 572	3 031	6 098	5 227	3 789	2 493	2 716	1 363	879	1 088	19 361	125	22 488	115
INTEREST	3 445	2 958	5 902	5 004	3 688	2 402	2 627	1 306	850	1 042	19 391	126	22 507	117
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	855	773	1 654	1 774	1 358	1 068	1 371	787	539	810	26 135	208	30 685	265
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	494	423	948	1 039	845	645	866	496	309	396	27 063	291	31 001	333
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	307	277	531	519	343	251	283	157	99	166	21 415	389	25 789	438
BOTH COMBINATIONS	54	74	175	216	170	172	223	134	131	249	33 632	954	40 511	911
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	788	586	741	353	206	152	148	87	43	54	8 905	92	11 817	128
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	2	-	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	3 873	55	4 562	137
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	5	9	8	3	2	1	4	-	-	-	3 901	201	5 221	222
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	868	747	1 028	737	394	210	184	78	29	20	13 056	184	15 337	150
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	134	111	195	192	122	78	63	43	12	10	12 809	515	16 718	402
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	570	486	624	419	195	101	86	22	10	3	12 574	208	14 427	169
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	129	123	159	110	62	28	30	13	7	5	15 355	477	17 324	438
OTHER COMBINATIONS	34	26	50	16	16	2	5	-	-	2	13 664	685	15 439	716
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	747	541	792	485	316	227	286	128	96	105	14 560	170	19 092	241
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	458	313	380	198	118	76	90	31	42	48	12 665	184	16 344	279
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	49	66	128	124	105	77	111	56	23	37	25 662	776	28 976	837
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	111	75	133	62	54	43	36	18	13	10	17 766	610	21 603	688
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	95	67	109	57	25	24	26	12	11	8	14 356	524	17 968	617
OTHER COMBINATIONS	35	21	42	43	14	8	23	11	7	1	21 554	1 226	24 901	1 155
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	186	169	302	265	161	86	114	53	26	41	9 224	315	14 105	324
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	4	10	12	10	9	4	5	2	-	-	13 327	3 290	15 570	1 554
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	30	9	20	12	4	2	6	-	4	9	7 977	610	11 455	949
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	149	143	263	241	148	80	103	51	22	29	9 411	446	14 424	350
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	7	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	9 296	604	13 610	2 693
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	5 136	4 065	7 882	6 375	4 498	2 806	2 991	1 441	927	1 141	17 070	86	20 152	93
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 923	2 619	5 565	4 971	3 637	2 398	2 644	1 322	863	1 070	22 019	119	25 074	131
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1 681	1 346	1 887	1 177	694	425	457	218	114	124	10 461	97	13 693	106
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	44	20	18	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	4 550	63	5 106	73
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9	12	8	9	5	1	4	1	-	-	3 838	58	4 830	128
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	983	753	1 045	600	404	281	350	160	119	131	10 070	114	14 013	150
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	791	589	741	359	209	152	148	87	43	54	8 599	94	11 491	124
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	4 513	3 621	7 369	6 118	4 345	2 729	2 900	1 383	864	1 087	19 732	111	22 482	103
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 948	3 267	6 759	5 763	4 035	2 560	2 626	1 192	758	872	21 343	96	24 164	109
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	461	278	627	489	423	230	367	253	171	299	18 323	482	24 492	434
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	82	72	144	125	82	37	62	39	17	47	13 785	757	18 135	746
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 607	2 391	5 208	4 763	3 521	2 330	2 551	1 271	800	1 015	23 876	142	27 006	139
INTEREST	2 504	2 318	5 024	4 552	3 423	2 244	2 464	1 218	771	970	23 971	145	27 113	141
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	546	576	1 305	1 570	1 235	986	1 268	726	491	760	29 412	275	34 197	305
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	277	293	692	901	761	597	798	451	287	372	30 824	311	34 936	366
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	238	242	475	490	311	236	274	145	86	158	24 574	498	28 518	503
BOTH COMBINATIONS	31	41	139	179	162	156	196	130	118	230	36 713	825	43 972	1 007
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	141	132	166	75	53	40	48	17	3	13	8 720	235	12 087	292
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	3	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	3 804	81	4 650	210
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	5	9	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	4 314	296	5 683	276
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	745	650	943	693	375	201	181	71	27	16	14 564	202	16 558	173
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	109	78	176	173	110	73	63	38	12	10	15 972	630	19 069	501
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	504	448	587	406	188	99	84	20	10	3	13 767	242	15 376	188
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	99	102	135	100	62	27	29	13	5	5	17 294	535	19 026	527
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33	22	44	14	16	2	5	-	-	-	14 158	715	15 676	688
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	255	236	358	269	208	130	220	84	62	73	18 013	410	23 162	446
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	138	114	134	85	68	40	62	15	23	28	14 576	339	19 683	620
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	35	54	105	110	99	67	107	43	23	31	27 244	898	30 299	922
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	47	32	71	25	20	7	24	12	5	7	17 212	855	21 490	1 084
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	29	22	34	35	15	12	21	5	10	7	16 340	1 119	21 638	1 292
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	14	13	13	6	5	6	9	2	-	23 735	2 387	27 050	2 049
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	124	140	263	227	147	78	110	53	24	35	17 489	606	20 481	497
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	3	10	11	9	9	4	5	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	15	6	13	12	4	1	6	-	2	9	9 575	559	14 368	1 598
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	104	118	231	206	134	73	99	51	22	27	19 042	611	21 531	545
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 309	3 478	7 198	6 037	4 300	2 705	2 875	1 374	862	1 085	20 925	91	23 834	108
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 443	2 259	5 059	4 687	3 478	2 305	2 530	1 262	800	1 014	24 976	132	28 073	144
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	929	823	1 218	863	517	291	345	142	64	76	12 714	186	15 867	163
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	24	7	16	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4 619	110	5 293	115
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	8	12	8	7	3	1	4	-	-	-	3 878	83	5 180	184
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	311	281	428	299	227	149	235	87	63	60	12 861	318	18 157	333
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	144	134	166	79	56	40	48	17	3	13	7 721	190	11 103	264

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	704	500	649	329	210	152	155	89	74	74	9 742	125	13 158	167
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	147	164	194	113	66	61	74	51	43	38	16 235	488	21 410	588
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31	28	66	30	37	16	41	11	15	16	17 754	1 332	23 454	1 306
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	19	21	10	2	3	2	-	5	3	10 759	1 019	14 079	1 444
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	638	442	614	310	197	144	155	86	72	69	11 711	129	15 387	212
INTEREST	616	442	608	302	195	138	153	84	72	69	11 796	133	15 508	217
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	255	172	293	173	118	77	101	55	49	48	15 519	342	20 362	473
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	173	113	213	113	78	46	65	38	22	21	17 282	422	21 561	573
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	61	27	46	23	31	15	8	13	13	8	11 281	373	15 390	731
BOTH COMBINATIONS	21	33	34	37	8	15	27	4	13	19	19 221	1 013	26 847	1 860
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	645	452	570	276	153	112	100	71	39	41	9 516	121	12 322	149
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4 111	125	4 616	201
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	46	47	28	27	15	6	-	5	-	2	9 003	508	11 628	448
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	34	17	19	11	6	-	5	-	-	7 677	271	10 935	498
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	4	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	17	7	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11 408	752	12 377	695
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	492	304	428	216	108	97	66	44	33	32	13 059	197	16 266	251
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	319	198	246	113	50	36	27	17	18	20	12 041	149	14 784	261
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	13	12	23	14	7	11	4	13	-	7	17 406	1 781	22 803	1 862
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	64	42	59	37	34	36	12	5	9	3	18 342	851	21 879	872
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	67	45	73	22	10	12	5	7	1	2	13 382	643	15 739	570
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	7	29	29	7	3	17	2	6	1	20 686	1 790	23 842	1 384
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	6	5	6	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	10 859	787	14 637	1 123
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	6	4	6	17	9	5	4	-	-	-	11 367	817	15 292	1 223
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	187	205	259	144	100	77	104	61	58	53	15 707	450	20 924	524
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	159	164	234	129	88	73	104	58	56	53	17 321	470	22 988	613
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	672	470	605	295	173	131	110	73	46	49	9 547	122	12 511	152
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	21	13	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4 869	77	5 475	103
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4 134	131	4 682	198
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	671	468	609	299	177	131	115	73	53	51	9 662	122	12 693	158
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	645	452	570	278	153	112	100	71	39	41	9 429	122	12 238	148
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	4 543	3 173	4 057	2 128	945	465	407	176	105	103	6 319	46	8 780	43
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 989	2 785	3 549	1,860	810	375	341	120	72	68	9 670	67	11 129	57
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	164	93	174	143	75	31	45	21	10	23	6 094	258	9 874	324
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11	8	12	5	3	6	1	-	-	2	5 017	576	8 055	1 078
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	3 267	2 466	3 266	1 790	840	416	390	163	101	94	7 579	73	9 954	61
INTEREST	3 161	2 416	3 153	1 746	810	403	376	163	98	94	7 612	74	9 978	62
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	976	798	1 252	752	416	229	249	117	71	75	10 334	171	13 275	154
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	610	523	769	460	274	145	139	76	46	32	10 876	212	13 535	198
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	235	187	297	190	74	39	50	23	10	14	8 460	300	11 224	242
BOTH COMBINATIONS	132	88	185	102	68	46	60	18	15	29	13 471	543	16 968	567
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	565	360	458	251	113	83	70	38	20	15	5 506	47	7 739	76
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	6	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 906	41	4 242	63
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	12	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 807	68	4 196	62
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	244	213	211	75	39	17	7	6	2	2	7 792	141	9 268	132
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	19	31	30	17	13	6	2	2	-	2	5 287	196	8 642	447
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	167	134	125	27	15	6	3	2	1	-	7 927	159	8 891	140
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	53	46	55	26	11	5	2	2	-	-	9 535	281	11 543	372
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 972	916	9 527	897
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	302	254	305	138	79	45	45	28	12	13	10 528	149	12 788	215
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	134	128	141	59	40	20	27	7	4	6	9 671	167	11 756	250
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	5	2	12	10	2	1	2	1	2	-	9 728	1 914	13 813	1 541
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	55	46	47	26	9	9	12	3	-	3	12 261	465	14 868	882
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	94	71	78	31	15	11	1	17	3	5	11 233	271	13 214	392
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	9	27	12	12	3	4	-	3	-	16 874	1 729	18 921	1 299
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	419	419	531	271	115	58	58	18	15	18	8 232	235	10 907	169
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	224	256	295	135	58	25	31	5	3	6	11 985	309	13 113	258
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	27	15	18	13	8	3	-	1	2	5	6 496	324	9 165	608
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	138	114	199	115	46	21	23	12	5	7	5 742	167	9 205	243
OTHER COMBINATIONS	31	33	19	8	2	9	3	1	5	-	9 924	725	12 513	808
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	4 085	2 834	3 658	1 920	853	392	363	133	79	79	9 455	67	10 985	57
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 823	2 131	2 880	1 584	748	343	346	120	75	75	11 322	79	12 895	82
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	840	577	691	334	154	109	82	51	29	21	5 441	41	7 574	60
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	9	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 603	30	3 771	31
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	18	6	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 830	38	4 175	46
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	631	442	544	298	135	103	84	51	30	25	5 664	47	8 104	80
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	566	360	458	251	114	83	70	38	20	15	5 343	46	7 552	72

[1] INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
MALE--CON.														
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	10 673	17	86	128	283	626	747	804	824	688	710	569	1 369	885
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 757	-	8	4	12	23	47	44	51	56	75	72	212	201
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	515	1	3	7	6	7	15	19	19	18	24	27	50	29
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	229	15	1	8	8	5	12	11	21	4	15	6	28	17
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	7 761	12	49	40	107	213	317	403	499	491	504	446	1 168	785
INTEREST	7 542	12	46	39	98	194	310	384	478	474	496	432	1 125	775
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	2 573	5	21	8	16	42	51	63	95	104	99	124	342	262
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 451	-	11	6	1	8	21	34	39	37	48	42	178	143
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	787	4	10	2	12	30	30	25	52	63	42	57	129	85
BOTH COMBINATIONS	335	1	-	-	3	4	-	5	4	5	8	25	35	34
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9 809	14	44	99	248	584	717	751	787	683	688	561	1 317	857
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	497	-	2	11	45	177	120	84	23	19	5	5	-	2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	44	-	2	2	-	9	6	13	2	-	9	-	-	2
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	719	-	3	8	8	22	50	88	77	69	34	38	85	60
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	528	-	3	6	4	20	47	77	67	58	24	17	56	32
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	51	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	6	-	4	4	8
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	127	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	11	2	10	17	26	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 556	1	4	21	8	23	40	93	228	277	332	308	812	589
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	3 186	1	4	17	7	17	30	68	160	227	282	249	649	429
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	181	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	13	4	8	9	16	15
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	444	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	18	11	9	10	33	57
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	568	-	-	1	-	2	10	12	37	30	31	34	104	64
OTHER COMBINATIONS	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	7	10	25
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	171	-	-	-	3	7	6	11	21	13	7	7	29	13
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	-	3	-
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	152	-	-	-	3	6	5	11	14	11	7	4	26	13
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	2 391	16	12	18	24	35	74	71	88	74	107	103	279	243
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 941	10	2	4	17	21	48	34	62	49	79	77	216	203
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 176	14	51	112	273	615	739	790	804	685	694	567	1 333	872
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	1 969	-	27	61	163	389	398	324	240	124	85	42	52	19
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	523	-	4	13	45	183	120	90	25	19	12	5	-	4
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	10 117	14	44	108	251	590	718	767	809	685	698	565	1 349	872
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9 911	14	47	104	269	615	735	772	787	684	688	561	1 317	857
FEMALE														
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER[1]														
TOTAL	83 830	387	11 520	5 474	5 851	6 511	5 762	5 039	4 302	3 653	3 319	3 028	7 735	5 146
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 679	64	3 586	2 804	2 672	2 529	2 365	2 471	2 514	2 395	2 401	2 295	6 289	4 324
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 346	194	428	290	214	198	167	169	148	153	114	94	254	146
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	246	25	37	15	13	15	18	20	9	15	6	3	11	11
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	52 593	324	8 455	2 721	2 640	2 950	2 727	2 728	2 497	2 169	2 031	1 942	5 017	3 600
INTEREST	50 923	279	8 217	2 625	2 552	2 844	2 619	2 644	2 395	2 104	1 973	1 896	4 867	3 489
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	13 964	230	1 316	646	604	604	586	574	604	590	500	570	1 188	1 018
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	8 314	33	921	375	324	329	327	303	340	306	309	333	739	603
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	4 008	150	317	221	217	223	195	214	199	202	145	181	340	287
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 642	47	78	50	64	52	64	57	64	82	46	57	109	128
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	18 854	12	323	864	1 871	2 683	2 662	1 998	1 469	1 085	877	719	1 446	872
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 250	-	40	115	257	788	553	304	85	26	20	18	23	10
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	3 629	1	238	471	616	606	556	402	299	156	100	59	67	32
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	5 159	5	143	215	220	402	473	411	433	349	380	328	610	374
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	783	-	17	25	29	138	153	98	50	37	17	18	51	26
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	3 506	5	108	169	173	220	272	260	319	244	288	236	472	259
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	786	-	18	20	17	39	34	47	48	64	69	68	79	81
OTHER COMBINATIONS	84	-	-	-	1	6	13	7	17	4	5	5	8	7
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	4 744	-	32	56	83	147	204	279	371	385	318	328	793	524
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	2 684	-	26	44	46	88	130	179	243	233	209	214	455	253
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	110	-	-	4	2	7	7	16	5	2	8	3	7	12
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	599	-	2	-	20	10	16	27	28	58	23	31	94	80
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	1 203	-	4	5	16	36	46	52	93	92	71	79	220	163
OTHER COMBINATIONS	147	-	-	2	-	6	4	5	2	-	7	2	17	17
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	7 058	14	467	528	535	485	418	389	354	284	245	220	650	549
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 783	5	92	168	151	123	104	93	110	106	103	103	293	292
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	579	2	42	32	56	55	37	40	51	32	15	14	72	40
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	3 346	6	327	312	317	282	252	238	171	127	111	83	246	194
OTHER COMBINATIONS	350	-	5	15	10	25	26	18	22	20	16	20	40	23
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	53 108	246	3 995	3 026	2 837	2 674	2 486	2 608	2 631	2 506	2 481	2 345	6 474	4 405
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	31 701	183	1 663	1 422	1 350	1 336	1 216	1 302	1 348	1 288	1 330	1 363	3 880	2 897
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	27 910	18	732	1 598	2 794	3 951	3 629	2 797	2 142	1 560	1 306	1 074	2 122	1 300
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	8 446	-	491	918	1 551	2 095	1 630	897	389	189	100	59	77	32
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5 726	1	276	582	868	1 368	1 059	685	372	174	108	72	82	41
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	20 066	12	347	911	1 937	2 747	2 722	2 048	1 543	1 151	936	776	1 603	995
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	19 868	12	352	937	1 994	3 064	2 826	2 126	1 507	1 101	889	730	1 456	881

[1]INCLUDES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	TOTAL WITH INCOME	LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	53 391	356	7 702	3 040	2 863	3 116	2 546	2 410	2 355	2 093	2 099	1 959	5 276	3 929
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	36 970	56	1 438	1 314	1 387	1 507	1 430	1 592	1 751	1 686	1 779	1 732	4 818	3 646
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 888	182	352	258	191	161	136	131	124	133	92	82	212	121
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	198	24	32	11	12	11	11	6	8	13	6	2	7	11
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	35 059	295	6 429	1 790	1 463	1 435	1 203	1 265	1 235	1 116	1 177	1 155	3 230	2 653
INTEREST	33 858	252	6 233	1 722	1 412	1 376	1 141	1 223	1 177	1 080	1 148	1 120	3 126	2 557
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	10 058	210	1 194	561	464	414	358	320	356	335	307	327	700	685
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	5 876	33	829	321	245	229	199	167	186	184	185	179	433	379
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	2 903	130	287	194	163	140	101	105	123	92	87	113	199	224
BOTH COMBINATIONS	1 280	47	78	46	56	45	57	48	47	59	35	36	69	83
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	4 020	4	147	268	405	593	502	296	267	186	191	129	324	227
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	856	-	22	53	83	305	165	108	39	18	14	17	16	9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	2 521	1	128	299	409	425	384	275	238	123	78	52	61	26
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	3 945	5	116	156	161	276	307	271	315	265	301	253	482	314
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	365	-	13	15	13	68	45	28	23	19	9	5	26	17
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2 940	5	88	126	136	174	232	204	248	204	245	202	400	233
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	565	-	15	15	11	29	22	34	29	37	44	41	48	57
OTHER COMBINATIONS	74	-	-	-	1	6	9	4	15	4	4	5	8	7
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1 597	-	22	39	60	70	67	73	108	99	91	92	237	186
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	918	-	16	31	34	45	32	51	64	61	52	60	137	96
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	56	-	-	4	-	2	1	3	5	-	4	-	3	10
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	262	-	2	-	18	5	10	6	12	24	10	14	34	32
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	319	-	4	4	8	14	22	13	28	14	20	18	56	43
OTHER COMBINATIONS	41	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	-	6	5
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	4 650	14	236	239	227	215	185	193	210	170	167	155	457	441
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2 525	5	69	130	112	102	84	84	101	97	100	86	258	270
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	326	2	26	21	29	28	17	19	24	13	10	8	33	24
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1 573	6	140	83	77	68	74	82	74	53	50	44	144	131
OTHER COMBINATIONS	226	-	1	5	9	17	10	9	11	8	8	17	22	16
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	39 075	229	1 792	1 523	1 540	1 629	1 527	1 693	1 845	1 782	1 846	1 778	4 967	3 721
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	24 823	168	901	812	830	650	787	914	969	924	1 000	1 032	2 971	2 467
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	10 825	11	413	753	1 025	1 453	1 207	861	800	574	556	432	865	589
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	3 448	-	283	440	602	836	541	320	179	91	59	39	31	18
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	3 257	1	151	348	488	707	520	370	265	133	80	65	68	34
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	4 964	5	167	304	459	644	549	337	324	235	248	178	431	321
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	4 625	4	165	312	478	814	600	368	295	199	203	140	331	234
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	15 265	16	274	586	1 375	2 154	2 201	1 713	1 187	909	688	600	1 188	679
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 391	2	1	23	33	50	77	84	85	90	100	97	222	147
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	194	3	2	2	5	12	17	13	15	12	15	3	30	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	1	-	-	-	2	5	9	1	2	-	1	2	-
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	10 555	14	191	274	640	1 021	1 134	1 122	925	753	592	533	1 071	635
INTEREST	10 243	14	182	264	614	984	1 095	1 088	893	729	572	524	1 038	628
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	3 270	13	30	33	87	144	189	230	210	221	164	226	437	281
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	1 941	-	14	11	34	58	101	120	124	98	103	148	271	175
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	996	13	17	18	47	80	83	103	72	104	51	60	128	62
BOTH COMBINATIONS	333	-	-	4	7	6	5	7	14	19	10	17	38	44
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	14 176	7	130	487	1 325	1 975	2 097	1 635	1 157	876	673	585	1 107	637
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 282	-	11	55	154	444	375	185	38	6	4	-	5	1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	76	-	-	1	2	10	32	13	10	-	5	1	-	1
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	520	-	5	8	11	67	106	64	34	41	29	33	41	24
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	343	-	2	7	8	63	99	60	13	15	4	11	19	9
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	43	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	3	4	3	4
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	133	-	1	-	1	4	6	4	15	23	22	19	19	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3 116	-	10	17	18	75	137	204	261	282	227	231	553	337
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	1 751	-	10	13	12	41	98	129	180	169	157	151	315	156
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	50	-	-	1	-	5	8	11	-	2	3	3	4	1
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	333	-	-	-	-	5	6	21	16	32	12	17	60	48
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	876	-	-	1	5	23	23	39	63	78	51	58	164	119
OTHER COMBINATIONS	106	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	2	-	4	2	10	12
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	272	-	7	5	21	15	18	25	10	18	13	9	30	19
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	16	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	73	-	3	2	8	8	6	7	3	9	1	4	11	4
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	179	-	4	3	11	5	12	18	7	6	7	5	16	15
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	1 587	5	3	25	38	63	95	103	101	102	113	100	253	152
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	1 234	3	3	15	28	39	59	66	66	75	75	78	205	122
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	14 692	7	137	514	1 357	2 139	2 161	1 688	1 171	888	675	588	1 150	662
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4 033	-	78	288	708	1 076	975	512	175	92	41	20	46	14
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	1 329	-	11	56	156	453	387	190	48	6	9	1	5	2
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	14 421	7	134	497	1 331	1 988	2 109	1 641	1 175	890	675	588	1 153	664
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	14 491	7	134	509	1 356	2 125	2 153	1 682	1 161	876	673	585	1 108	637

Table 50. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1983—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	3 719	2 641	3 524	1 894	842	383	340	137	78	88	8 102	76	10 102	59
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 516	2 511	3 340	1 778	774	355	317	108	70	66	11 459	68	12 878	69
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	140	91	156	139	73	28	39	21	6	21	6 272	297	10 099	340
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11	8	9	5	2	6	1	-	-	2	4 765	1 136	8 337	1 263
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	2 567	2 006	2 769	1 567	744	339	323	126	74	79	9 105	111	10 970	80
INTEREST	2 496	1 964	2 671	1 528	715	326	313	126	72	79	9 146	113	11 004	82
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	712	599	986	607	352	175	195	93	48	60	10 650	246	13 494	187
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	436	382	580	361	225	104	113	55	28	25	11 051	304	13 594	239
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	180	158	259	158	67	38	45	20	6	11	9 245	340	11 875	305
BOTH COMBINATIONS	96	58	147	88	59	33	36	18	14	24	13 000	761	16 705	670
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	142	72	104	81	38	18	18	1	3	4	5 305	147	7 868	166
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 884	66	4 527	138
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	10	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 996	85	4 451	78
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	216	176	197	66	39	11	7	6	2	2	8 331	143	9 818	159
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	11	13	28	12	13	1	2	2	-	2	6 030	523	10 563	825
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	153	122	117	24	15	5	3	2	1	-	8 210	152	9 200	157
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	47	40	50	26	11	5	2	2	-	-	10 293	697	12 526	481
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	99	90	114	57	33	18	16	14	5	7	10 819	290	13 270	410
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	39	56	66	30	23	6	10	5	-	5	10 243	374	12 827	560
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	4	2	10	2	2	1	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	21	19	25	11	4	6	5	3	-	-	12 197	834	14 291	869
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	27	14	9	10	4	4	-	5	-	1	10 659	546	12 551	850
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	364	382	482	258	109	53	51	12	11	18	11 712	256	13 278	223
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	222	254	290	135	58	25	30	5	3	6	12 826	319	13 805	273
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	18	10	16	13	8	3	-	-	-	5	6 884	696	10 598	971
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	100	93	158	102	40	19	19	6	2	7	10 615	471	12 787	417
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24	25	18	8	2	6	3	1	5	-	11 997	1 318	14 663	1 135
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	3 591	2 559	3 430	1 837	814	369	335	122	73	75	11 185	68	12 602	69
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	2 469	1 924	2 685	1 511	717	324	318	110	69	70	12 756	110	14 243	94
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	389	256	318	150	75	39	27	15	9	7	5 639	83	7 804	97
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 477	48	3 710	54
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	11	6	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3 907	55	4 414	69
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	194	132	171	115	56	34	26	14	8	11	6 049	147	8 945	185
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	142	72	104	81	39	18	18	1	3	4	4 899	78	7 398	147
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	460	330	392	198	97	73	64	38	26	15	5 599	50	7 951	89
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	112	74	70	45	30	12	22	10	3	3	10 603	289	12 827	352
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18	1	16	4	1	3	6	-	4	2	9 434	1 104	14 215	2 160
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	447	314	388	195	89	73	64	37	26	15	6 952	79	9 462	120
INTEREST	442	309	376	190	89	73	61	37	26	15	6 986	85	9 508	122
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	225	171	241	136	64	52	54	24	23	15	10 505	225	13 687	301
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	145	119	168	94	49	38	25	21	18	7	11 476	279	14 850	416
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	47	25	36	29	7	1	5	2	4	3	7 635	209	9 782	377
BOTH COMBINATIONS	33	27	37	14	9	13	24	-	1	5	14 762	795	18 583	1 061
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	419	284	354	170	75	65	52	36	17	11	5 652	50	7 876	88
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 948	56	4 071	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 768	186	5 227	348
VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	16	21	8	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	5 967	339	7 998	351
VETERANS' PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	16	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	4 919	143	7 084	455
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	9	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 542	353	9 123	449
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	201	163	190	80	46	27	30	14	7	6	10 436	173	12 585	250
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	93	70	75	29	17	13	17	2	4	-	9 443	190	11 198	244
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	-	2	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	35	27	22	15	5	3	6	-	-	3	12 376	571	15 435	1 428
STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	67	57	69	21	12	7	1	12	3	3	11 480	310	13 513	439
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	9	22	8	12	3	4	-	-	-	18 989	1 915	19 212	1 315
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	14	12	23	10	5	2	6	6	4	-	9 534	1 058	13 457	1 066
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	9	9	21	10	5	2	5	5	3	-	11 690	1 430	15 454	1 392
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	130	75	88	47	32	15	25	10	7	4	10 456	270	12 945	407
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	121	62	87	45	24	15	25	9	7	4	11 338	295	14 064	498
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	432	304	365	182	79	68	55	36	20	14	5 611	49	7 886	87
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 877	41	4 054	42
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 975	58	4 126	59
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	432	304	372	182	79	69	58	36	22	14	5 697	50	7 999	90
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	419	284	354	170	75	65	52	36	17	11	5 571	49	7 786	86

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 138	7 433	2 168	2 024	1 701	1 747	1 668	2 879	2 034	5 152	3 626	4 987
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 081	544	157	193	173	202	168	328	247	654	502	932
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	7 844	240	81	67	65	95	86	168	110	368	266	504
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	310	9	3	4	-	2	-	-	3	8	11	37
FEDERAL	116	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9
STATE OR LOCAL	194	7	3	4	-	2	-	-	3	7	7	28
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 878	83	36	36	32	50	40	94	70	205	164	253
MANUFACTURING	1 407	14	9	4	4	2	4	12	4	36	24	50
RETAIL TRADE	524	12	2	13	3	18	13	34	28	63	24	46
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	539	8	9	2	2	6	3	8	3	23	12	35
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 408	50	17	18	23	24	20	40	35	84	103	123
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	721	106	17	14	9	17	19	30	10	73	28	66
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 935	42	24	12	24	26	27	43	27	82	63	148
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	717	7	11	6	7	8	12	10	6	35	25	32
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 237	304	76	126	108	107	82	160	137	286	236	429
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 699	7	15	7	17	16	7	19	20	37	36	69
ENGINEERS	1 612	6	11	7	13	14	7	15	19	27	34	64
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	684	6	1	6	2	9	9	8	3	11	11	17
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	667	12	1	10	-	11	5	10	16	21	-	14
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	272	2	2	1	3	-	2	8	5	25	17	28
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	441	31	5	17	8	9	6	10	10	14	15	13
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 087	54	9	8	16	9	4	22	27	59	48	106
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	586	10	4	8	10	9	2	5	5	12	6	10
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 801	181	39	68	53	44	47	79	51	107	103	171
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 478	1 182	379	311	317	289	332	429	361	890	657	1 035
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	151	6	-	3	6	8	1	9	-	11	10	15
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 588	30	31	31	29	18	25	42	37	72	63	164
SALES OCCUPATIONS	7 045	754	216	167	204	180	187	260	188	513	328	540
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 840	34	17	16	18	17	18	53	46	126	95	176
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	515	86	3	17	6	18	16	21	10	62	8	59
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	1 190	50	19	16	28	16	21	47	36	88	68	77
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 300	27	11	14	14	21	17	21	31	77	67	124
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2 174	554	167	105	137	106	115	117	62	158	90	101
CASHIERS	482	132	52	54	32	28	36	37	8	15	15	14
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	26	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	3
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 685	392	132	110	77	83	120	118	135	294	250	313
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	348	11	6	4	3	-	2	9	4	14	13	25
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	243	5	15	13	3	5	5	2	9	27	14	18
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	100	19	3	-	6	5	4	2	2	3	5	13
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	264	17	8	11	8	3	20	14	2	21	42	22
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	597	67	30	15	10	14	22	12	18	27	17	20
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	1 121	90	18	23	20	26	40	42	52	112	117	141
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 011	182	52	44	27	31	28	37	48	89	43	74
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 775	1 639	428	425	326	248	213	465	259	643	454	422
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	70	58	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 547	135	40	51	39	56	29	92	38	81	93	161
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	525	6	3	2	2	1	1	6	3	17	21	51
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	5 158	1 446	385	375	288	189	182	371	221	561	361	261
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 331	790	210	235	161	106	86	177	91	207	93	53
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	205	17	9	7	14	10	3	14	6	43	45	7
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	2 088	489	115	96	90	51	77	151	102	256	201	169
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	534	150	51	37	23	23	17	29	22	55	22	32
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3 842	1 470	218	199	151	166	184	254	142	349	154	130
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 241	419	51	54	50	65	51	56	28	131	35	61
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	1 280	501	91	72	58	56	97	120	64	106	35	25
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	1 104	520	70	54	28	18	33	60	45	82	78	35
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	217	30	6	19	15	27	3	18	5	29	6	9
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	12 700	817	346	341	288	353	312	510	398	1 151	791	1 192
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	967	86	39	31	17	45	29	65	48	123	79	110
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	3 344	136	61	79	55	57	57	104	95	297	207	293
CARPENTERS	1 358	170	54	80	60	64	29	99	74	201	93	102
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	3 582	322	139	96	119	127	122	161	110	278	208	326
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	228	12	5	6	4	2	12	4	1	15	6	15
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	3 221	90	47	49	33	58	63	87	70	238	199	346
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 184	7	2	7	5	14	12	18	24	58	56	103
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	960	22	17	16	10	15	14	27	15	79	60	118
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	272	3	2	-	3	3	7	4	-	7	20	36
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	604	58	26	26	15	26	31	39	31	94	63	90
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	14 074	1 762	637	543	442	483	442	874	602	1 434	1 051	1 266
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	3 089	204	79	89	71	105	105	182	140	344	286	330
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1 399	120	21	19	30	62	31	57	70	146	131	150
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	450	19	5	12	6	6	15	13	6	46	25	42
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3 232	316	122	91	98	70	115	184	162	345	254	289
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	209	4	2	9	2	3	3	6	-	17	9	6
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	1 106	38	24	10	16	20	18	82	45	126	97	147
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 589	1 061	385	314	218	217	155	350	180	411	250	303
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	883	214	72	47	32	47	30	67	29	104	47	41
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	1 549	399	134	124	84	69	47	106	55	116	75	83
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	97	8	2	4	2	13	2	15	3	12	10	11
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	2 060	440	176	138	100	88	75	162	91	179	118	167
ARMED FORCES	188	19	4	13	4	5	15	18	25	30	15	9

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 611	7 646	5 918	6 890	2 596	1 300	792	967	16 072	88	18 591	89
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	776	1 884	1 764	2 907	1 461	892	592	706	26 960	231	30 006	235
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	384	934	861	1 566	858	489	342	362	27 994	371	30 907	333
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	10	34	49	66	46	11	15	1	28 273	1 344	29 324	1 159
FEDERAL	-	7	26	21	22	9	12	1	33 027	3 180	35 797	2 019
STATE OR LOCAL	10	26	23	45	24	3	3	-	25 076	1 966	25 446	1 257
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	222	527	515	1 013	597	385	255	299	30 760	344	34 101	450
MANUFACTURING	36	146	118	307	241	164	105	126	37 174	995	40 601	857
RETAIL TRADE	41	67	43	58	27	7	14	13	18 001	929	21 739	1 044
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	38	47	51	113	73	40	31	35	31 455	1 095	34 962	1 356
OTHER INDUSTRIES	106	266	304	535	257	173	105	125	29 812	571	32 800	625
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	29	63	60	98	32	14	20	15	16 351	702	19 330	954
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	123	310	237	389	182	79	52	46	25 300	549	27 422	533
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	43	127	82	171	65	34	24	12	26 555	1 046	28 019	809
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	392	950	903	1 342	603	403	249	345	26 053	287	29 029	332
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	55	175	245	524	236	116	72	26	31 563	392	32 381	510
ENGINEERS	49	162	242	510	232	111	64	26	31 791	402	32 779	516
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	40	89	116	214	72	40	18	12	30 388	551	31 139	789
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	11	43	41	57	70	74	75	196	51 260	2 254	52 133	1 665
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	15	56	34	53	12	7	-	-	22 043	971	22 935	901
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	20	51	58	121	28	13	4	9	25 914	1 134	24 939	1 056
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	120	251	201	132	14	3	4	-	20 915	362	20 393	401
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	19	52	37	64	91	117	49	76	43 764	1 733	42 959	1 415
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	112	234	172	176	79	33	27	26	16 877	426	19 112	523
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	721	1 683	1 321	1 453	507	275	126	212	17 699	256	19 744	201
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	7	41	19	13	1	2	-	-	19 891	1 759	17 736	1 070
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	123	275	221	297	71	30	13	17	21 996	478	23 017	469
SALES OCCUPATIONS	357	792	672	805	368	220	104	189	17 433	318	20 764	306
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	144	283	269	242	136	49	32	67	22 483	528	25 787	576
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	6	52	28	57	28	25	7	7	15 457	1 326	18 069	1 115
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	54	133	113	161	83	72	38	70	22 577	907	27 535	911
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	84	163	167	247	99	55	21	39	24 184	872	26 349	659
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	67	157	88	96	21	19	6	6	6 157	284	10 159	340
CASHIERS	3	16	13	14	-	-	3	-	3 874	332	6 879	542
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	4	6	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	235	575	409	338	67	23	8	7	16 050	333	16 482	260
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	22	56	60	87	19	9	3	2	25 281	1 044	24 934	980
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	25	49	33	12	5	-	4	-	18 135	1 176	17 910	965
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	10	10	9	7	2	-	-	-	15 302	2 409	13 886	1 455
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	21	33	27	11	4	-	-	1	14 255	668	15 132	871
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	17	152	112	60	2	1	-	-	20 675	415	17 495	603
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	90	162	83	77	16	10	-	2	15 370	410	15 972	413
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	51	112	85	64	18	2	2	2	11 595	610	13 805	503
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	296	424	272	195	48	10	3	2	7 344	182	9 656	156
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	124	228	181	155	32	9	2	-	16 819	419	16 912	386
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	62	125	111	92	17	4	1	-	23 109	699	23 587	537
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	173	191	91	41	16	1	1	2	5 451	261	7 581	143
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	37	50	14	7	14	-	-	-	3 702	141	5 686	178
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	11 330	571	10 877	652
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	106	105	57	19	-	1	-	2	8 250	326	9 215	239
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	17	23	18	14	-	-	1	-	5 296	705	8 196	518
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	86	127	71	67	32	17	3	21	4 230	276	7 008	243
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	31	53	44	49	26	17	3	17	5 715	384	9 229	612
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	20	25	3	5	2	-	-	-	3 672	342	5 233	220
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	27	30	13	8	3	-	-	-	2 458	327	5 760	292
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	8	20	10	5	1	-	-	4	7 618	1 105	11 134	1 337
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	856	1 893	1 452	1 452	397	82	50	18	17 186	162	17 963	146
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	49	115	63	52	10	2	1	2	12 505	555	13 731	433
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	238	575	536	405	111	18	16	5	19 937	348	19 698	271
CARPENTERS	76	142	52	50	9	3	10	-	10 720	315	11 971	367
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	240	420	347	421	98	27	18	3	15 832	315	16 834	293
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	12	52	25	30	19	2	3	4	21 569	900	22 676	1 441
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	240	589	431	494	151	31	2	4	20 581	262	20 881	270
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	77	218	187	259	114	23	-	2	24 770	616	25 272	455
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	86	206	152	112	10	2	-	-	20 029	460	19 309	396
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	15	49	41	62	17	-	1	-	23 323	1 282	23 584	867
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	61	115	51	61	9	6	1	2	14 731	698	15 378	513
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	874	1 619	1 034	815	149	22	17	7	12 181	142	13 467	118
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	270	353	282	217	30	1	1	-	14 476	334	15 139	234
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	107	203	129	108	13	2	-	-	15 217	443	15 483	351
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	45	82	81	42	2	2	2	-	19 187	810	18 546	637
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	185	451	243	239	50	10	3	5	13 612	383	14 779	258
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	6	29	41	46	23	1	2	-	25 931	1 027	24 747	1 212
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	97	170	111	78	17	2	6	2	16 307	389	17 204	434
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	163	331	145	85	15	3	3	-	6 644	301	8 890	171
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	34	53	37	24	3	-	1	-	6 967	572	9 085	405
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	55	120	48	26	5	3	-	-	5 477	339	8 464	295
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	4	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	9 347	1 439	10 522	941
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	71	149	61	35	7	-	1	-	7 109	328	9 049	251
ARMED FORCES	2	16	5	-	2	3	2	-	9 446	571	11 130	1 005

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 528	775	179	198	248	397	521	1 400	1 080	3 399	2 677	3 948
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	12 291	137	36	30	19	48	73	129	106	379	378	781
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	6 688	97	17	17	12	26	36	79	45	243	211	446
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	284	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	37
FEDERAL	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
STATE OR LOCAL	176	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	28
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	4 181	19	10	2	5	4	20	36	34	147	125	210
MANUFACTURING	1 235	4	6	-	1	-	2	2	2	30	16	32
RETAIL TRADE	388	-	-	1	-	2	5	13	14	48	20	41
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	475	-	2	-	-	2	1	8	1	15	9	34
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 034	15	2	1	4	-	11	14	18	53	78	103
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	582	71	3	11	4	11	14	24	4	48	26	64
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 641	6	5	2	2	10	2	19	6	41	53	135
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	633	2	3	2	2	4	2	3	2	18	17	30
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	5 603	40	18	13	7	23	37	50	61	136	167	335
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 445	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	13	19	48
ENGINEERS	1 381	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	7	17	44
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	605	3	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	6	1	13
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	537	2	1	1	-	5	3	3	2	7	-	8
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	13	24
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	301	2	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	2	9	11
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	791	4	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	29	43	78
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	489	2	-	-	-	1	2	4	2	2	4	8
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 216	25	14	11	5	5	22	33	41	64	79	146
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	8 742	118	16	36	33	64	100	194	199	658	525	877
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	8	15
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 236	8	2	-	-	-	2	15	14	28	46	138
SALES OCCUPATIONS	4 923	105	12	24	28	52	53	125	97	398	284	450
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	1 623	13	3	4	9	1	4	36	25	105	83	157
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	430	63	3	4	3	16	9	15	5	58	6	50
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	926	17	1	4	8	9	11	22	18	54	58	57
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	1 048	1	-	6	2	4	2	5	12	52	55	99
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	877	10	4	5	7	21	37	47	36	126	82	85
CASHIERS	111	1	2	-	4	8	16	5	3	10	13	6
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 466	6	2	12	5	12	35	51	87	228	182	273
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	306	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	14	13	23
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	185	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	9	25	8	15
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	62	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	5	13
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	161	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	2	12	38	17
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	414	2	-	5	-	-	10	7	12	23	9	15
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	778	2	2	2	-	4	13	19	36	84	77	124
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	559	-	-	4	5	4	6	14	27	68	32	65
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 175	47	10	31	56	64	69	294	187	510	365	373
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 124	9	-	2	6	12	5	65	23	59	83	143
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	491	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	13	18	45
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 049	38	10	29	50	52	62	229	164	450	282	230
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	646	16	4	17	22	24	30	112	65	156	59	50
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	143	3	-	-	2	8	-	11	5	41	38	5
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 048	15	3	12	26	12	27	90	79	207	163	152
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	211	4	2	-	-	7	6	16	15	46	22	23
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1 815	342	61	60	56	82	92	155	85	259	136	109
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 011	311	32	40	35	52	43	50	24	120	32	56
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	412	24	17	12	15	17	44	64	43	75	29	19
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	312	5	11	5	3	4	5	35	12	50	71	33
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	80	2	-	3	2	9	1	5	5	14	4	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	8 014	84	34	22	48	69	65	203	179	680	536	850
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	668	27	3	2	4	14	12	36	35	88	73	97
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	2 497	30	8	11	16	14	11	48	44	211	163	238
CARPENTERS	485	5	10	3	7	8	5	19	30	82	47	50
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1 807	14	6	4	21	28	26	53	31	141	108	182
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	125	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	4
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 434	6	6	2	-	6	8	47	39	156	143	278
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	1 051	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	14	46	50	92
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	637	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	12	38	30	82
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	225	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	17	27
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	521	5	2	2	-	6	4	26	14	66	46	77
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	7 429	47	23	16	37	69	118	421	313	898	730	956
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 963	5	5	2	7	15	34	92	70	234	229	260
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	822	12	-	2	6	12	7	22	34	88	75	116
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	312	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	20	16	36
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	1 907	18	4	11	12	13	28	94	95	221	186	213
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	123	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	2	1
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	641	-	-	-	2	1	2	34	11	64	58	93
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 661	12	15	2	10	29	45	167	101	270	163	236
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	244	-	3	-	1	6	5	22	14	50	22	27
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	537	5	5	1	6	6	15	51	37	84	49	65
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	45	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	2	9	3	11
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	834	7	6	1	3	16	24	89	48	127	89	134
ARMED FORCES	61	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	12	17	8	1

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 001	6 644	5 366	6 391	2 448	1 229	725	902	21 881	100	24 594	111
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	660	1 699	1 636	2 745	1 387	841	549	660	30 086	210	33 461	252
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	344	851	826	1 477	832	468	316	347	30 437	262	33 633	352
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	10	30	49	66	46	11	15	1	29 749	1 309	31 289	1 115
FEDERAL	-	4	26	21	22	9	12	1	34 775	3 470	37 351	1 993
STATE OR LOCAL	10	26	23	44	24	3	3	-	26 712	1 898	27 563	1 162
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	188	468	483	960	581	364	238	286	32 699	398	36 892	475
MANUFACTURING	32	135	114	293	236	155	99	125	38 703	1 095	42 286	881
RETAIL TRADE	29	67	41	54	25	7	11	11	21 301	891	25 019	1 186
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	35	44	46	106	71	37	29	35	32 974	1 251	37 343	1 427
OTHER INDUSTRIES	92	223	282	507	250	165	100	115	31 679	470	35 642	663
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	26	60	60	87	28	14	12	13	18 415	1 376	20 879	1 020
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	118	293	233	364	176	78	50	46	27 450	601	30 259	555
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	43	127	82	161	63	34	24	12	28 451	1 154	30 222	820
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	316	848	810	1 268	555	373	233	313	29 547	382	33 255	359
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	38	152	234	504	222	111	70	22	32 909	438	34 988	498
ENGINEERS	31	141	231	490	218	108	62	22	33 062	447	35 236	502
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	35	89	102	212	70	40	15	12	31 351	539	33 138	781
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	11	42	33	53	55	64	63	183	56 079	2 637	57 359	1 765
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	13	47	34	53	12	7	-	-	24 633	1 283	25 615	924
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	15	47	46	111	27	11	4	9	30 523	647	31 157	1 106
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	89	219	171	119	14	3	4	-	22 618	462	23 122	394
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	17	47	32	56	85	109	49	68	47 443	2 082	47 005	1 415
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	99	207	158	159	70	29	27	18	21 145	501	23 566	593
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	653	1 573	1 249	1 380	483	267	117	200	22 497	208	25 011	230
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT												
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	7	41	18	11	1	2	-	-	21 587	773	21 705	966
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	106	254	214	293	62	30	11	17	25 129	501	26 550	488
SALES OCCUPATIONS	321	735	639	749	353	212	98	178	23 128	354	26 462	359
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	128	273	266	228	136	49	32	67	24 279	616	27 803	613
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	5	52	26	57	28	21	2	7	16 693	715	19 492	1 218
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	49	123	103	143	78	72	37	62	26 311	928	31 343	1 016
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	80	144	158	229	91	51	21	35	26 640	656	29 148	698
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	57	139	79	89	19	19	6	6	16 798	596	19 141	575
CASHIERS	2	14	11	12	-	-	3	-	13 666	1 423	16 620	1 533
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1	4	6	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	219	544	379	327	67	23	8	5	20 833	250	21 519	271
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	19	56	59	82	19	9	3	2	26 393	902	27 159	950
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	24	49	29	12	5	-	4	-	20 373	755	21 201	1 023
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	10	10	8	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	17	30	27	9	4	-	-	-	18 449	1 254	19 404	795
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	15	142	109	60	2	1	-	-	23 385	590	22 774	515
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	87	155	71	73	16	10	-	2	18 232	548	19 587	448
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	47	104	76	84	18	2	2	2	20 303	664	21 056	586
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	270	391	260	191	42	9	3	2	14 688	265	16 185	217
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	119	221	178	155	32	9	2	-	20 583	406	21 308	384
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	59	125	111	92	17	4	1	-	23 909	748	24 625	507
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	151	170	82	36	10	1	1	2	12 169	173	13 384	219
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	34	36	7	7	8	-	-	-	10 542	280	11 436	352
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	12 651	525	13 413	691
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	88	101	54	15	-	1	-	2	13 293	341	14 136	304
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15	20	18	14	-	-	1	-	13 500	1 110	15 601	835
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	73	112	65	61	29	17	2	20	9 561	499	11 207	444
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	22	44	42	48	23	17	2	17	6 815	552	10 302	711
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	19	24	3	5	2	-	-	-	8 940	475	10 029	442
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	27	27	13	8	3	-	-	-	13 405	428	13 991	561
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	6	17	7	-	1	-	-	4	12 294	3 293	17 894	2 943
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	666	1 528	1 257	1 286	377	76	40	15	21 520	181	22 333	169
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	46	108	57	50	10	2	1	2	16 014	455	16 874	503
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	193	510	478	380	103	16	16	5	22 161	329	22 573	289
CARPENTERS	43	97	35	32	7	2	6	-	16 425	754	17 459	622
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	170	281	277	337	89	23	12	3	21 801	490	22 882	401
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	6	40	18	25	17	2	2	-	25 411	1 652	27 752	1 429
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	207	493	392	463	151	31	2	4	22 862	367	23 871	284
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	66	204	177	250	114	23	-	2	25 922	535	26 777	455
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	76	151	132	91	10	2	-	-	21 769	534	22 028	411
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	14	40	37	62	17	-	1	-	25 602	1 268	25 725	881
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	51	98	46	59	9	6	1	2	18 068	732	19 462	603
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	678	1 338	894	728	130	17	11	5	17 819	218	18 808	144
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	217	306	256	200	28	1	1	-	17 833	349	18 911	259
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	92	145	108	90	13	2	-	-	18 525	534	19 116	413
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	34	74	76	41	2	2	2	-	22 263	811	22 439	642
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	143	377	216	220	43	7	3	3	18 529	523	19 266	303
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	3	23	28	36	19	1	2	-	29 138	1 515	29 735	1 363
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	73	134	87	68	11	-	-	2	19 414	594	20 256	501
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	116	278	123	74	14	3	3	-	15 183	321	15 959	271
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	11	33	26	21	3	-	1	-	14 906	1 122	16 874	799
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	44	101	44	19	5	3	-	-	15 460	637	16 074	478
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	60	136	54	33	6	-	1	-	15 125	432	15 682	368
ARMED FORCES	2	3	4	-	-	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	53 108	9 938	3 246	2 774	2 396	2 463	2 495	3 953	2 864	6 315	3 878	3 924
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	11 410	1 010	338	302	256	318	284	502	431	1 187	921	1 271
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	4 175	257	111	70	92	110	100	192	175	504	388	437
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	197	26	6	2	2	4	1	2	7	19	16	19
FEDERAL	61	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	9	4
STATE OR LOCAL	136	19	6	2	2	3	-	2	7	17	7	15
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	2 380	94	54	43	62	57	75	146	110	280	232	232
MANUFACTURING	253	3	2	3	5	2	3	7	9	23	26	25
RETAIL TRADE	369	10	13	6	21	25	14	43	23	55	42	37
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	386	13	11	8	10	8	14	11	18	50	32	41
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 373	68	28	25	26	23	44	85	60	152	132	129
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	222	68	17	15	8	12	6	9	7	35	9	6
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 376	70	35	9	21	37	19	35	50	169	132	160
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	488	41	13	1	3	11	9	10	26	64	40	63
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 234	753	227	232	163	209	184	310	256	683	533	834
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	113	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	2	8	8	6
ENGINEERS	95	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	2	6	4	3
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	255	15	2	4	2	2	6	14	7	9	15	16
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	92	5	3	3	-	-	-	2	2	4	2	2
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 755	57	43	34	27	51	43	82	60	216	145	208
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	284	28	12	21	4	19	15	8	7	20	13	18
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	2 876	383	90	95	85	69	80	122	88	205	201	355
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	102	3	-	2	3	4	3	3	2	12	4	6
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 757	261	75	71	41	60	36	80	88	209	146	222
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	23 436	3 800	1 350	1 208	1 090	1 081	1 044	1 693	1 361	3 407	2 084	1 990
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	586	28	18	28	11	16	17	42	34	103	52	75
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	414	8	10	18	24	13	14	31	19	99	66	59
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	649	36	11	24	15	9	22	28	24	71	66	79
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 968	1 991	603	537	457	442	386	469	286	531	317	294
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	790	56	27	16	25	39	44	47	47	136	77	98
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	226	111	17	7	11	21	6	7	2	7	7	5
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	735	102	19	31	21	23	18	31	24	86	85	63
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	239	18	11	12	12	11	11	4	3	17	20	26
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4 914	1 668	526	467	386	348	306	378	206	282	127	98
CASHIERS	2 215	694	242	234	211	169	122	156	88	144	59	33
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	64	35	2	3	2	-	1	2	4	4	-	4
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	14 819	1 737	710	600	582	601	604	1 123	999	2 603	1 583	1 483
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	405	11	4	2	10	6	6	20	12	55	48	62
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	459	30	12	12	9	18	8	24	30	91	61	72
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	5 299	484	247	218	221	190	210	368	347	933	677	586
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	2 366	234	105	92	95	116	83	193	175	472	251	262
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	277	52	16	15	11	2	4	14	12	33	28	3
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	687	75	39	17	24	33	30	81	52	112	50	57
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 326	852	296	244	212	236	264	424	371	907	466	441
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 960	3 679	1 131	854	729	702	733	951	546	753	340	243
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 410	964	91	82	66	53	49	44	30	14	4	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	253	59	33	17	16	11	17	4	20	14	17	15
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	41	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	5	6	3
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	9 297	2 657	1 006	755	647	637	667	902	496	725	319	226
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 176	1 328	520	382	323	318	303	389	203	218	85	57
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 808	235	150	118	123	116	140	248	139	287	103	81
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	1 397	387	140	124	84	96	92	111	72	142	72	45
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 916	707	196	130	117	107	132	154	82	79	59	43
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	758	476	60	54	19	25	30	31	12	27	12	4
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	182	106	13	14	6	5	6	14	2	7	4	2
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	407	266	31	28	8	14	20	15	6	14	6	-
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	153	98	15	12	4	5	2	2	4	6	-	2
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	15	7	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	1 222	190	68	53	40	44	49	128	71	165	109	74
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	20	2	-	5	2	-	2	3	3	-	4	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	141	7	1	4	7	2	-	17	2	11	5	5
CARPENTERS	9	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	53	25	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	6	2	1
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	997	155	66	43	26	41	45	106	66	142	97	68
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	200	4	3	3	4	2	1	17	19	40	26	14
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	59	6	3	1	1	3	4	9	1	7	7	5
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	731	145	60	39	21	37	40	80	45	95	61	47
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	5 292	775	296	302	262	291	352	648	435	774	409	341
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	2 815	286	135	148	138	160	241	423	262	460	215	162
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	671	112	44	42	28	23	17	55	45	102	58	57
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	491	43	17	22	19	22	27	56	51	80	48	56
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	383	99	32	32	35	25	25	37	17	31	13	18
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	58	1	2	7	-	-	1	6	6	9	5	4
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	873	235	66	50	41	62	41	71	53	93	72	44
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	43	24	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	4
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	276	83	27	24	16	19	13	11	9	29	21	8
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	255	53	20	10	10	23	7	30	20	24	29	17
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	299	75	17	14	15	18	20	30	23	38	21	15
ARMED FORCES	29	7	3	2	-	3	3	1	8	1	1	-

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 519	3 267	1 657	982	239	102	53	43	8 230	60	9 797	52
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 014	1 688	987	606	158	70	33	34	15 306	144	15 617	141
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	329	619	341	276	105	44	16	9	15 511	254	16 647	240
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	14	35	20	14	11	-	-	-	17 021	1 426	17 479	1 154
FEDERAL	3	18	7	6	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	11	17	12	8	7	-	-	-	15 557	1 814	16 124	1 384
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	140	332	209	186	78	32	12	6	15 401	361	17 408	334
MANUFACTURING	16	47	36	35	4	4	1	2	20 186	1 212	20 772	965
RETAIL TRADE	14	26	19	12	9	-	-	-	11 328	597	12 842	602
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	33	64	31	27	4	6	5	-	16 127	824	17 238	778
OTHER INDUSTRIES	76	195	124	112	62	22	6	4	15 844	494	18 064	468
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	1	11	4	9	-	5	2	1	5 383	1 137	8 573	1 219
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	175	241	109	66	16	7	2	2	16 532	353	16 516	341
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	59	75	44	24	4	2	-	-	16 060	597	15 743	547
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	684	1 069	645	330	53	25	17	25	15 199	175	15 022	173
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3	23	17	26	8	1	-	-	23 743	1 765	23 445	1 423
ENGINEERS	3	20	17	25	7	1	-	-	25 424	1 818	24 770	1 453
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	22	33	50	40	15	1	2	-	21 622	1 556	21 580	1 042
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	3	14	13	2	7	10	9	12	26 977	2 606	36 358	4 007
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	195	342	184	67	4	-	-	-	16 464	345	16 051	261
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	15	47	33	19	3	2	-	-	14 004	1 926	14 889	886
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	313	422	258	106	2	-	-	1	15 140	305	13 858	231
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	4	21	6	12	6	4	1	5	20 667	2 087	24 458	2 786
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	130	166	85	58	9	7	6	7	12 004	344	12 759	347
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 148	1 259	524	269	68	31	20	9	8 999	116	9 700	70
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	60	61	18	21	2	-	-	-	12 413	560	13 315	440
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	39	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	11 732	352	11 351	344
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	75	100	53	32	6	2	-	-	15 652	552	15 589	472
SALES OCCUPATIONS	163	193	136	64	36	24	14	5	4 774	125	7 111	140
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	58	56	30	17	10	4	2	2	11 730	356	12 797	469
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	-	10	7	3	1	3	-	-	2 135	449	4 674	948
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	38	58	61	38	13	14	6	3	12 852	547	14 800	670
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	28	27	9	18	3	2	6	-	14 911	1 176	15 507	1 149
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	37	43	26	7	7	1	-	-	3 563	103	4 767	98
CASHIERS	30	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	3 732	138	4 836	136
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	810	895	316	133	25	5	5	4	10 435	80	10 471	81
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	59	61	25	18	6	-	-	-	16 108	561	16 143	526
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	41	35	10	5	4	-	-	-	12 440	488	12 695	439
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	318	331	109	43	9	2	1	4	10 977	134	10 956	135
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	107	99	42	32	6	-	-	-	10 476	177	10 407	192
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	18	28	30	11	-	-	-	-	10 937	870	12 011	789
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	42	54	20	11	-	-	-	-	10 067	451	10 752	373
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	225	286	81	13	-	3	4	-	9 044	202	9 274	128
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	103	110	45	29	12	-	-	-	3 785	84	5 062	67
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 464	53	2 077	111
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	11	4	2	5	-	-	-	5 136	837	8 191	753
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	3	5	2	2	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	92	91	42	27	6	-	-	-	4 356	102	5 430	72
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	30	12	7	-	2	-	-	-	3 630	116	4 541	87
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	32	24	3	5	1	-	-	-	7 123	182	7 404	161
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	15	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	4 562	305	5 663	180
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15	42	29	20	4	-	-	-	3 419	231	5 335	199
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1 591	79	2 420	225
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1 712	174	2 358	673
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 533	104	2 273	213
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 573	174	2 516	458
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	77	71	37	45	-	2	-	-	9 333	506	10 446	327
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	11	21	23	25	-	-	-	-	19 622	1 770	18 403	1 222
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	63	46	11	19	-	2	-	-	8 858	469	9 559	319
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	24	28	4	11	-	-	-	-	13 127	869	14 514	721
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1	4	3	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	38	13	4	4	-	2	-	-	7 448	348	7 934	326
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	173	137	64	32	-	-	-	-	7 853	116	8 409	113
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	78	52	35	21	-	-	-	-	8 064	129	8 653	146
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	34	42	9	4	-	-	-	-	8 973	577	9 274	360
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	27	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	9 669	449	9 898	353
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	4	6	2	7	-	-	-	-	4 815	424	6 318	437
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	9	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	21	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	5 698	332	6 718	266
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	3	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	4 269	640	6 130	495
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7 188	856	7 314	475
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	6 547	598	7 002	439
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	25 166	418	137	157	272	520	785	1 989	1 758	4 746	3 186	3 398
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 096	80	22	34	28	52	52	189	188	722	677	1 020
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 039	50	11	21	17	22	20	91	101	396	308	388
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	140	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	15	16	18
FEDERAL	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
STATE OR LOCAL	91	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	15	7	14
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	1 743	19	5	12	14	16	12	72	63	221	175	214
MANUFACTURING	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	17	20	25
RETAIL TRADE	240	2	-	-	7	9	1	24	14	45	28	36
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	292	7	-	4	-	4	-	4	10	40	24	38
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 009	11	5	8	7	4	12	43	33	119	103	117
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	112	26	6	7	-	6	3	2	7	23	7	6
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 043	5	-	-	4	-	4	16	26	137	110	150
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	353	4	-	-	1	-	4	5	8	52	37	47
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 057	29	10	13	11	29	33	98	86	326	369	632
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	6
ENGINEERS	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	3
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	188	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	3	11	13
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	63	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 001	3	-	-	-	1	6	12	18	64	77	125
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	122	-	-	6	-	-	1	1	-	5	5	10
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 593	9	1	2	9	11	20	39	23	131	160	287
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	62	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	2	4
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	942	15	6	5	2	16	5	38	40	113	109	186
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	11 720	145	44	35	101	194	254	807	870	2 682	1 781	1 809
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	350	2	-	1	-	-	-	11	12	69	43	62
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	230	-	-	-	3	-	1	8	7	57	53	55
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	439	-	-	-	3	-	2	12	11	46	50	73
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 250	88	29	19	54	97	110	249	188	365	248	232
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	528	8	8	2	6	5	18	22	40	105	66	82
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	112	43	7	2	4	19	1	1	1	5	7	3
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	418	15	-	4	1	4	5	19	11	45	70	46
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	155	1	2	-	-	2	6	3	3	11	20	17
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 028	22	12	11	43	67	80	203	133	199	85	81
CASHIERS	436	5	5	3	20	27	30	85	64	98	36	21
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	8 451	54	15	14	42	97	140	527	651	2 145	1 388	1 387
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	323	1	-	-	5	4	-	8	4	41	42	60
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	338	-	-	3	-	6	3	19	17	81	57	64
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	3 129	13	1	3	9	31	33	180	227	743	583	555
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	1 376	27	6	-	7	11	26	69	110	395	232	242
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	141	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	28	20	1
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	413	3	1	1	2	3	5	53	30	91	47	57
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 730	11	7	7	18	43	68	196	256	768	407	408
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3 051	92	59	65	110	196	295	532	364	602	301	206
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	179	14	16	17	17	17	28	30	11	12	3	2
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	86	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	15	12	14	9
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	5	1
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 785	78	43	48	94	176	261	500	338	578	285	195
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	899	25	7	13	31	76	116	202	123	156	71	44
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	849	3	2	10	27	31	56	157	96	237	97	72
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	478	5	3	4	10	30	35	77	57	121	69	41
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	559	44	30	21	25	38	53	63	62	64	47	38
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	162	77	7	6	5	4	14	11	6	17	9	2
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	84	56	3	5	3	-	-	8	-	3	2	-
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	55	20	-	1	2	1	12	1	4	9	5	-
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	21	-	3	-	-	2	1	2	2	5	-	2
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	682	8	-	7	1	14	21	73	60	131	87	69
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	7	5	4
CARPENTERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	550	6	-	7	1	14	19	58	56	115	78	65
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	164	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	16	37	24	14
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	40	-	-	-	-	2	4	7	1	5	7	5
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	338	8	-	5	-	12	15	45	39	73	45	44
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	2 454	17	5	10	26	61	149	377	270	591	330	292
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 471	8	5	7	14	42	108	267	164	385	180	144
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	310	7	-	2	-	5	8	33	24	70	48	47
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	271	-	-	-	6	2	8	29	44	59	33	46
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	80	-	-	-	2	4	4	7	7	15	11	17
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	4	1
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	290	2	-	-	5	7	23	39	29	58	54	37
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	68	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	4	16	17	5
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	89	-	-	-	2	2	2	15	12	12	19	15
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	128	2	-	-	2	3	15	18	13	29	19	15
ARMED FORCES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Table 51. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 199	2 891	1 436	898	212	90	40	35	13 915	85	15 157	73
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	876	1 471	864	559	143	66	26	28	18 886	165	19 895	163
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	300	579	319	257	99	41	15	4	18 277	316	19 631	259
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	14	33	16	11	11	-	-	-	20 098	1 139	21 500	1 167
FEDERAL	3	16	7	6	3	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STATE OR LOCAL	11	17	9	4	7	-	-	-	18 295	1 441	20 269	1 470
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	120	308	194	176	73	32	11	4	18 452	596	20 341	370
MANUFACTURING	14	40	36	32	4	4	1	2	21 870	1 145	23 158	1 014
RETAIL TRADE	13	25	17	12	9	-	-	-	14 241	926	15 855	748
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	33	61	27	27	4	6	4	-	18 677	894	19 772	843
OTHER INDUSTRIES	60	181	115	105	56	22	6	2	19 258	867	21 007	514
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	1	10	2	4	-	2	2	-	9 756	1 428	9 954	1 593
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	165	228	107	66	16	7	2	-	18 546	336	19 235	333
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	51	71	44	24	4	2	-	-	18 407	631	18 813	549
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	576	892	545	302	44	25	12	24	19 202	190	20 093	209
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3	18	15	25	8	1	-	-	26 423	2 037	26 619	1 360
ENGINEERS	3	15	15	24	7	1	-	-	27 249	2 029	27 015	1 406
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	18	29	47	39	14	1	2	-	25 714	769	25 815	1 034
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	3	14	9	2	2	10	5	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	153	304	172	62	4	-	-	-	20 433	241	20 389	268
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	13	37	26	16	-	2	-	-	22 264	1 033	22 373	1 055
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	266	346	195	92	2	-	-	-	18 477	257	18 583	220
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	4	11	5	12	6	4	1	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	117	132	76	55	9	7	4	7	16 624	283	17 937	461
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 031	1 150	466	249	58	22	14	7	13 522	104	14 467	89
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	55	56	15	21	2	-	-	-	16 449	514	17 104	489
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	33	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	14 324	492	14 264	344
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	65	93	48	30	6	2	-	-	18 414	553	19 195	476
SALES OCCUPATIONS	136	173	121	80	26	16	12	5	11 979	223	13 889	296
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	52	54	30	17	8	4	-	2	14 392	600	15 561	561
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	-	8	7	3	-	-	-	-	4 782	1 287	6 186	1 264
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	28	53	51	36	11	11	6	3	16 954	829	20 031	904
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	28	26	7	18	3	2	6	-	18 650	773	20 817	1 369
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	26	32	25	6	2	-	-	-	9 355	248	10 260	233
CASHIERS	19	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	9 484	335	10 138	315
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	742	818	281	118	25	4	1	2	13 473	114	14 271	87
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	58	57	21	16	6	-	-	-	17 379	523	17 919	533
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	39	32	10	5	4	-	-	-	14 284	552	14 907	439
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	291	314	94	36	9	2	1	2	13 886	165	14 526	140
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	96	90	36	25	6	-	-	-	12 909	275	13 705	218
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	13	27	29	11	-	-	-	-	19 241	1 433	18 832	879
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	42	49	19	11	-	-	-	-	13 445	741	14 425	417
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	203	251	72	13	-	2	-	-	12 470	155	13 494	138
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	79	96	24	19	11	-	-	-	9 228	156	9 953	134
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 296	336	6 792	467
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	5	11	2	2	5	-	-	-	13 461	1 187	16 020	1 425
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	3	5	-	2	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	70	77	22	17	6	-	-	-	9 363	161	9 968	132
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	20	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	8 344	153	9 019	190
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	30	22	3	4	-	-	-	-	10 427	211	10 673	203
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	8	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	10 356	311	10 468	264
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	13	30	17	11	4	-	-	-	8 627	390	9 996	428
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2 656	1 124	4 162	710
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1 486	223	1 617	974
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	69	66	31	44	-	2	-	-	13 245	516	14 823	402
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	11	20	19	25	-	-	-	-	22 071	1 705	21 415	1 211
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	56	41	11	19	-	2	-	-	12 446	420	13 593	392
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	24	26	4	11	-	-	-	-	14 625	1 114	16 139	741
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	30	12	4	4	-	2	-	-	11 529	431	12 126	441
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	140	107	51	28	-	-	-	-	11 321	144	12 040	146
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	58	41	31	19	-	-	-	-	10 797	171	11 485	186
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	28	32	2	4	-	-	-	-	12 726	570	13 236	421
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	23	17	4	-	-	-	-	-	11 952	481	12 624	388
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	12 587	1 232	13 532	997
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	19	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	11 858	507	12 091	391
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12 507	1 102	12 068	657
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	10 911	658	11 269	558
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 52. Occupation of Longest Job in 1983, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1983 of Civilian Workers 18 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	62 934	55 895	5 604	3 518	51 278	44 393	5 589	2 645	41 497	37 243	3 284	2 196	25 160	21 454	3 020	1 291
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	15 043	13 938	664	388	11 379	10 267	833	322	12 291	11 416	510	328	7 095	6 307	590	212
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	7 840	7 293	363	229	4 174	3 815	249	121	6 687	6 219	304	201	3 038	2 751	196	93
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	5 905	5 527	252	166	2 799	2 573	165	75	5 046	4 730	204	146	1 995	1 815	129	57
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 934	1 766	110	63	1 376	1 242	84	46	1 641	1 490	100	54	1 043	936	68	36
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 203	6 645	301	158	7 204	6 452	584	201	5 603	5 197	206	128	4 057	3 556	393	120
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	12 134	11 016	829	490	22 848	20 336	2 010	1 018	8 740	7 988	553	346	11 718	10 288	1 167	555
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 745	1 552	120	54	1 649	1 411	175	56	1 353	1 203	94	41	1 019	838	129	40
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 787	6 384	279	214	6 576	6 004	426	269	4 921	4 694	150	144	2 248	2 089	110	107
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 602	3 080	431	222	14 622	12 921	1 409	693	2 466	2 091	310	161	8 451	7 361	928	408
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 119	4 829	1 104	505	9 975	7 973	1 761	567	3 167	2 455	609	300	3 049	2 238	723	202
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	29	28	1	4	1 017	653	337	79	2	1	1	1	178	127	47	24
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 528	1 279	224	59	243	213	27	15	1 124	946	159	44	86	68	17	6
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	4 561	3 522	879	442	8 715	7 108	1 397	473	2 041	1 508	449	255	2 785	2 043	659	171
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 329	2 942	322	318	646	571	56	93	1 799	1 665	102	108	162	152	4	8
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	12 605	11 608	771	732	1 214	1 025	127	89	8 014	7 417	450	460	682	554	93	57
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 289	3 934	261	242	161	128	30	7	3 164	2 915	177	189	114	86	26	5
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 316	7 674	510	490	1 053	897	97	83	4 849	4 502	274	270	568	468	66	52
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 516	11 400	1 890	1 076	5 187	4 201	792	555	7 427	6 246	1 056	650	2 451	1 913	443	257
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	4 901	4 218	590	481	3 943	3 148	629	462	3 097	2 670	372	321	2 052	1 592	374	220
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 494	3 851	586	264	429	376	50	22	2 671	2 259	378	178	111	88	20	10
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	4 121	3 331	714	331	815	677	112	71	1 658	1 317	306	151	289	232	49	28
ARMED FORCES	188	161	25	10	29	20	10	1	61	57	3	5	2	2	-	-
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	19 203	19 841	12 757	14 258	10 112	10 126	9 778	8 704	24 608	25 199	17 743	18 277	15 159	15 292	14 017	12 696
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	30 079	30 471	21 774	23 205	15 657	15 484	16 809	14 944	33 462	33 782	25 802	25 885	19 898	19 901	19 362	17 981
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	30 921	31 366	22 945	22 370	16 651	16 473	19 210	16 016	33 636	34 069	25 882	24 597	19 636	19 547	21 433	18 467
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	32 065	32 510	22 518	21 581	16 717	16 538	19 516	14 870	34 734	35 120	26 050	23 496	19 846	19 792	21 591	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	27 427	27 784	23 924	(B)	16 516	16 338	18 610	(B)	30 259	30 730	25 541	(B)	19 235	19 072	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	29 164	29 489	20 364	24 416	15 082	14 900	15 784	14 297	33 255	33 439	25 682	27 906	20 093	20 174	18 329	17 604
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	20 275	20 712	15 228	16 437	9 921	9 851	10 411	9 427	25 016	25 417	19 753	20 124	14 468	14 420	14 500	12 871
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	22 549	22 675	20 565	(B)	13 716	13 511	13 688	(B)	26 099	26 199	23 600	(B)	17 362	17 296	16 179	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	21 517	21 974	12 757	16 412	7 463	7 612	5 441	6 793	26 471	26 744	19 041	21 073	13 898	14 038	11 367	11 550
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	16 833	17 105	15 346	15 788	10 599	10 492	11 506	10 146	21 519	21 989	18 932	18 772	14 271	14 201	14 639	12 954
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	10 558	10 891	9 080	9 977	5 479	5 324	6 068	5 764	16 207	17 152	13 045	13 125	9 955	9 944	9 910	9 634
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 765	2 729	2 692	4 444	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 808	6 695	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	17 110	17 672	13 912	(B)	8 498	8 322	(B)	(B)	21 308	22 007	17 120	(B)	16 020	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	8 400	8 478	7 854	9 134	5 711	5 472	6 809	5 952	13 408	13 949	11 616	11 913	9 968	9 897	10 137	9 855
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	7 986	8 382	4 234	7 929	2 701	2 779	(B)	3 665	11 281	11 445	8 192	12 310	4 162	4 090	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	18 089	18 373	13 848	16 191	10 510	10 280	13 077	10 483	22 334	22 565	18 616	19 820	14 823	14 719	16 235	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	18 448	18 627	15 334	18 197	16 997	15 960	(B)	(B)	21 371	21 525	18 589	20 424	20 808	19 841	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	17 904	18 243	13 086	15 202	9 516	9 471	10 382	10 089	22 963	23 239	18 634	19 398	13 626	13 782	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 965	14 366	11 707	12 668	8 550	8 454	9 163	7 319	18 814	19 310	16 084	15 787	12 044	12 109	11 930	10 274
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	15 648	15 960	13 588	13 333	8 975	8 937	9 372	7 307	19 321	19 710	16 637	15 632	11 901	12 045	11 499	9 873
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	15 999	16 455	13 285	14 509	7 407	7 195	(B)	(B)	19 986	20 629	16 362	17 129	14 491	14 465	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	9 744	9 932	8 858	10 227	7 096	6 907	8 160	(B)	15 978	16 238	15 074	14 534	12 115	11 645	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	11 164	11 533	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	90	97	208	328	53	58	154	242	111	119	258	422	73	80	186	311
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	235	246	820	1 432	141	149	488	980	252	263	849	1 527	163	174	503	975
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	333	346	1 020	1 822	240	254	953	1 446	352	366	1 018	1 925	259	275	1 009	1 524
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	403	417	1 289	2 075	317	333	1 245	1 838	427	441	1 313	2 206	354	374	1 356	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	533	570	1 585	(B)	341	361	1 414	(B)	555	596	1 549	(B)	333	354	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	332	347	1 315	2 297	173	182	553	1 300	359	376	1 472	2 471	209	224	545	1 261
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	202	216	575	966	71	76	243	370	230	245	615	1 135	89	96	264	406
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	439	465	1 683	(B)	264	283	789	(B)	456	484	1 809	(B)	288	313	831	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	311	324	1 075	1 814	147	156	405	737	359	372	1 244	2 309	296	311	953	1 171
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	260	298	682	1 093	81	85	283	426	271	299	713	1 156	87	93	284	430
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	164	192	328	569	71	79	177	378	217	254	408	699	134	165	240	656
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	143	192	195	703	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	470	598	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	386	431	877	(B)	775	867	(B)	(B)	384	422	951	(B)	1 425	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HHLD.	154	180	318	499	74	81	204	426	220	265	393	548	132	161	251	729
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	273	302	403	630	259	285	(B)	788	447	476	872	1 289	710	744	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	146	153	502	705	328	355	1 146	1 284	169	178	566	865	402	446	1 220	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	237	250	834	1 240	1 156	1 336	(B)	(B)	258	273	888	1 364	1 198	1 498	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	184	193	521	846	313	342	1 076	1 285	222	233	733	1 117	384	425	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	119	132	298	443	114	127	310	350	144	159	365	536	146	170	332	451
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	187	203	535	613	128	145	329	362	210	227	589	707	158	187	327	448
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	223	247	508	1 027	451	486	(B)	(B)	262	290	572	1 222	861	1 022	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	181	202	464	723	276	287	1 000	(B)	271	299	724	957	391	390	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	1 007	1 131	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 53 follows.

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 138	7 433	2 168	2 024	1 701	1 747	1 666	2 879	2 034	5 152	3 626	4 987
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	3 323	1 098	188	169	146	149	177	220	123	325	120	141
MINING	874	30	19	9	12	9	19	20	17	55	45	48
CONSTRUCTION	7 023	777	272	261	241	271	215	386	279	698	448	587
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	824	29	5	3	12	8	13	15	12	58	46	57
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	201	11	-	9	8	2	6	5	10	12	12	20
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	5 959	728	266	249	220	258	193	365	255	624	388	506
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	39	10	2	-	-	3	2	2	3	4	2	4
MANUFACTURING	14 885	696	250	256	238	292	278	552	421	1 159	892	1 343
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 119	43	13	17	22	16	15	40	24	81	65	138
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 146	182	44	24	42	30	46	46	53	117	126	191
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9 184	423	166	194	158	216	206	438	322	896	676	988
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	436	47	27	22	16	30	11	28	22	65	25	26
DURABLE GOODS	9 476	321	132	156	133	177	185	323	255	748	544	874
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 055	15	10	13	12	12	9	20	19	37	44	82
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 243	22	16	12	25	4	31	29	28	61	73	121
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	5 904	255	93	118	88	137	139	253	199	605	410	658
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	274	29	13	13	9	23	7	21	10	46	16	13
NONDURABLE GOODS	5 409	375	118	100	105	115	92	229	166	410	348	469
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 064	29	2	4	10	4	6	20	6	44	21	56
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	903	160	29	12	18	26	15	17	25	56	53	70
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 280	167	73	76	70	79	67	185	123	291	266	329
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	162	18	14	9	8	6	4	7	12	20	9	12
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	5 772	267	118	108	86	89	104	157	130	337	306	438
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	915	14	8	10	10	7	8	11	14	28	38	50
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 166	36	12	14	17	11	14	27	13	42	58	72
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 538	198	93	80	58	70	79	106	99	250	198	306
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	153	19	4	4	2	1	3	13	3	16	12	10
WHOLESALE TRADE	3 283	174	81	63	53	83	74	108	101	278	200	314
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	357	6	2	3	1	5	1	7	5	14	7	23
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 732	58	19	20	20	36	34	34	44	123	101	172
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 134	98	55	38	26	40	37	64	47	136	89	116
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	60	12	5	2	6	2	2	3	5	5	2	3
RETAIL TRADE	9 667	1 909	595	564	454	359	365	549	348	885	523	643
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	934	58	12	14	11	29	23	52	38	85	45	84
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	3 649	548	154	134	150	115	139	160	127	345	180	300
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 932	538	228	197	151	129	115	183	113	282	203	209
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2 152	766	201	220	142	86	89	153	69	172	94	49
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	3 024	172	81	72	52	55	71	96	87	220	154	238
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 029	16	12	8	6	10	13	15	7	42	30	64
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 512	71	48	34	24	33	39	45	55	121	86	115
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	174	17	5	13	7	5	11	12	4	18	8	26
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	309	68	16	18	15	7	8	24	21	39	30	33
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	3 635	498	158	145	114	128	111	233	124	316	200	302
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	881	48	13	14	18	12	15	26	9	36	35	71
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	527	74	22	13	12	11	11	42	12	39	18	45
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 616	248	88	67	55	65	48	105	73	196	110	138
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	611	127	35	50	29	39	37	61	30	45	37	48
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 508	535	61	56	42	67	53	96	53	121	82	77
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	307	44	7	12	3	12	12	4	12	22	17	33
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	118	15	12	6	7	8	6	15	4	9	10	4
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	288	97	13	9	6	16	16	21	14	26	18	13
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	795	379	30	29	26	31	19	56	23	64	37	27
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	1 076	271	78	60	52	37	38	88	40	83	58	46
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	7 878	830	229	207	168	184	125	269	255	507	442	531
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 866	221	69	82	61	75	45	100	102	202	176	303
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	807	115	40	41	26	31	25	31	32	57	42	64
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	710	134	37	18	16	21	17	36	39	59	60	58
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 495	361	83	67	65	58	39	102	83	188	164	105
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	3 191	174	38	53	41	23	39	104	56	169	156	279
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 103	12	3	7	7	3	7	12	5	39	24	64
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	416	40	9	11	7	4	5	11	7	21	21	40
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	604	43	10	16	12	13	18	41	30	54	40	55
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 067	78	16	19	16	4	9	39	15	55	72	121

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 611	7 646	5 918	6 890	2 596	1 300	792	967	16 072	88	18 591	89
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	79	149	71	74	41	22	7	25	5 407	266	8 189	294
MINING	52	149	99	150	59	28	23	31	23 078	739	26 139	876
CONSTRUCTION	403	704	482	626	189	81	68	34	13 119	321	15 847	234
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	36	95	90	167	70	49	37	23	26 084	983	28 838	1 013
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	13	18	28	29	9	6	2	2	18 519	1 768	20 898	1 439
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	352	589	360	431	110	27	30	9	11 786	212	13 913	213
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	1 073	2 186	1 766	2 042	730	349	185	177	19 981	173	21 668	171
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	111	353	394	786	427	263	159	153	32 094	392	34 830	494
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	151	338	244	333	95	49	14	21	20 224	394	20 997	429
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	779	1 464	1 085	913	208	37	12	4	17 272	167	17 823	149
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	32	30	43	10	-	-	-	-	10 552	550	11 805	587
DURABLE GOODS	713	1 464	1 155	1 333	501	248	114	96	20 461	182	22 214	211
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	64	232	269	541	318	179	94	86	32 603	484	35 177	591
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	111	234	153	208	59	41	8	8	21 564	470	23 109	519
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	522	974	711	576	124	27	12	2	17 485	225	17 993	184
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	25	23	9	-	-	-	-	10 608	634	11 849	748
NONDURABLE GOODS	360	722	610	710	228	101	70	81	18 733	351	20 712	291
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	47	122	125	245	109	84	65	67	31 040	669	34 159	890
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	41	104	91	126	36	7	6	12	16 473	732	18 089	706
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	257	491	374	337	84	10	-	2	16 846	298	17 517	252
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	5	21	2	-	-	-	-	10 420	1 101	11 729	945
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	260	1 041	885	955	316	76	51	48	21 975	240	22 224	256
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	27	103	105	219	148	51	36	30	30 789	667	32 055	883
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	63	299	228	197	38	8	6	11	23 013	433	23 114	491
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	158	611	537	530	131	18	9	7	20 453	262	19 714	274
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	12	29	16	8	-	-	-	-	14 681	1 942	14 671	1 046
WHOLESALE TRADE	189	431	322	424	162	82	66	78	18 978	521	22 043	419
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	19	54	42	76	32	19	21	20	28 525	1 623	32 500	1 539
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	98	234	185	281	114	59	42	59	22 000	589	25 355	607
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	72	139	89	66	16	4	1	-	13 184	648	14 319	411
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	4	6	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	424	763	502	452	170	74	33	54	8 660	267	11 943	175
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	67	103	86	133	45	15	18	17	18 144	767	20 868	749
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	183	387	276	244	101	55	14	36	12 151	300	15 020	326
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	142	230	123	67	17	4	1	-	7 892	304	9 990	223
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	31	44	17	9	8	-	-	-	3 495	145	5 509	181
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	170	313	270	431	211	132	78	122	20 598	511	24 973	524
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	74	116	109	234	115	68	41	50	29 612	975	31 947	884
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	77	169	143	190	91	62	37	72	20 228	723	24 853	762
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	8	18	12	6	5	-	-	-	11 930	1 730	13 211	1 012
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	12	10	6	-	-	2	-	-	8 407	812	8 951	577
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	177	313	223	327	114	51	52	49	12 430	402	16 367	382
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	45	94	71	166	86	42	41	41	25 311	1 284	29 111	1 079
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	36	49	59	51	17	7	4	6	15 533	1 126	17 061	905
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	75	144	83	98	11	2	7	2	10 757	351	12 216	357
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	21	27	11	12	-	-	-	-	6 654	452	8 374	410
PERSONAL SERVICES	58	72	51	43	16	10	8	6	5 884	435	9 181	420
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	19	22	25	29	11	9	8	6	15 599	1 070	18 438	1 426
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	4	7	10	1	-	1	-	-	7 614	806	10 100	1 161
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	15	12	7	5	2	-	-	-	6 210	726	7 866	667
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	21	30	9	9	4	-	-	-	2 607	636	5 944	371
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	44	47	52	35	23	8	6	8	7 021	484	10 838	565
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	456	928	742	850	381	285	162	328	18 551	334	22 549	320
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	285	682	607	755	351	270	160	321	25 199	344	29 470	440
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	49	95	71	54	18	12	-	5	12 893	1 057	14 877	639
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	55	85	42	24	6	2	2	-	11 632	775	12 440	515
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	67	67	21	16	5	1	-	2	8 095	389	8 966	286
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	226	550	454	481	185	102	54	8	21 821	332	22 838	333
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	50	191	168	256	127	76	47	8	28 642	764	30 408	600
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	34	55	62	53	19	14	3	-	19 830	1 032	20 403	888
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	32	113	74	40	7	5	2	-	16 190	771	16 491	585
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	111	191	150	132	32	7	2	-	19 555	502	19 554	454

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 528	775	179	198	248	397	521	1 400	1 080	3 399	2 677	3 948
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	1 764	339	56	55	53	73	89	134	80	243	100	117
MINING	544	6	-	1	-	-	1	4	6	19	18	21
CONSTRUCTION	3 222	39	15	11	34	46	49	120	98	325	248	331
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	674	16	1	2	2	2	9	7	5	31	44	50
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	134	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	8	7	11
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 394	21	15	7	32	44	38	112	88	283	196	265
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	3	1	4
MANUFACTURING	10 855	43	24	18	19	44	62	247	213	740	634	1 050
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2 773	20	7	1	1	2	3	7	8	55	40	110
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 581	2	2	3	2	5	11	20	24	85	97	162
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6 280	16	15	9	13	27	45	206	166	568	480	759
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	221	5	-	5	2	10	5	14	15	32	17	19
DURABLE GOODS	6 889	22	17	9	12	28	36	131	116	455	362	656
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 836	7	7	1	1	-	2	2	5	26	25	62
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	994	2	-	2	2	-	7	14	14	37	50	100
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3 922	10	10	1	7	19	25	104	91	366	279	483
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	138	3	-	5	2	9	2	10	7	26	8	10
NONDURABLE GOODS	3 966	21	8	9	7	16	27	116	97	284	271	394
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	938	12	-	-	-	2	1	5	4	29	15	48
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	588	-	2	1	-	5	4	5	10	48	48	61
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 358	7	6	8	7	8	19	102	76	202	201	276
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	83	2	-	-	-	1	3	4	8	6	8	9
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	4 209	13	9	13	12	15	24	79	57	191	206	317
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	787	-	2	3	-	2	2	5	6	12	26	45
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	949	2	-	5	-	-	4	12	6	24	28	56
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 369	12	6	4	12	13	18	52	43	141	143	209
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	104	-	1	1	-	1	-	9	1	14	9	8
WHOLESALE TRADE	2 468	30	-	9	7	16	31	51	52	196	152	283
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	313	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	9	5	21
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 410	17	-	6	5	10	17	12	12	91	79	149
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	724	8	-	2	-	7	11	33	36	95	67	109
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	22	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	2	2	-	3
RETAIL TRADE	4 897	123	22	41	57	81	109	298	212	709	416	564
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	716	23	2	1	3	10	12	22	18	61	38	76
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 260	67	8	13	17	29	39	85	77	290	161	258
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 356	19	9	9	12	20	34	98	65	226	158	186
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	566	15	3	18	25	21	24	91	51	132	59	44
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 311	21	3	7	14	17	27	48	49	158	133	217
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	912	4	2	4	-	4	1	11	3	28	26	63
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 143	17	1	2	7	11	16	19	34	66	71	98
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	107	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	2	14	8	25
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	149	-	-	2	7	1	3	10	10	31	28	31
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 195	72	11	10	19	29	32	134	72	210	169	245
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	684	14	3	3	4	3	4	15	5	18	26	55
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	311	-	-	-	-	3	2	17	6	19	18	39
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	945	45	8	7	9	18	19	61	44	137	98	117
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	255	13	-	-	6	5	8	41	17	36	28	34
PERSONAL SERVICES	627	20	13		5	22	28	56	39	85	56	65
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	198	14	2	-	-	2	9	1	9	9	9	25
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	56	-	2	-	1	2	-	8	4	7	6	4
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	116	2	1	-	2	5	6	12	11	19	9	13
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	257	4	8	-	2	13	13	35	14	50	33	24
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	414	10	7	5	2	6	18	38	18	50	40	39
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	5 405	52	15	21	18	44	42	145	151	350	370	441
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 758	35	12	12	7	19	23	43	40	104	135	238
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	451	2	-	5	-	3	5	12	20	31	36	51
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	399	3	-	-	2	3	4	16	20	45	51	54
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	798	13	3	4	9	19	10	74	71	171	148	97
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 616	5	5	6	6	3	6	46	32	122	136	256
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 013	1	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	31	17	61
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	326	3	2	-	-	2	-	3	7	17	19	39
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	404	-	3	2	-	-	4	19	15	33	31	46
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	873	1	-	2	5	-	-	22	9	40	69	110

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	3 001	6 644	5 366	6 391	2 448	1 229	725	902	21 881	100	24 594	111
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	64	133	67	71	37	22	6	24	10 022	409	12 111	489
MINING	34	115	76	120	52	25	20	24	27 692	1 086	31 632	1 074
CONSTRUCTION	254	452	370	498	170	73	56	32	20 350	344	22 998	377
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	21	79	85	155	65	45	35	21	28 929	1 158	31 500	1 123
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	13	14	27	28	9	6	2	2	25 871	1 507	26 787	1 689
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	218	357	254	315	96	22	20	9	18 589	384	20 447	355
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	906	1 911	1 621	1 939	705	334	173	172	23 457	211	25 815	194
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	99	321	379	755	416	251	149	151	33 411	434	36 934	507
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	137	319	228	321	85	49	14	17	23 504	491	25 463	438
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	641	1 248	975	857	204	34	11	4	20 576	170	21 333	162
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	28	24	39	6	-	-	-	-	15 702	1 363	16 131	755
DURABLE GOODS	583	1 243	1 037	1 257	484	242	107	95	23 874	270	26 192	243
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	54	208	262	518	310	173	68	84	33 866	536	37 144	605
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	97	222	139	197	52	41	8	8	23 564	567	25 844	552
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	419	792	618	537	122	27	11	2	20 697	215	21 534	205
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	12	20	18	4	-	-	-	-	13 905	1 936	15 354	974
NONDURABLE GOODS	323	668	584	683	221	92	66	77	22 726	338	25 159	322
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	45	113	117	236	106	78	61	67	32 474	742	36 523	921
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	40	96	89	124	34	7	6	8	23 359	964	24 818	716
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	222	456	358	321	82	7	-	2	20 369	276	20 998	263
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	16	3	21	2	-	-	-	-	17 518	1 355	17 419	1 166
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	216	909	803	888	293	73	45	44	25 195	210	26 207	275
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	25	92	103	214	141	51	32	28	32 478	746	34 855	899
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	55	285	216	195	34	8	6	11	24 898	441	25 943	490
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	124	507	469	472	118	14	7	5	23 749	390	23 773	288
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	12	25	16	8	-	-	-	-	19 244	1 294	18 675	1 015
WHOLESALE TRADE	172	387	307	406	157	76	64	73	22 712	459	26 200	472
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	17	51	40	73	30	17	21	16	30 014	1 425	33 861	1 571
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	93	212	176	267	112	55	40	57	25 034	671	28 441	661
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	62	123	85	66	16	4	1	-	17 362	532	18 783	467
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	355	708	473	425	156	70	26	52	16 688	213	18 932	258
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	54	101	84	125	41	15	13	16	21 542	836	23 829	835
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	161	362	265	231	99	51	11	36	18 833	507	20 949	419
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	114	211	114	61	14	4	1	-	15 363	339	16 123	301
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	26	35	10	9	3	-	-	-	10 656	309	11 416	365
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	153	297	251	393	204	127	73	117	25 152	597	29 632	589
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	66	112	104	220	113	63	37	50	30 851	665	34 082	919
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	73	160	131	167	86	62	35	67	24 094	854	29 258	870
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	8	15	10	6	5	-	-	-	16 494	723	17 629	1 146
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	7	10	6	-	-	2	-	-	13 420	735	13 891	747
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	144	283	204	311	110	48	48	42	19 111	558	22 684	511
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	39	83	63	155	63	39	38	35	30 352	1 035	33 387	1 200
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	29	46	52	49	17	7	2	5	22 165	1 287	24 272	1 075
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	58	127	78	95	10	2	7	2	15 526	450	16 826	469
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	18	27	11	12	-	-	-	-	12 671	896	13 768	637
PERSONAL SERVICES	56	60	43	41	14	10	7	6	14 487	745	17 181	745
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	19	20	20	27	9	9	7	6	19 889	1 653	24 308	1 870
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	4	7	10	1	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	13	12	4	4	2	-	-	-	12 336	1 456	14 101	985
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	20	20	9	9	3	-	-	-	11 993	560	13 302	671
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	41	33	45	32	17	5	6	3	15 841	893	18 559	892
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	393	844	662	788	350	265	148	306	23 674	341	28 748	384
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	232	609	538	697	321	250	146	299	28 199	422	33 764	492
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	44	89	67	51	18	12	-	5	20 689	652	22 275	810
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	49	80	37	24	6	2	2	-	17 565	667	18 362	591
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	67	67	20	16	5	-	-	2	12 912	327	13 973	358
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	214	512	444	479	182	100	54	8	24 475	432	26 229	331
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	47	178	161	253	126	75	47	8	30 060	678	32 007	592
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	32	51	62	53	19	14	3	-	23 540	1 369	24 682	864
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	31	94	72	40	5	5	2	-	20 634	559	20 638	637
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	104	188	148	132	32	7	2	-	21 557	486	22 692	418

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	53 108	9 938	3 246	2 774	2 396	2 463	2 495	3 953	2 864	6 315	3 878	3 924
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	869	472	60	64	23	27	33	40	16	67	14	23
MINING	169	7	4	2	-	1	6	4	3	18	22	19
CONSTRUCTION	589	113	36	45	26	19	17	30	43	75	49	43
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	73	6	2	3	-	3	-	3	10	5	10	6
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	408	56	30	30	20	13	16	25	30	61	36	32
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	97	45	4	10	6	2	1	2	1	9	1	5
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
MANUFACTURING	7 727	676	328	314	273	301	376	759	550	1 222	771	672
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	785	23	9	15	17	16	14	30	36	72	69	71
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 260	195	87	59	68	66	53	128	105	368	277	268
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	4 572	439	223	232	184	215	297	592	405	770	419	323
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	111	19	8	9	3	5	6	10	5	12	7	10
DURABLE GOODS	3 547	235	126	115	109	98	139	261	227	563	412	387
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	400	9	4	6	8	5	11	16	12	22	41	32
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 166	58	42	21	42	20	33	52	56	197	151	171
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 932	160	80	83	58	73	90	188	157	342	217	184
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	49	9	1	6	-	-	4	4	2	3	2	1
NONDURABLE GOODS	4 179	440	202	199	164	203	232	498	324	659	359	285
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	385	14	5	9	9	10	3	14	24	50	27	40
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 093	137	46	38	26	46	20	76	49	172	126	97
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 639	279	143	149	126	142	207	403	249	428	201	140
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	62	10	8	3	3	5	2	6	2	9	5	9
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	2 102	168	65	44	48	54	46	111	95	244	177	220
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	314	17	10	4	3	6	3	6	10	36	21	32
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 442	104	45	28	25	26	24	81	69	185	141	166
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	223	31	6	10	17	7	11	20	2	15	8	17
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	124	16	4	1	2	14	9	3	12	8	8	5
WHOLESALE TRADE	1 380	158	74	47	66	80	49	84	85	193	147	128
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	179	11	6	2	6	2	5	4	3	20	26	11
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 000	106	44	37	49	53	38	59	68	158	111	111
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	174	32	18	6	10	22	6	20	11	14	10	7
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	27	8	7	2	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	11 109	3 164	1 111	846	747	801	719	942	511	886	419	393
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	723	68	36	26	27	45	23	66	40	97	62	69
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	6 559	1 813	660	504	452	467	413	528	309	586	268	260
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	582	162	60	44	35	42	34	39	37	49	38	25
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3 245	1 122	416	273	233	247	248	309	124	155	51	39
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	4 056	324	122	123	139	122	133	267	301	767	465	424
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	809	30	24	12	11	13	15	30	36	102	76	97
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	3 114	245	90	97	116	102	111	226	258	656	387	324
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	10	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	123	47	6	13	12	8	6	8	8	7	2	-
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	2 345	503	165	149	74	137	105	174	102	221	153	150
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	533	52	24	21	5	19	12	31	10	42	40	57
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 259	291	72	87	38	80	48	92	72	144	96	70
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	184	69	13	7	6	10	15	15	9	12	7	8
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	369	91	56	35	25	28	32	35	11	22	11	14
PERSONAL SERVICES	3 847	1 723	301	256	233	206	210	273	151	177	101	93
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	227	82	8	10	12	9	8	10	10	26	13	18
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	416	76	34	44	35	21	29	35	29	33	31	22
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	245	75	17	19	22	15	16	34	15	16	5	8
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2 958	1 490	242	183	164	160	156	194	98	102	52	45
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	646	252	41	41	45	28	22	27	22	43	32	37
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	16 036	2 124	863	794	663	644	746	1 158	859	2 070	1 256	1 435
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	6 800	603	196	188	157	180	195	302	249	689	533	801
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	5 226	559	282	267	224	207	272	434	324	916	520	504
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	360	96	21	24	18	21	20	42	24	44	19	17
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3 649	766	364	315	265	236	259	381	262	422	184	114
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	2 233	255	77	49	59	45	38	83	125	333	272	287
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	626	40	10	4	7	10	3	10	16	60	53	79
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 352	158	47	34	41	28	20	64	84	254	192	193
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	61	10	3	3	5	5	4	3	9	4	6	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	195	47	16	7	6	2	11	6	17	15	21	12

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 519	3 267	1 657	982	239	102	53	43	8 230	60	9 797	52
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	10	6	6	2	2	-	-	2	1 840	86	3 960	348
MINING	18	26	13	15	6	2	-	2	17 129	1 211	19 170	1 457
CONSTRUCTION	28	28	19	16	1	2	-	-	8 883	620	9 760	480
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2	8	8	3	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	23	17	7	12	-	-	-	-	9 212	687	9 740	507
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	2 968	903	6 104	1 064
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	461	541	257	193	16	14	7	2	10 598	123	11 435	124
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	76	135	93	87	9	10	2	2	18 222	633	18 708	515
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	186	230	91	62	7	4	5	-	12 507	259	12 950	239
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	196	166	70	42	-	-	-	-	8 889	172	9 492	125
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	7 753	1 262	9 200	987
DURABLE GOODS	285	316	162	100	8	2	3	-	12 064	182	12 729	181
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	49	77	58	46	4	1	1	-	19 358	699	19 212	642
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	105	125	58	28	4	2	1	-	13 529	388	13 744	310
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	129	104	43	24	-	-	-	-	10 564	221	10 805	206
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	2	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	176	225	95	92	8	11	4	2	9 202	206	10 337	167
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	27	59	35	41	5	9	-	2	16 591	849	18 183	809
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	81	105	33	34	3	2	4	-	11 606	330	12 103	364
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	68	61	26	18	-	-	-	-	8 021	131	8 531	151
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	185	325	164	120	25	9	4	-	15 000	401	15 344	295
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16	35	31	53	21	7	2	-	18 804	1 636	20 974	1 039
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	151	259	97	32	4	2	2	-	14 855	439	14 609	300
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	12	20	22	23	-	-	-	-	10 968	2 243	13 412	973
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	6	10	14	11	-	-	-	-	10 054	1 733	13 123	1 194
WHOLESALE TRADE	81	105	35	23	13	-	6	3	10 590	331	11 347	355
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16	37	11	8	8	-	2	1	16 052	1 717	17 505	1 281
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	56	64	24	11	5	-	4	2	10 738	343	11 091	390
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	5 980	820	7 743	704
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	184	184	114	47	30	8	-	2	4 580	97	5 984	81
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	38	51	42	20	11	-	-	2	10 784	478	12 009	482
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	123	120	64	27	17	8	-	-	4 804	123	6 185	107
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	10	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	4 725	461	5 851	298
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	14	8	5	-	2	-	-	-	3 312	143	4 258	95
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	249	303	152	99	27	22	15	3	11 621	143	12 660	196
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	89	137	63	44	10	11	8	-	16 416	501	17 171	508
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	160	165	84	55	16	11	7	3	11 188	146	11 809	204
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3 624	584	4 921	686
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	122	121	70	44	20	15	7	8	7 343	287	9 870	299
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	39	75	36	33	13	11	7	6	15 431	747	16 898	857
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	70	41	39	8	7	4	-	2	7 234	421	8 778	337
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	4 525	1 308	6 125	699
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 096	464	5 315	333
PERSONAL SERVICES	36	47	19	12	4	2	3	-	2 667	142	4 476	128
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4	7	5	1	1	-	2	-	5 070	989	7 509	867
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	7	9	6	2	1	-	1	-	5 916	579	7 552	489
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4 540	485	5 319	519
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	25	30	7	9	2	-	-	-	1 986	87	3 740	122
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	10	24	10	8	2	-	-	1	3 730	416	6 563	446
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	977	1 332	669	329	62	25	11	19	10 202	105	11 162	96
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	649	1 061	601	290	55	24	11	17	15 337	177	15 174	169
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	284	235	60	33	4	2	-	2	9 744	230	9 719	127
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	6 029	644	6 693	412
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	35	32	8	5	2	-	-	-	5 486	176	6 194	111
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	157	225	123	73	31	4	-	-	12 992	299	13 501	264
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	61	123	78	47	20	4	-	-	18 338	700	18 632	557
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	81	85	43	23	6	-	-	-	11 964	249	11 868	279
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	10	15	2	3	5	-	-	-	8 706	1 339	10 005	942

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $8,499	$8,500 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	25 166	418	137	157	272	520	785	1 989	1 758	4 746	3 186	3 398
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	229	86	6	6	5	4	16	13	9	36	11	18
MINING	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	11	19	17
CONSTRUCTION	274	2	1	-	1	4	5	13	23	58	42	36
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	6
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	213	2	1	-	1	4	5	13	19	49	33	28
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	4 584	19	6	14	24	56	137	425	345	983	632	599
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	587	2	2	-	4	-	2	9	13	50	57	70
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	1 499	5	1	3	7	3	18	57	68	312	233	246
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	2 447	13	4	10	13	50	123	353	261	613	335	276
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	51	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	2	8	7	8
DURABLE GOODS	2 277	8	1	2	9	17	43	147	152	443	323	348
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	304	-	-	-	3	-	2	7	3	13	30	30
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	811	3	1	-	5	-	6	20	33	159	121	159
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 138	6	-	2	2	16	35	117	113	270	170	158
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1
NONDURABLE GOODS	2 307	11	5	11	15	39	94	278	193	539	309	252
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	283	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	10	37	27	40
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	688	2	-	3	2	2	4	37	35	152	112	88
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	1 309	7	4	8	12	34	88	236	148	343	165	117
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	27	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-	7	5	7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	1 370	7	4	7	2	8	11	46	60	168	133	197
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	247	5	1	2	-	1	-	2	9	26	14	32
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	973	2	2	4	2	7	5	33	42	136	104	146
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	111	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	1	5	7	16
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	39	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	8	2	8	2
WHOLESALE TRADE	773	6	6	3	5	10	14	54	52	143	134	113
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	117	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	11	24	9
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	579	5	4	3	-	8	10	34	42	122	104	99
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	76	1	-	-	5	2	2	18	9	10	6	5
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	3 356	125	44	25	39	196	24[illegible]	490	327	662	337	330
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	449	17	9	-	7	17	5	38	28	74	47	60
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 056	81	27	14	54	102	129	273	204	440	217	217
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	174	2	-	3	3	12	12	18	23	31	31	24
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	677	25	7	8	25	65	104	161	72	117	42	30
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	2 695	23	5	6	11	24	23	129	234	647	404	389
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	634	9	-	6	-	4	-	7	26	84	55	85
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 029	14	5	2	11	20	22	114	204	554	337	302
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	7	2	-
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	976	16	3	4	5	22	3[illegible]	89	59	153	115	128
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	322	6	-	4	-	2	-	15	4	26	26	46
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	496	9	1	-	3	8	5	43	40	108	75	66
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	64	-	-	-	-	2	11	10	9	6	5	8
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	95	1	2	-	2	10	14	20	7	13	9	9
PERSONAL SERVICES	1 006	66	47	44	51	66	94	144	90	142	72	83
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	99	9	2	4	2	2	4	4	8	21	7	17
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	148	1	2	-	4	3	12	20	12	24	23	19
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	83	3	-	3	3	3	9	24	3	12	5	8
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	677	53	43	37	41	58	68	97	61	85	37	40
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	150	-	-	-	5	5	5	10	6	26	25	28
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	8 115	65	15	40	74	121	204	531	476	1 430	1 016	1 169
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	3 979	30	6	16	15	23	39	107	88	369	377	602
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	2 639	18	1	4	16	32	56	175	178	679	450	466
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	131	5	2	1	2	5	8	14	17	33	16	16
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1 367	12	7	2[illegible]	41	61	100	235	194	349	173	105
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1 510	1	-	7	-	6	4	43	73	286	246	269
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	478	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	7	43	40	73
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	920	1	-	5	-	6	3	39	50	225	181	185
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	2
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	94	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	15	14	19	9

Table 53. Industry and Occupation of Longest Job in 1983—Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $39,999	$40,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 TO $59,999	$60,000 TO $74,999	$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 199	2 891	1 436	898	212	90	40	35	13 915	85	15 157	73
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES	7	4	4	1	-	-	-	2	6 531	878	7 469	1 060
MINING	16	25	12	14	6	2	-	-	19 068	1 169	20 706	1 124
CONSTRUCTION	27	28	15	15	1	2	-	-	14 231	678	15 713	649
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	2	8	8	3	1	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	22	17	7	12	-	-	-	-	13 449	763	14 674	620
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANUFACTURING	405	490	235	162	16	10	5	2	13 621	184	14 982	148
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	69	118	91	82	9	6	2	2	20 516	544	21 553	527
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	174	225	82	59	7	4	3	-	15 514	270	16 428	245
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	162	137	58	39	-	-	-	-	11 616	138	12 526	153
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS	256	278	142	94	8	2	3	-	14 937	247	15 816	199
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	45	66	56	43	4	1	1	-	21 135	764	21 828	637
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	98	120	53	28	4	2	1	-	15 893	308	16 620	319
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	112	82	32	21	-	-	-	-	12 617	299	13 586	227
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	1	9	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONDURABLE GOODS	149	211	93	88	8	8	2	2	12 352	155	14 159	215
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	24	52	35	39	5	6	-	2	19 685	1 066	21 258	852
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	76	105	31	31	3	2	2	-	14 865	438	16 202	378
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	50	54	26	18	-	-	-	-	10 863	181	11 605	202
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	161	276	141	110	25	9	4	-	18 147	395	19 123	328
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	14	30	29	53	21	7	2	-	22 780	1 867	24 388	1 107
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	135	224	91	31	4	2	2	-	17 540	384	17 725	308
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	10	17	18	23	-	-	-	-	20 636	1 890	20 834	1 102
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	3	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WHOLESALE TRADE	72	90	32	22	8	-	6	2	14 233	356	15 469	450
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8	34	11	8	2	-	2	-	19 836	1 526	19 664	1 202
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	54	52	21	10	5	-	4	2	13 968	399	15 023	514
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	9	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	10 269	1 316	12 411	1 092
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETAIL TRADE	154	164	104	42	22	4	-	2	10 537	150	11 435	164
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	32	46	38	19	11	-	-	2	14 095	781	15 366	625
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	104	104	63	23	9	4	-	-	10 867	177	11 522	201
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	11 085	724	11 217	487
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	12	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	7 980	167	8 617	219
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	232	284	131	96	24	18	9	3	14 007	221	15 677	222
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	89	130	57	43	10	11	6	-	18 359	483	19 540	537
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	142	153	69	52	14	7	3	3	13 008	229	14 516	229
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BUSINESS AND REPAIR SERVICES	105	107	58	37	20	15	5	4	14 795	452	16 552	468
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	34	65	32	29	13	11	5	4	19 899	817	22 310	1 056
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	59	37	26	4	7	4	-	-	13 481	508	14 630	449
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 428	931	9 967	663
PERSONAL SERVICES	28	41	18	11	3	2	3	-	8 401	265	9 842	325
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4	7	5	1	-	-	2	-	11 677	800	12 915	1 481
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	7	9	6	2	1	-	1	-	12 102	872	13 559	954
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	8 185	463	9 732	1 148
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	17	25	6	7	2	-	-	-	7 577	277	8 596	328
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	6	16	9	6	2	-	-	1	14 317	835	15 779	1 159
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	838	1 156	560	298	54	25	7	18	15 183	130	16 101	126
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	544	905	503	261	47	23	7	16	18 957	199	19 602	200
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	255	218	52	31	4	2	-	2	13 396	196	14 019	151
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	7	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	10 969	603	11 429	655
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	32	28	5	4	2	-	-	-	10 103	185	10 378	158
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	148	211	116	66	31	4	-	-	15 844	248	17 367	271
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	59	114	74	42	20	4	-	-	20 455	484	21 677	543
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC	76	82	43	21	6	-	-	-	14 345	288	15 255	267
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, REPAIR, OPER., FABRIC., & LAB.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER OCCUPATIONS	8	15	-	3	5	-	-	-	14 143	864	16 607	1 259

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1983—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1983 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
MALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	65 138	16 072	18 591	57 896	16 670	19 195	5 766	10 697	12 416	3 646	11 775	13 812
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	49 771	15 961	18 628	44 279	16 609	19 283	4 365	10 180	11 795	3 033	11 512	13 192
IN AGRICULTURE	1 747	5 379	7 106	1 534	5 676	7 406	185	3 733	4 309	280	6 659	7 096
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	48 024	16 426	19 047	42 745	17 071	19 710	4 180	10 612	12 126	2 752	12 108	13 813
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	5 716	29 760	33 037	5 362	30 377	33 639	217	18 554	20 578	159	21 339	23 416
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	4 102	27 547	30 325	3 776	27 581	30 500	147	20 272	20 791	85	19 658	21 743
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 969	17 570	19 834	9 083	18 091	20 299	655	12 127	13 997	393	14 398	15 564
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	2 745	14 446	15 451	2 380	14 857	15 780	298	11 471	12 942	167	13 100	14 143
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	7 224	19 320	21 500	6 703	19 660	21 903	357	13 375	14 878	226	15 688	16 617
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	4 672	5 018	7 365	3 748	4 744	7 291	771	5 947	7 361	429	7 644	8 384
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	531	1 975	5 786	514	2 165	6 311	102	1 680	2 918	42	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	10 395	18 018	18 714	9 565	18 482	19 071	653	13 297	13 871	628	14 590	15 920
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	12 538	12 406	13 651	10 697	12 824	13 985	1 635	10 661	11 597	1 016	11 328	12 171
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	4 714	15 324	15 766	4 060	15 671	16 092	568	12 329	13 626	467	12 291	13 220
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	7 824	10 706	12 376	6 636	10 963	12 696	1 066	9 128	10 515	549	10 409	11 278
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	8 823	19 584	19 950	7 405	20 369	20 805	1 186	15 525	15 174	379	17 910	18 570
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	3 191	21 821	22 838	2 748	22 312	23 512	356	17 194	18 261	139	19 941	21 210
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 403	17 389	18 285	2 844	18 679	19 186	472	14 631	14 136	114	14 793	15 838
OTHER INDUSTRIES	2 229	18 556	18 356	1 813	19 618	19 240	358	12 080	13 472	126	19 195	18 122
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	2 293	23 323	24 108	1 858	24 446	25 292	356	19 027	19 324	105	21 922	21 648
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 221	24 131	25 327	1 035	25 251	26 548	148	17 127	19 173	61	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	231	17 600	20 340	148	19 504	22 518	72	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	842	23 681	23 375	676	24 333	23 976	136	21 135	20 523	38	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	6 530	17 958	18 489	5 547	18 944	19 301	831	11 625	13 398	275	16 192	17 396
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 970	20 870	21 296	1 713	21 149	21 678	208	17 237	17 616	78	18 451	20 581
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 173	17 372	18 136	2 696	18 624	19 003	401	11 308	13 562	108	14 796	15 547
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 387	15 110	15 310	1 137	16 165	16 427	221	8 066	9 130	88	16 751	16 839
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	6 482	11 175	16 626	6 153	11 311	16 799	215	7 061	9 863	233	10 153	14 206
IN AGRICULTURE	1 308	5 422	9 089	1 262	5 497	9 229	27	(B)	(B)	27	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	5 174	12 318	18 532	4 891	12 626	18 753	187	7 959	10 890	206	10 576	14 882
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	62	(B)	(B)	59	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	43	(B)	(B)	41	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	19	(B)	(B)	18	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	41 528	21 881	24 594	37 274	22 417	25 162	3 284	16 153	17 743	2 203	16 169	18 244
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	30 673	22 216	25 208	27 539	22 860	25 899	2 392	15 667	17 083	1 755	15 708	17 610
IN AGRICULTURE	542	10 891	13 324	580	11 162	13 678	53	(B)	(B)	84	10 789	11 609
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	30 031	22 463	25 462	26 959	23 128	26 162	2 340	15 875	17 283	1 671	16 022	17 912
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	4 905	31 647	35 752	4 605	32 187	36 316	178	22 101	23 703	140	23 261	25 642
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	3 218	30 831	34 602	2 966	30 804	34 630	106	26 402	26 941	66	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	6 902	22 542	25 383	6 337	22 925	25 845	409	17 367	18 730	260	17 735	19 888
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	1 746	19 619	20 667	1 503	20 182	21 259	190	15 615	16 980	116	15 819	17 207
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	5 156	23 990	26 980	4 834	24 183	27 271	219	19 415	20 251	144	19 388	22 046
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 711	11 870	13 513	1 278	12 283	14 074	362	10 674	11 436	218	11 642	11 973
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	143	13 547	15 993	120	14 082	17 181	18	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	6 605	22 152	23 072	6 099	22 486	23 419	388	17 441	18 403	382	17 793	19 684
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	6 547	18 198	19 085	5 554	18 810	19 571	679	15 628	16 260	589	14 700	15 539
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	2 957	16 654	19 500	2 550	19 005	19 917	358	15 032	16 655	309	14 714	15 530
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	3 590	17 659	18 742	3 004	18 567	19 277	521	15 397	15 990	280	14 681	15 549
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 582	22 730	24 318	5 629	23 293	24 970	797	17 964	19 858	299	20 405	21 858
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 616	24 475	26 229	2 268	24 946	26 845	277	19 883	21 776	112	23 115	24 939
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	2 279	22 046	23 700	1 958	22 744	24 359	279	16 495	19 572	80	17 555	19 889
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 686	21 429	22 189	1 403	21 864	22 794	241	17 118	17 983	106	20 472	20 094
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 834	25 974	27 858	1 506	26 689	28 869	268	21 829	23 516	91	23 671	23 979
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	960	27 474	29 677	825	28 398	30 767	104	22 860	24 113	53	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	172	21 242	25 799	116	23 013	27 245	46	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	702	25 313	25 876	565	25 694	26 429	116	22 162	22 690	35	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 747	21 426	22 951	4 123	21 933	23 546	529	15 892	18 005	208	19 135	20 926
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 656	22 737	24 231	1 443	22 998	24 602	174	18 929	20 381	59	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	2 107	22 109	23 529	1 842	22 730	24 176	231	14 955	18 604	78	17 249	19 178
OTHER INDUSTRIES	984	17 951	19 559	839	18 742	20 346	124	12 059	13 575	71	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 252	16 031	20 704	4 086	16 058	20 749	94	15 346	16 613	149	12 636	18 472
IN AGRICULTURE	1 009	6 947	10 561	980	7 004	10 679	15	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	3 244	18 901	23 858	3 106	19 157	23 928	80	16 275	18 994	136	14 086	19 042
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	21	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	17	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	4	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 54. Class of Worker of Longest Job in 1983—Number With Earnings, Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings in 1983 of Civilian Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Work Experience, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CLASS OF WORKER OF LONGEST JOB	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUS.)	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)
FEMALE												
ALL WORKERS												
TOTAL	53 108	8 230	9 797	46 063	8 198	9 795	5 707	8 314	9 589	2 732	7 287	8 461
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	40 573	7 938	9 455	35 436	7 971	9 500	4 081	7 627	8 789	2 208	7 126	8 146
IN AGRICULTURE	538	1 962	4 663	476	2 377	5 051	52	(B)	(B)	101	2 345	3 942
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	40 034	8 009	9 520	34 961	8 040	9 561	4 029	7 706	8 882	2 107	7 325	8 348
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	3 096	15 440	16 806	2 897	15 334	16 780	122	16 856	17 101	82	15 388	15 988
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	3 439	13 363	14 565	3 126	13 016	14 293	201	14 600	15 096	93	11 836	13 862
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	18 745	8 914	9 731	16 901	8 852	9 684	1 446	9 802	10 086	812	8 923	9 179
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	11 366	10 484	10 614	10 217	10 377	10 508	926	11 642	11 896	511	10 403	10 227
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	7 379	6 065	8 371	6 684	6 131	8 425	520	4 923	6 868	301	5 470	7 401
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	8 699	3 676	4 878	7 103	3 446	4 728	1 384	4 811	5 526	487	5 015	5 513
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	65	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	1 032	10 233	11 129	866	10 087	10 914	118	11 648	13 633	80	10 150	10 589
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	4 958	7 998	8 584	4 010	7 870	8 526	754	8 644	9 038	547	6 943	7 289
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	3 863	8 370	9 015	3 079	8 275	9 013	617	9 078	9 284	462	7 062	7 268
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	1 094	5 833	7 062	930	5 646	6 913	137	7 028	7 927	85	5 850	7 401
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	9 603	11 851	12 431	7 850	11 981	12 539	1 558	11 301	11 819	422	9 819	10 338
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	2 233	12 992	13 501	1 799	13 236	13 605	384	12 043	12 864	101	12 222	12 065
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	6 587	11 629	12 260	5 483	11 763	12 386	986	11 038	11 565	279	8 394	9 615
OTHER INDUSTRIES	783	9 787	10 819	568	9 706	10 637	188	9 995	11 024	42	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 358	14 384	15 147	1 007	14 892	15 468	306	12 421	13 988	55	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	774	15 307	16 215	589	15 993	16 825	162	12 864	14 171	31	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	236	13 294	12 887	162	13 846	13 257	64	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	348	12 367	14 305	255	12 435	13 740	80	11 855	14 991	16	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	8 245	11 455	11 984	6 843	11 573	12 108	1 251	10 912	11 288	368	8 856	9 696
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 459	11 916	12 062	1 210	11 966	12 037	222	1. 516	11 911	70	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	6 351	11 574	12 237	5 321	11 701	12 360	922	10 965	11 515	271	8 441	9 552
OTHER INDUSTRIES	435	6 264	8 029	313	6 393	8 104	108	4 410	8 072	27	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	2 756	2 884	6 206	2 605	2 789	6 109	67	(B)	(B)	99	4 266	7 537
IN AGRICULTURE	215	1 699	2 217	211	1 716	2 220	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	2 540	3 037	6 543	2 394	2 919	6 451	67	(B)	(B)	98	4 225	7 423
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	176	1 142	1 013	172	1 132	1 018	-	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	58	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	118	1 203	1 428	113	1 186	1 453	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	25 166	13 915	15 157	21 461	14 066	15 289	3 020	12 690	14 017	1 293	11 664	12 682
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	18 670	13 357	14 833	16 107	13 539	15 062	2 040	11 950	13 241	1 032	11 320	12 273
IN AGRICULTURE	90	11 386	13 686	86	11 493	13 934	2	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	18 580	13 374	14 839	16 021	13 557	15 008	2 038	11 958	13 249	1 024	11 328	12 288
EXEC., ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	2 282	17 979	19 585	2 133	17 942	19 607	83	18 727	20 498	64	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	1 852	19 068	20 047	1 638	19 212	20 041	138	16 303	18 037	58	(B)	(B)
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	9 238	13 516	14 536	8 259	13 432	14 481	788	13 924	14 573	432	12 118	12 928
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 535	13 467	14 256	5 809	13 360	14 166	613	14 399	14 941	303	12 278	13 021
TECHNICAL AND SALES OCC.	2 703	13 667	15 212	2 450	13 651	15 220	174	12 401	13 279	128	11 628	12 710
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	2 222	8 976	9 835	1 636	9 147	9 935	519	8 357	9 466	165	8 162	9 500
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING	1	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR	619	13 175	14 894	501	13 266	14 800	90	13 856	16 244	52	(B)	(B)
OPER., FABRICATORS & LABORERS	2 365	11 297	12 059	1 852	11 373	12 156	421	11 047	11 801	255	9 626	10 215
MACH. OPER., FABRIC. & INSP.	2 005	11 197	11 959	1 558	11 295	12 121	365	10 926	11 483	219	9 268	9 848
OTH. OPER., FABRIC. & LAB.	360	12 137	12 615	294	11 973	12 339	56	(B)	(B)	35	(B)	(B)
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5 422	16 259	17 245	4 356	16 570	17 535	949	14 895	15 757	220	14 320	15 022
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	1 510	15 844	17 367	1 200	16 164	17 646	270	14 230	16 171	71	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 523	16 457	17 143	2 881	16 806	17 481	579	14 970	15 249	129	13 630	14 552
OTHER INDUSTRIES	390	16 030	17 694	274	15 388	17 614	100	16 898	17 587	21	(B)	(B)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	918	17 989	19 431	675	18 416	19 980	208	16 089	17 692	40	(B)	(B)
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	567	17 832	19 661	437	18 358	20 186	112	15 465	17 838	26	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	149	16 412	17 357	98	16 893	18 478	44	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	202	20 330	20 315	139	20 158	20 389	52	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)
STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT	4 504	15 988	16 799	3 681	16 287	17 087	741	14 550	15 214	180	13 604	14 474
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION WORKERS	942	14 861	15 986	763	15 152	16 191	158	13 304	14 984	45	(B)	(B)
PROF. & RELATED SERVICES	3 374	16 459	17 133	2 783	16 802	17 446	536	14 839	15 238	124	13 548	14 405
OTHER INDUSTRIES	188	13 837	14 877	135	13 318	14 740	48	(B)	(B)	11	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	1 012	7 715	10 809	937	7 429	10 711	31	(B)	(B)	40	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	98	1 574	1 965	94	1 610	2 041	-	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	914	8 673	11 758	842	8 389	11 682	31	(B)	(B)	39	(B)	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	63	(B)	(B)	61	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)
IN AGRICULTURE	24	(B)	(B)	24	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	39	(B)	(B)	37	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 55. Work Experience in 1983— Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
ALL RACES																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	179 424	118 629	90 843	66 836	2 285	5 146	5 642	5 925	5 008	27 786	10 449	3 167	3 162	4 664	6 343	60 795
WITHOUT EARNINGS	61 174	382	191	142	1	7	10	9	22	191	92	12	14	26	47	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	118 250	118 246	90 652	66 694	2 284	5 139	5 632	5 916	4 986	27 595	10 358	3 155	3 148	4 638	6 296	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	17 374	17 371	5 548	1 193	36	95	228	785	3 212	11 823	1 620	604	1 010	2 735	5 855	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	5 415	5 414	2 286	316	25	78	192	886	788	3 129	1 032	436	632	809	219	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 798	4 798	2 126	355	28	125	392	827	400	2 672	1 186	483	500	414	89	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 097	4 097	2 010	519	39	179	419	673	179	2 087	1 209	346	257	233	42	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 211	4 211	2 392	917	72	260	495	546	102	1 819	1 097	309	218	159	36	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 162	4 162	2 783	1 305	122	349	519	425	62	1 379	878	256	141	89	16	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	6 831	6 831	5 405	3 388	210	565	699	475	68	1 426	953	267	127	64	16	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 898	4 898	4 233	2 838	209	442	462	260	23	665	482	85	67	26	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	11 467	11 467	10 467	8 146	314	814	709	422	63	999	738	130	66	55	11	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	7 503	7 503	7 098	5 863	217	448	369	175	25	405	284	76	29	14	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	8 911	8 911	8 531	7 345	192	482	312	187	13	380	280	49	33	15	3	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	6 130	6 130	5 945	5 200	170	305	186	69	14	185	122	32	22	9	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 913	10 913	10 648	9 536	239	413	350	98	12	266	193	39	18	13	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	7 575	7 575	7 447	6 803	174	282	150	27	12	128	90	20	15	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 976	4 976	4 894	4 626	69	114	57	23	6	82	70	6	4	2	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 731	5 731	5 646	5 324	106	120	62	28	5	85	67	13	5	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 248	2 248	2 219	2 084	45	58	27	5	-	29	23	4	2	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1 010	1 010	973	937	16	9	4	6	2	37	34	-	2	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 600	11 601	15 287	18 059	13 499	11 460	8 226	4 683	1 553	2 631	5 120	4 157	2 893	1 696	1 076	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	51	51	61	85	377	151	111	78	30	36	64	111	61	34	19	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	14 641	14 641	17 840	21 033	16 664	13 740	10 318	6 173	2 236	4 134	6 772	5 336	3 927	2 222	703	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	57	57	66	78	363	188	151	110	74	52	112	129	123	57	21	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	85 171	65 216	55 337	41 548	1 368	3 007	3 296	3 315	2 804	9 879	3 326	1 007	1 076	1 836	2 634	19 956
WITHOUT EARNINGS	20 031	77	47	21	-	1	4	7	14	30	11	2	-	-	17	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	65 141	65 138	55 290	41 528	1 368	3 005	3 292	3 308	2 790	9 848	3 315	1 005	1 075	1 836	2 617	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 434	7 433	2 915	775	13	53	94	349	1 631	4 519	605	182	345	983	2 404	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 169	2 168	1 115	179	12	34	79	368	443	1 054	331	122	189	310	101	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 024	2 024	1 142	198	18	63	183	406	275	882	372	139	146	183	42	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 701	1 701	955	248	14	68	180	323	122	746	423	121	79	106	17	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 747	1 747	1 194	397	28	119	253	322	75	553	300	63	82	85	24	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 668	1 668	1 319	521	55	174	276	244	50	348	197	67	35	40	8	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 879	2 879	2 481	1 400	103	260	355	311	52	397	220	91	49	29	9	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 034	2 034	1 834	1 080	90	223	251	176	14	200	139	18	23	18	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 152	5 152	4 822	3 399	167	439	453	307	56	330	193	71	25	36	5	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 626	3 626	3 444	2 677	109	247	255	136	19	182	112	39	18	13	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 987	4 987	4 821	3 948	123	340	255	146	10	166	110	20	24	9	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 611	3 611	3 521	3 001	113	198	142	56	11	90	41	20	20	9	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 646	7 646	7 495	6 644	166	310	280	83	11	152	95	24	17	13	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 918	5 918	5 855	5 366	137	225	97	24	7	62	37	12	11	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 296	4 296	4 245	4 008	64	94	51	21	6	51	46	1	4	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 190	5 190	5 127	4 832	102	104	57	28	5	63	50	11	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 092	2 092	2 070	1 954	38	49	27	2	-	23	17	4	2	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	967	967	937	902	16	8	4	6	2	30	28	-	2	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	16 071	16 072	18 639	21 881	16 531	13 228	9 845	5 645	1 711	2 385	4 825	4 497	3 019	1 868	1 089	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	88	88	115	100	516	381	232	123	44	65	93	180	139	60	29	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	18 590	18 591	21 090	24 594	19 592	15 580	11 937	7 364	2 681	4 562	7 879	6 527	4 980	2 670	759	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	89	89	96	111	533	274	222	171	120	114	278	307	306	118	38	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	94 253	53 413	35 506	25 288	917	2 139	2 346	2 611	2 204	17 907	7 123	2 160	2 086	2 828	3 710	40 840
WITHOUT EARNINGS	41 144	305	145	122	1	6	6	2	8	161	81	10	14	26	30	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	53 109	53 108	35 361	25 166	916	2 133	2 340	2 609	2 196	17 747	7 042	2 150	2 073	2 803	3 679	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 939	9 938	2 634	418	23	43	134	435	1 581	7 305	1 014	422	664	1 752	3 452	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 246	3 246	1 171	137	13	44	113	519	345	2 075	701	314	443	499	118	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 774	2 774	984	157	10	62	208	421	126	1 790	814	344	354	231	46	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 396	2 396	1 055	272	25	112	239	350	57	1 341	786	225	178	126	25	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 463	2 463	1 198	520	44	142	242	224	27	1 265	798	246	136	74	12	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 495	2 495	1 463	785	67	175	243	181	12	1 031	680	189	105	48	8	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 953	3 953	2 924	1 989	107	305	344	164	16	1 029	734	176	78	35	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 864	2 864	2 399	1 758	119	219	211	84	9	465	343	67	43	9	3	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	6 315	6 315	5 646	4 746	147	376	255	115	7	669	545	59	40	19	7	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 878	3 878	3 654	3 186	108	201	114	39	5	223	172	37	11	1	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 924	3 924	3 710	3 398	69	142	58	41	3	214	169	29	10	5	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 519	2 519	2 424	2 199	57	107	44	13	4	95	81	12	1	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 267	3 267	3 153	2 891	73	103	70	15	-	114	97	15	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 657	1 657	1 592	1 436	36	58	53	3	5	65	54	8	4	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	680	680	649	618	4	19	6	1	-	31	24	5	-	2	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	541	541	520	493	5	16	6	-	-	22	17	2	3	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	155	155	149	130	7	9	-	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	43	43	37	35	-	1	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 230	8 230	11 706	13 915	10 833	9 759	6 963	3 831	1 390	2 756	5 258	3 984	2 840	1 600	1 066	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	60	60	57	85	354	218	140	83	41	44	72	113	71	41	24	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 796	9 797	12 758	15 157	12 294	11 148	8 042	4 663	1 672	3 896	6 251	4 778	3 380	1 928	663	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	52	52	64	73	346	217	163	110	63	50	99	121	96	53	23	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1983— Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
WHITE																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	155 224	104 325	79 759	58 866	2 038	4 576	4 961	5 117	4 200	24 566	9 329	2 879	2 805	4 175	5 378	50 898
WITHOUT EARNINGS	51 261	367	179	132	1	7	9	9	22	187	92	12	12	26	45	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	103 962	103 959	79 580	58 734	2 037	4 569	4 952	5 108	4 179	24 379	9 237	2 867	2 793	4 149	5 333	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 932	14 930	4 665	1 092	35	83	204	647	2 604	10 265	1 424	547	889	2 465	4 938	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 724	4 723	1 977	274	20	73	162	744	703	2 746	892	390	561	703	200	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 200	4 200	1 841	314	28	104	328	696	370	2 359	1 051	438	432	367	71	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 606	3 606	1 741	449	28	164	360	583	157	1 865	1 066	325	224	210	40	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 651	3 651	2 024	761	65	221	418	471	89	1 627	982	279	195	139	33	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 595	3 595	2 346	1 067	98	306	454	368	53	1 249	789	231	134	82	13	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	5 681	5 681	4 419	2 676	175	465	608	441	54	1 262	838	237	109	63	16	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	4 199	4 199	3 607	2 375	184	391	403	238	16	592	431	74	61	22	4	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	9 874	9 874	8 942	6 877	283	723	637	368	53	932	687	125	62	48	11	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	6 486	6 486	6 110	5 033	197	391	320	146	22	376	265	71	26	12	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	7 783	7 783	7 430	6 357	163	433	290	174	13	353	260	45	32	13	3	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 495	5 495	5 321	4 611	167	287	177	65	14	174	117	27	22	9	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	9 802	9 802	9 557	8 546	221	382	313	84	12	245	174	39	18	11	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	6 815	6 815	6 703	6 122	147	271	132	25	7	113	75	20	15	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 634	4 634	4 559	4 306	66	106	56	19	6	76	63	6	4	2	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 357	5 357	5 272	4 973	99	110	58	28	4	85	67	13	5	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 151	2 151	2 125	1 996	44	51	27	5	-	26	22	2	2	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	978	978	942	905	16	9	4	6	2	36	33	-	2	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 872	11 872	15 713	18 634	13 795	11 656	8 353	4 800	1 605	2 701	5 187	4 182	2 905	1 683	1 080	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	56	56	65	90	393	161	119	84	34	39	67	113	65	36	20	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	15 030	15 030	18 337	21 567	17 007	13 992	10 517	6 311	2 294	4 237	6 896	5 364	4 021	2 215	709	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	62	62	72	85	394	203	165	122	82	57	122	134	137	61	24	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	74 214	57 970	49 368	37 293	1 247	2 730	2 918	2 845	2 336	8 602	2 971	883	935	1 618	2 194	16 244
WITHOUT EARNINGS	16 316	74	46	20	-	1	4	7	14	28	11	2	-	-	15	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	57 899	57 896	49 322	37 274	1 247	2 728	2 914	2 838	2 322	8 574	2 960	881	935	1 618	2 180	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 241	6 240	2 395	702	13	46	82	269	1 284	3 845	541	157	288	873	1 986	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 870	1 869	963	153	9	31	71	301	398	906	286	101	166	260	92	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 758	1 758	988	171	18	56	150	339	255	769	327	123	124	161	36	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 500	1 500	826	222	10	62	155	266	110	675	374	112	72	100	17	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 495	1 495	1 003	329	25	104	211	269	64	491	266	57	70	77	21	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 443	1 443	1 141	438	50	156	235	218	44	302	172	51	35	36	8	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	2 387	2 387	2 038	1 095	84	218	311	288	41	350	194	82	36	28	9	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	1 737	1 737	1 570	886	82	207	219	167	10	167	123	8	20	13	2	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	4 432	4 432	4 128	2 863	149	386	403	277	49	304	177	68	25	29	5	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 141	3 141	2 976	2 310	102	220	218	109	17	166	101	38	15	10	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	4 410	4 410	4 261	3 463	107	310	237	135	10	149	99	16	24	8	2	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	3 282	3 282	3 194	2 696	110	188	138	52	11	87	41	17	20	9	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	6 935	6 935	6 792	6 001	156	294	259	71	11	143	88	24	17	11	3	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 414	5 414	5 355	4 898	121	219	89	22	6	59	33	12	11	2	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	4 032	4 032	3 983	3 759	62	87	50	19	6	49	44	1	4	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	4 879	4 879	4 816	4 536	97	97	55	28	4	63	50	11	2	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2 006	2 006	1 987	1 877	38	43	27	2	-	20	16	2	2	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	937	937	907	872	16	8	4	6	2	30	28	-	2	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	16 670	16 670	19 356	22 417	16 943	13 621	10 144	5 907	1 809	2 486	4 874	4 532	3 107	1 854	1 098	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	94	94	119	111	566	408	234	141	51	70	100	182	162	63	32	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	19 195	19 195	21 706	25 182	19 990	15 807	12 280	7 614	2 814	4 752	8 115	6 607	5 239	2 656	782	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	96	96	103	119	570	289	244	191	138	128	305	319	347	127	44	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	81 009	46 355	30 391	21 573	791	1 847	2 043	2 273	1 864	15 964	6 358	1 997	1 870	2 556	3 183	34 654
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 946	293	133	112	1	6	5	2	8	159	81	10	12	26	30	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	46 064	46 063	30 258	21 461	791	1 841	2 038	2 271	1 857	15 805	6 277	1 987	1 858	2 531	3 153	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 691	8 690	2 270	390	22	37	123	379	1 320	6 420	884	391	601	1 592	2 952	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 854	2 854	1 014	121	11	42	92	443	306	1 840	606	288	395	443	108	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 442	2 442	853	144	10	48	178	357	115	1 590	725	315	308	207	35	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 106	2 106	916	227	19	102	205	317	47	1 190	693	213	151	110	23	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 156	2 156	1 021	432	41	116	207	202	24	1 135	716	222	125	62	12	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 151	2 151	1 205	629	48	150	218	150	10	947	617	180	99	46	5	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	3 294	3 294	2 382	1 581	91	247	298	153	13	912	644	155	72	35	6	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	2 462	2 462	2 037	1 488	103	184	184	71	6	426	308	66	41	9	3	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	5 442	5 442	4 813	4 014	134	337	234	91	4	629	510	58	36	19	6	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	3 344	3 344	3 134	2 723	96	171	102	37	5	211	164	33	11	1	2	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 373	3 373	3 169	2 894	56	124	53	38	3	204	161	29	8	5	1	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 213	2 213	2 126	1 915	57	99	39	13	3	87	76	10	1	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 867	2 867	2 765	2 545	65	88	54	13	-	102	86	15	2	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 401	1 401	1 348	1 224	26	52	42	3	1	54	42	8	4	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	603	603	576	546	4	19	6	-	-	27	20	5	-	2	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	478	478	456	437	2	14	4	-	-	22	17	2	3	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	144	144	138	119	7	9	-	4	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	41	41	35	33	-	1	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 198	8 198	11 783	14 066	10 956	9 953	6 983	3 876	1 407	2 806	5 323	3 998	2 831	1 589	1 068	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	67	67	62	92	361	232	148	92	45	47	76	120	75	43	26	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 794	9 795	12 844	15 289	12 304	11 302	7 996	4 683	1 644	3 957	6 321	4 813	3 408	1 932	659	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	57	57	70	80	369	239	172	120	61	54	106	128	104	57	26	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1983—Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
		TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
			TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
BLACK																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	19 773	11 477	8 865	6 305	194	480	565	662	659	2 611	905	235	295	387	788	8 297
WITHOUT EARNINGS	8 301	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	11 473	11 473	8 864	6 303	194	480	565	662	659	2 609	905	235	295	387	786	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 026	2 026	725	67	-	11	18	122	506	1 301	171	43	107	225	756	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	575	575	254	36	5	3	26	121	62	321	126	41	63	80	11	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	485	485	226	34	-	20	50	98	23	259	116	38	58	33	14	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	404	404	224	54	11	15	56	72	17	179	117	19	27	18	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	453	453	298	129	7	31	61	59	12	155	92	26	18	16	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	459	459	360	199	12	37	56	49	8	99	70	20	3	5	2	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	990	990	866	632	31	87	73	29	13	125	85	26	13	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	581	581	524	392	17	44	50	17	3	58	42	9	2	5	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	1 324	1 324	1 280	1 069	29	74	60	43	6	43	33	4	2	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	838	838	818	687	17	47	43	21	2	20	14	4	3	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	945	945	930	835	23	46	18	8	-	16	10	4	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	517	517	513	486	3	10	9	4	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	813	813	800	713	15	29	28	14	-	14	12	-	-	2	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	551	551	543	492	20	9	15	2	4	8	8	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	249	249	245	234	2	6	-	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	216	216	216	204	3	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	41	40	36	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	5	5	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	9 390	9 390	11 866	14 462	11 313	9 722	7 304	3 892	1 302	2 010	4 342	3 889	2 644	1 723	1 040	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	203	203	135	212	894	544	356	208	74	90	189	392	199	128	54	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 010	11 010	13 340	15 958	13 132	11 376	8 693	5 264	1 886	3 095	5 345	4 503	2 912	2 150	613	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	130	130	145	165	800	510	359	277	186	124	288	313	190	178	36	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	8 870	5 769	4 715	3 284	101	242	318	396	376	1 053	287	103	121	173	369	3 101
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 103	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 766	5 766	4 715	3 284	101	242	318	396	376	1 051	287	103	121	173	367	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 004	1 004	430	50	-	7	10	78	286	574	57	20	53	92	351	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	254	254	130	22	2	2	8	62	33	124	40	17	23	39	6	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	220	220	126	24	-	7	30	52	13	94	41	14	18	15	7	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	165	165	105	18	4	5	25	44	9	61	41	9	5	6	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	207	207	157	54	3	14	36	40	10	51	25	5	10	8	3	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	185	185	153	72	2	16	35	22	6	32	17	13	-	2	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	433	433	394	270	18	39	37	20	11	38	20	9	9	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	244	244	219	161	8	12	30	8	-	25	12	8	-	5	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	610	610	592	461	18	44	41	23	5	18	11	3	-	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	413	413	401	320	5	24	31	19	2	11	9	-	3	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	491	491	477	413	12	30	14	8	-	14	8	4	-	1	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	257	257	256	242	3	3	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	514	514	510	459	9	16	14	12	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	363	363	360	337	11	6	4	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	188	188	188	177	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	176	176	176	167	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	38	38	36	32	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	10 697	10 697	12 818	16 153	11 722	11 015	7 630	4 136	1 313	1 831	4 146	4 080	2 309	1 883	1 045	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	228	228	314	255	1 307	643	530	317	99	83	305	705	347	219	80	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	12 416	12 416	14 528	17 743	14 118	12 732	8 651	5 723	1 940	2 941	5 410	4 909	2 944	2 585	623	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	206	206	224	258	1 183	856	413	398	242	197	546	560	351	358	55	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	10 904	5 708	4 150	3 021	93	239	248	267	283	1 558	618	132	175	214	419	5 196
WITHOUT EARNINGS	5 197	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	5 707	5 707	4 148	3 020	93	239	248	267	283	1 558	618	132	175	214	419	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 022	1 022	294	17	-	5	8	45	220	727	113	23	54	133	405	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	321	321	124	14	2	1	18	60	29	197	86	24	40	41	5	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	265	265	100	10	-	13	20	46	10	165	76	25	40	18	7	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	238	238	120	36	7	9	31	28	8	119	76	10	22	11	-	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	246	246	142	75	3	17	26	19	3	104	67	21	8	9	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	273	273	207	127	10	20	22	26	2	66	53	7	3	2	2	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	558	558	471	362	14	48	36	9	3	86	65	17	4	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	337	337	304	231	8	32	21	9	3	33	30	2	2	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	713	713	688	609	10	29	18	20	1	25	22	1	2	-	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	425	425	416	366	12	23	12	2	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	454	454	452	422	10	16	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	260	260	257	244	-	7	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	300	300	290	254	6	14	14	2	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	189	189	183	155	9	4	11	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	62	62	58	56	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	40	40	40	36	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	8 314	8 314	11 135	12 690	10 590	8 785	6 963	3 637	1 288	2 263	4 447	3 799	2 835	1 613	1 035	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	149	149	172	258	1 584	487	512	263	112	147	241	453	241	162	74	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	9 589	9 589	11 989	14 017	12 067	10 003	8 746	4 584	1 813	3 198	5 315	4 187	2 891	1 799	605	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	153	153	172	186	1 044	516	625	343	292	159	336	340	211	133	47	(X)

Table 55. Work Experience in 1983— Civilians 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1983, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	TOTAL	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR
			WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS						
		TOTAL	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 49 WEEKS	27 TO 39 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]																
BOTH SEXES																
TOTAL	10 086	6 395	5 131	3 504	134	321	393	415	364	1 263	458	114	156	240	295	3 692
WITHOUT EARNINGS	3 708	16	9	8	-	2	-	-	-	7	5	-	1	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	6 378	6 378	5 122	3 496	134	319	393	415	364	1 256	453	114	155	239	295	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	858	858	357	47	1	6	16	42	251	501	51	12	38	127	272	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	307	307	169	13	1	2	26	74	58	138	40	15	23	45	15	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	310	310	191	22	-	14	49	79	27	119	50	23	28	18	1	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	271	271	159	35	7	13	42	56	6	112	75	10	9	14	3	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	297	297	201	84	4	28	41	41	4	95	57	11	20	6	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	324	324	258	129	16	30	46	30	7	65	34	12	9	10	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	555	555	481	328	22	42	50	34	6	74	49	11	10	4	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	309	309	282	214	7	19	30	11	-	26	17	3	4	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	821	821	778	628	25	55	46	24	1	43	25	5	6	7	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	469	469	455	380	12	36	24	10	-	14	9	2	-	2	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	481	481	460	412	8	20	11	7	1	22	15	6	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	324	324	313	280	8	15	6	3	2	11	6	-	2	3	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	470	470	453	393	16	26	14	4	-	16	10	4	4	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	252	252	251	231	3	13	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	145	145	138	129	4	3	2	-	-	7	4	1	2	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	134	134	128	123	1	4	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	44	44	43	41	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	9	9	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	9 804	9 804	11 490	14 138	10 967	10 236	6 762	4 219	1 450	2 921	5 166	4 703	3 602	1 876	1 083	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	310	310	199	337	1 049	877	397	301	131	234	305	853	387	229	109	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	11 520	11 520	13 272	16 187	12 536	11 743	7 973	5 140	1 886	4 377	6 946	6 144	5 013	2 728	738	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	219	219	245	300	1 064	743	447	319	221	289	615	821	756	345	99	(X)
MALE																
TOTAL	4 691	3 650	3 139	2 203	82	215	240	224	174	511	182	41	59	101	128	1 041
WITHOUT EARNINGS	1 045	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	3 646	3 646	3 139	2 203	82	215	240	224	174	507	178	41	59	101	128	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	371	371	175	26	1	5	6	17	120	196	17	1	12	48	118	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	112	112	69	8	-	-	8	30	22	43	12	1	5	19	7	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	143	143	103	12	-	11	26	39	15	39	17	8	8	7	-	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	128	128	79	18	2	5	19	31	4	49	31	5	2	11	1	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	134	134	100	35	1	15	23	22	3	34	20	2	7	3	2	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	165	165	135	57	11	17	28	16	4	30	14	8	3	4	1	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	278	278	251	164	9	24	36	21	4	27	15	4	7	-	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	157	157	147	98	5	13	22	8	-	10	4	2	2	2	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	471	471	446	338	16	42	33	17	1	26	14	5	4	3	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	287	287	278	221	10	24	16	8	-	10	7	2	-	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	314	314	299	268	4	12	9	6	-	16	13	2	1	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	222	222	214	190	4	16	6	3	1	8	4	-	1	3	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	363	363	353	305	11	21	12	4	-	10	4	2	4	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	208	208	207	192	3	10	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	125	125	121	114	4	2	2	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	117	117	113	110	1	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	41	41	41	40	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	11 775	11 775	13 083	16 169	11 788	10 996	7 507	4 814	1 452	3 357	5 660	(B)	(B)	2 114	1 089	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	277	277	437	380	1 418	765	651	462	190	486	624	(B)	(B)	425	166	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	13 812	13 812	15 223	18 244	13 800	12 399	8 790	5 968	1 978	5 081	7 925	(B)	(B)	3 194	791	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	324	324	349	422	1 504	923	607	502	295	480	936	(B)	(B)	633	147	(X)
FEMALE																
TOTAL	5 395	2 745	1 993	1 301	53	106	153	191	190	752	277	73	96	139	166	2 651
WITHOUT EARNINGS	2 663	12	9	8	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	(X)
WITH EARNINGS	2 732	2 732	1 983	1 293	53	104	153	191	190	749	276	73	96	138	166	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	487	487	182	21	-	1	4	24	131	305	34	11	26	79	154	(X)
$2,000 TO $2,999	194	194	100	5	1	2	12	44	36	95	29	14	17	26	9	(X)
$3,000 TO $3,999	167	167	87	10	-	3	23	40	11	80	34	15	19	11	1	(X)
$4,000 TO $4,999	143	143	80	17	5	8	23	25	3	63	45	5	7	4	2	(X)
$5,000 TO $5,999	162	162	101	48	3	13	17	19	1	61	37	9	12	4	-	(X)
$6,000 TO $6,999	159	159	123	72	5	13	18	13	3	35	19	4	6	6	-	(X)
$7,000 TO $8,499	276	276	229	164	13	17	20	13	2	47	34	7	3	4	-	(X)
$8,500 TO $9,999	151	151	135	116	2	6	8	3	-	16	13	1	2	-	-	(X)
$10,000 TO $12,499	349	349	332	290	9	13	13	7	-	17	11	-	2	4	-	(X)
$12,500 TO $14,999	182	182	177	159	2	6	8	2	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	(X)
$15,000 TO $17,499	167	167	161	144	5	8	2	1	1	5	2	4	-	-	-	(X)
$17,500 TO $19,999	102	102	99	89	3	5	1	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	(X)
$20,000 TO $24,999	107	107	99	88	5	4	1	-	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	(X)
$25,000 TO $29,999	45	45	44	39	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$30,000 TO $34,999	19	19	16	16	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	(X)
$35,000 TO $49,999	17	17	15	13	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
$50,000 TO $74,999	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS. . .DOLLARS. .	7 287	7 287	9 481	11 664	(B)	8 053	5 818	3 671	1 448	2 736	4 916	(B)	3 224	1 747	1 078	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	246	246	427	268	(B)	1 045	615	302	182	250	346	(B)	448	259	145	(X)
MEAN EARNINGS. . . .DOLLARS. .	8 461	8 461	10 184	12 682	(B)	10 386	6 685	4 168	1 802	3 899	6 316	(B)	3 580	2 387	698	(X)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS. .	238	238	271	311	(B)	1 214	599	325	325	350	804	(B)	490	369	132	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1983—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Sex

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	41 343	41 287	6 160	4 392	3 613	3 172	2 586	2 448	2 224	1 773	3 107	5 159	4 469	2 184	5 295	57	8 097	65
COULD NOT FIND WORK	15 165	15 159	936	988	1 011	1 047	954	1 024	983	829	1 530	2 713	2 287	858	7 769	102	9 729	94
ILL OR DISABLED	2 411	2 410	143	111	134	144	137	135	203	154	262	408	390	190	8 335	258	10 805	273
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 459	9 441	2 994	1 928	1 210	878	593	464	305	212	285	365	157	50	1 895	35	3 190	64
KEEPING HOUSE	7 001	6 973	1 494	926	844	690	497	426	338	255	468	540	375	119	3 323	83	5 291	115
NO WORK AVAILABLE	1 363	1 361	228	144	112	110	100	107	102	57	88	120	135	58	4 866	250	7 294	332
RETIRED	1 849	1 849	23	15	52	61	79	80	84	81	188	409	447	330	12 698	389	17 008	498
ALL OTHER REASONS	4 096	4 095	342	281	249	242	226	212	209	185	287	604	679	578	8 707	307	12 798	309
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	15 671	15 642	4 054	2 783	2 022	1 500	1 084	929	674	516	718	957	358	48	2 487	42	3 779	48
COULD NOT FIND WORK	4 368	4 364	506	530	526	456	350	360	301	230	356	523	204	22	4 470	130	5 649	106
ILL OR DISABLED	317	316	34	21	33	22	24	25	22	27	31	53	23	1	5 953	525	6 726	403
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 472	8 454	2 934	1 854	1 141	784	506	373	232	154	189	213	61	13	1 698	34	2 584	50
KEEPING HOUSE	1 083	1 081	274	172	159	95	103	63	30	41	67	57	18	1	2 593	142	3 659	157
NO WORK AVAILABLE	420	418	118	69	48	46	31	34	28	15	14	8	6	-	2 443	293	3 292	229
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 011	1 009	187	137	116	96	70	75	62	48	61	103	45	9	3 671	228	5 111	224
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	20 396	20 369	1 890	1 424	1 388	1 421	1 201	1 229	1 242	995	1 883	3 191	3 043	1 463	7 392	98	9 914	95
COULD NOT FIND WORK	9 567	9 565	390	407	456	527	536	588	611	532	1 069	1 930	1 805	713	9 373	126	11 168	122
ILL OR DISABLED	1 411	1 411	83	63	74	89	73	66	124	90	157	243	240	111	8 571	329	10 801	327
GOING TO SCHOOL	977	977	60	74	70	94	85	90	73	57	93	150	95	35	6 212	285	8 347	369
KEEPING HOUSE	5 110	5 084	1 127	681	608	528	322	319	252	172	330	384	265	94	3 237	93	5 272	141
NO WORK AVAILABLE	775	775	94	68	55	51	58	56	58	33	56	92	108	45	6 097	332	8 873	472
RETIRED	110	110	3	2	6	6	7	4	2	2	8	22	18	31	13 072	1 884	17 066	1 854
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 446	2 446	132	128	120	126	120	106	120	110	169	370	511	434	10 935	373	14 782	412
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 476	3 475	207	162	160	183	194	172	193	162	304	588	670	479	10 003	250	13 713	326
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 113	1 113	39	47	29	62	60	67	60	61	92	230	247	118	10 567	360	13 097	454
ILL OR DISABLED	472	472	24	15	15	24	29	29	37	32	56	59	89	63	9 104	535	13 039	764
GOING TO SCHOOL	10	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	585	585	91	69	64	49	48	31	31	27	45	56	53	21	4 404	347	6 897	470
NO WORK AVAILABLE	123	123	16	7	9	12	10	13	5	2	10	13	14	11	5 572	698	9 768	1 552
RETIRED	731	731	15	8	30	19	20	10	36	23	59	151	191	166	14 613	746	18 892	811
ALL OTHER REASONS	441	441	23	15	12	16	26	21	21	16	41	75	77	98	11 544	859	17 575	1 297
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 801	1 801	9	23	42	69	108	117	116	100	202	423	398	194	10 941	267	14 219	433
COULD NOT FIND WORK	117	117	-	2	-	2	8	9	10	6	13	30	32	5	10 930	970	12 271	837
ILL OR DISABLED	210	210	2	12	13	9	11	15	20	6	17	53	38	15	10 023	861	11 952	1 151
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	224	224	2	3	13	17	24	14	25	15	27	42	38	3	7 925	725	9 425	530
NO WORK AVAILABLE	44	44	-	-	-	1	1	4	11	7	6	6	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 007	1 007	4	5	16	36	52	65	44	56	121	236	238	133	11 660	416	15 633	663
ALL OTHER REASONS	199	199	-	-	1	4	11	10	6	11	17	56	46	36	13 000	1 002	16 825	1 172
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	20 341	20 319	2 439	1 848	1 415	1 312	1 019	1 044	989	832	1 533	2 980	3 145	1 761	7 111	117	10 302	110
COULD NOT FIND WORK	9 831	9 826	579	571	558	561	514	560	535	488	930	1 882	1 870	778	9 176	146	11 069	129
ILL OR DISABLED	1 210	1 210	57	25	58	65	48	51	73	61	119	203	293	156	10 859	467	13 697	457
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 090	5 075	1 486	1 055	620	507	303	250	175	129	185	223	103	39	1 997	61	3 503	100
KEEPING HOUSE	203	203	25	23	8	5	5	10	5	8	20	19	43	31	9 206	1 061	13 620	1 434
NO WORK AVAILABLE	786	784	132	61	57	51	41	58	55	31	44	92	113	48	5 863	337	8 917	511
RETIRED	1 311	1 311	12	4	16	32	51	42	54	44	136	277	358	285	14 678	556	18 857	587
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 910	1 910	147	109	98	91	58	74	91	71	98	283	366	423	11 653	484	16 618	565
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 297	8 276	1 974	1 469	1 020	800	536	500	362	298	420	597	261	39	2 681	61	4 164	74
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 771	2 768	309	327	314	266	221	215	174	157	230	369	166	19	4 761	163	6 046	144
ILL OR DISABLED	159	159	10	2	19	15	11	13	7	16	17	28	20	1	7 140	778	7 978	619
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 567	4 552	1 459	1 030	596	453	266	209	134	96	130	132	35	11	1 793	45	2 778	77
KEEPING HOUSE	29	29	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO WORK AVAILABLE	250	247	70	33	32	25	16	22	22	9	9	7	4	-	2 649	337	3 450	296
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	521	521	113	71	59	42	22	40	25	18	32	56	36	8	3 443	377	5 488	361
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	9 168	9 167	392	335	347	439	391	445	489	422	864	1 794	2 099	1 150	10 920	144	13 492	165
COULD NOT FIND WORK	6 244	6 243	241	216	233	265	273	305	332	293	648	1 323	1 465	648	10 830	157	12 734	164
ILL OR DISABLED	645	645	29	12	25	38	24	25	29	27	67	105	175	88	11 737	766	14 012	562
GOING TO SCHOOL	521	521	27	25	25	54	36	41	41	34	55	91	67	26	7 378	457	9 745	572
KEEPING HOUSE	120	120	10	13	6	5	4	10	2	5	16	10	22	18	8 689	1 026	14 390	2 159
NO WORK AVAILABLE	462	462	54	25	20	26	23	30	26	20	34	73	91	38	8 343	827	11 030	689
RETIRED	84	84	1	2	2	3	5	4	2	2	4	21	12	27	13 822	2 261	18 789	2 240
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 092	1 092	29	38	37	48	27	29	58	41	41	172	267	305	15 565	526	19 837	765

Table 56. Main Reason for Part-Year Employment in 1983—Part-Year Workers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR PART-YEAR EMPLOYMENT, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 821	1 821	68	36	33	48	44	51	81	67	136	340	499	418	15 069	430	18 602	519
COULD NOT FIND WORK	741	741	28	24	11	29	17	33	27	34	46	173	213	106	13 019	615	15 496	610
ILL OR DISABLED	282	282	16	6	8	6	7	8	22	16	28	34	74	57	13 193	1 814	16 371	1 132
GOING TO SCHOOL	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	31	31	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	8	13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO WORK AVAILABLE	56	56	8	3	5	1	2	4	2	2	-	9	12	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	509	509	9	-	7	11	11	1	22	10	44	91	157	148	17 005	733	21 937	1 047
ALL OTHER REASONS	199	199	5	-	2	2	6	4	5	5	17	32	36	84	19 581	2 787	26 009	2 336
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	1 055	1 055	5	8	14	24	48	49	57	46	113	249	287	154	12 762	489	16 413	570
COULD NOT FIND WORK	75	75	-	2	-	-	3	7	2	5	6	17	27	5	13 004	1 904	14 020	1 124
ILL OR DISABLED	123	123	2	4	6	7	7	4	14	1	8	36	25	9	10 764	762	13 321	1 800
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	23	23	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	13	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NO WORK AVAILABLE	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	3	6	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	718	718	2	2	7	18	35	36	31	32	88	166	189	111	12 732	603	16 680	707
ALL OTHER REASONS	98	98	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	6	8	23	27	27	16 141	1 777	20 859	1 904
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	21 002	20 968	3 721	2 544	2 198	1 860	1 567	1 403	1 235	941	1 574	2 179	1 324	422	4 103	63	5 961	65
COULD NOT FIND WORK	5 333	5 333	357	416	454	487	440	464	448	341	600	831	417	80	6 111	112	7 261	109
ILL OR DISABLED	1 201	1 200	85	87	77	78	69	84	130	94	142	205	97	33	6 772	183	7 891	249
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 368	4 365	1 508	873	590	371	290	214	130	82	99	142	54	11	1 773	52	2 826	75
KEEPING HOUSE	6 798	6 770	1 470	903	835	685	492	416	333	247	448	521	332	89	3 259	82	5 042	108
NO WORK AVAILABLE	577	577	96	83	55	59	59	50	47	26	44	27	22	10	3 930	280	5 089	320
RETIRED	538	538	10	11	36	29	28	36	30	38	51	132	69	44	9 881	518	12 499	883
ALL OTHER REASONS	2 186	2 185	195	171	151	151	168	138	118	114	189	321	314	155	7 006	277	9 458	267
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 374	7 366	2 080	1 314	1 002	700	548	430	312	218	298	361	97	8	2 286	59	3 346	57
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 597	1 596	197	204	212	190	129	146	127	73	125	153	38	3	3 978	173	4 961	143
ILL OR DISABLED	158	157	24	19	14	7	13	11	14	11	15	25	3	-	5 064	701	5 454	475
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 905	3 902	1 474	824	545	331	240	164	98	59	59	81	26	2	1 579	52	2 357	61
KEEPING HOUSE	1 054	1 052	252	165	158	95	103	63	29	40	65	53	18	1	2 629	141	3 663	158
NO WORK AVAILABLE	171	171	48	37	16	21	15	12	6	6	5	1	2	-	2 027	413	3 063	362
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	490	489	75	67	57	54	48	34	37	31	28	47	9	2	3 845	289	4 708	257
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	11 227	11 202	1 498	1 090	1 041	982	810	784	752	573	1 018	1 397	944	313	5 230	93	6 986	93
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 323	3 323	149	189	224	262	263	283	279	239	421	607	340	65	7 049	157	8 225	146
ILL OR DISABLED	766	766	53	51	49	51	49	40	95	62	90	137	65	22	6 944	238	8 095	317
GOING TO SCHOOL	456	456	34	49	45	40	49	49	33	24	38	59	28	8	5 227	299	6 749	421
KEEPING HOUSE	4 989	4 963	1 118	668	602	523	318	309	251	167	314	375	243	76	3 180	92	5 051	131
NO WORK AVAILABLE	314	314	40	42	35	25	35	26	32	13	22	19	17	7	4 416	347	5 695	478
RETIRED	27	27	2	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	4	1	6	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	1 354	1 354	102	90	83	78	93	76	63	68	128	198	244	130	8 360	393	10 702	347
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	1 655	1 654	139	126	127	135	150	122	112	95	168	249	171	61	6 266	250	8 332	283
COULD NOT FIND WORK	372	372	11	23	18	33	43	34	33	27	46	58	34	12	6 721	410	8 314	441
ILL OR DISABLED	190	190	8	9	7	19	22	21	14	16	28	25	15	6	6 653	639	8 095	613
GOING TO SCHOOL	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	554	554	89	66	64	49	48	31	28	27	44	55	44	8	4 181	335	6 208	438
NO WORK AVAILABLE	67	67	6	4	4	12	8	9	3	-	10	4	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	222	222	7	8	24	8	8	9	17	13	15	61	35	19	10 143	817	11 908	882
ALL OTHER REASONS	242	242	17	15	10	14	19	17	16	11	23	44	41	14	8 108	939	10 661	1 039
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	747	747	4	15	29	44	59	68	59	55	90	173	112	40	8 909	418	11 120	633
COULD NOT FIND WORK	42	42	-	-	-	2	5	1	6	2	7	13	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	87	87	-	8	7	2	5	11	6	4	9	17	13	6	8 284	1 374	10 027	1 061
GOING TO SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	201	201	2	3	12	17	23	14	25	13	25	38	26	3	7 322	642	8 820	536
NO WORK AVAILABLE	26	26	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	7	6	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	289	289	2	3	8	18	18	29	13	24	32	70	49	22	9 733	654	13 033	1 476
ALL OTHER REASONS	101	101	-	-	1	4	8	10	2	4	9	33	19	9	11 123	820	12 899	1 152

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1983—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
BOTH SEXES																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	60 795	45 364	8 925	3 020	3 756	5 046	4 424	3 671	2 790	2 065	3 011	4 536	2 931	1 189	4 437	33	6 324	49
COULD NOT FIND WORK	3 713	1 997	458	295	267	259	193	172	114	63	85	69	17	4	2 919	116	3 547	109
ILL OR DISABLED	8 707	7 842	442	397	800	1 564	1 145	934	597	393	488	639	329	115	4 628	53	6 045	87
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 061	3 532	1 841	433	366	252	156	95	114	61	54	99	49	12	959	22	2 342	103
KEEPING HOUSE	21 141	15 612	5 690	1 526	1 574	1 617	1 289	942	699	424	575	684	402	190	2 375	54	3 808	66
RETIRED	16 215	15 899	378	327	717	1 275	1 598	1 508	1 250	1 099	1 790	2 998	2 117	842	7 816	79	10 151	95
ALL OTHER REASONS	959	482	116	43	33	78	43	20	16	25	19	47	16	26	3 626	193	6 832	733
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	12 924	4 509	2 309	628	521	388	227	169	111	54	21	53	22	6	976	20	1 875	65
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 302	427	148	97	59	45	25	33	7	9	-	5	-	-	1 670	146	2 142	144
ILL OR DISABLED	237	144	31	18	17	45	13	11	2	1	-	3	3	-	3 123	234	3 302	377
GOING TO SCHOOL	9 248	2 917	1 688	384	314	182	105	59	75	26	18	42	17	6	864	22	1 699	89
KEEPING HOUSE	1 818	929	388	124	127	102	80	61	25	17	3	-	2	-	1 618	169	2 080	100
RETIRED	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	318	90	52	5	5	14	4	5	2	2	-	2	-	-	875	132	1 941	377
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	16 671	11 292	4 852	1 069	956	1 144	829	602	464	267	365	444	224	77	1 743	68	3 208	65
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 061	1 291	270	171	184	179	135	114	77	37	64	48	11	1	3 116	138	3 663	129
ILL OR DISABLED	2 593	2 102	219	142	231	430	274	214	160	76	113	150	68	25	4 107	113	5 326	151
GOING TO SCHOOL	796	602	152	45	47	70	50	36	39	35	34	55	32	6	3 807	249	5 415	376
KEEPING HOUSE	10 625	6 943	4 132	672	477	424	356	228	179	99	120	138	81	35	840	14	2 110	75
RETIRED	214	188	30	6	9	7	10	9	5	6	28	44	27	6	8 765	663	9 094	710
ALL OTHER REASONS	381	167	49	33	8	34	2	2	4	13	6	9	5	3	2 256	641	4 103	617
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	8 904	7 618	1 406	654	686	834	591	555	394	325	483	846	594	248	4 387	101	6 701	125
COULD NOT FIND WORK	291	221	39	23	23	25	21	14	25	11	20	14	6	1	4 009	439	4 816	391
ILL OR DISABLED	2 224	2 019	150	105	160	329	246	226	146	128	150	214	115	49	5 085	134	6 637	210
GOING TO SCHOOL	13	11	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	3 866	3 025	1 048	417	366	313	178	168	107	73	96	135	85	39	2 130	103	3 734	153
RETIRED	2 405	2 266	157	101	121	160	138	142	116	110	210	476	386	151	8 853	312	10 621	260
ALL OTHER REASONS	104	76	13	6	11	7	7	6	-	3	5	7	2	9	4 190	888	9 967	2 754
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	22 297	21 944	358	669	1 593	2 681	2 778	2 344	1 820	1 419	2 143	3 191	2 092	857	6 302	56	8 711	75
COULD NOT FIND WORK	59	58	1	3	1	10	12	12	5	7	2	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	3 653	3 578	42	131	392	760	612	483	289	187	224	272	144	41	4 758	67	6 130	116
GOING TO SCHOOL	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 833	4 715	122	312	604	779	675	484	387	235	356	410	234	116	4 800	70	6 695	141
RETIRED	13 594	13 442	189	220	587	1 108	1 450	1 357	1 128	983	1 552	2 478	1 704	685	7 693	81	10 088	103
ALL OTHER REASONS	155	149	3	-	9	23	29	8	11	7	8	26	10	13	6 224	907	11 239	1 588
MALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	19 956	14 855	1 401	591	758	1 223	1 154	1 246	1 121	920	1 493	2 534	1 737	679	6 942	76	9 659	97
COULD NOT FIND WORK	2 074	950	179	131	126	104	85	104	69	36	56	49	10	2	3 375	204	4 031	162
ILL OR DISABLED	3 876	3 475	150	130	251	491	407	452	319	221	304	440	239	70	5 680	89	7 308	144
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 861	1 726	837	305	158	123	81	40	52	36	31	71	36	7	973	40	2 631	163
KEEPING HOUSE	189	113	18	10	6	9	11	9	7	3	11	17	12	1	5 309	816	6 950	776
RETIRED	8 555	8 449	127	100	207	469	565	632	670	611	1 085	1 951	1 436	595	9 553	116	11 760	139
ALL OTHER REASONS	401	143	40	14	10	27	5	10	5	12	6	6	3	5	3 280	321	4 648	683
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	5 590	1 792	972	258	167	131	75	66	35	25	8	29	19	6	922	30	1 992	137
COULD NOT FIND WORK	771	201	71	47	26	17	10	18	-	9	-	3	-	-	1 625	208	2 175	216
ILL OR DISABLED	143	94	26	12	4	28	9	11	-	-	-	1	3	-	3 162	451	3 347	527
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 475	1 445	846	194	136	77	56	31	35	14	8	24	17	6	854	31	1 879	162
KEEPING HOUSE	35	9	3	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	163	44	26	3	1	9	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	3 357	2 315	242	160	234	344	256	227	172	112	168	250	120	30	4 692	129	6 067	158
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 128	623	92	77	87	78	54	73	51	20	43	39	8	1	3 706	220	4 380	205
ILL OR DISABLED	1 446	1 191	83	55	116	203	166	138	93	56	78	120	61	21	4 832	142	6 344	231
GOING TO SCHOOL	377	271	41	9	19	45	24	9	16	22	21	45	20	1	4 886	795	6 533	442
KEEPING HOUSE	63	47	9	5	6	2	4	2	5	-	-	8	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	137	125	7	2	4	3	6	5	3	6	21	38	23	6	10 312	666	11 361	857
ALL OTHER REASONS	186	58	11	11	1	13	1	-	3	9	6	1	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 57. Main Reason for Not Working in 1983—Nonworkers 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1983, Age, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1984. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING, AGE, AND SEX	TOTAL	WITH INCOME: TOTAL	$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS): STANDARD ERROR
MALE--CON.																		
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	2 654	2 468	111	62	97	158	149	220	177	169	247	525	396	158	8 740	276	10 770	237
COULD NOT FIND WORK	156	106	15	7	12	7	15	8	16	8	11	5	2	1	4 793	587	5 185	545
ILL OR DISABLED	1 123	1 051	33	31	51	111	97	127	98	98	105	177	86	37	6 772	228	8 554	293
GOING TO SCHOOL	7	7	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	25	14	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	1 308	1 263	58	24	24	33	35	78	63	58	126	338	306	119	11 407	306	13 256	361
ALL OTHER REASONS	35	27	4	-	8	4	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	8 355	8 279	75	110	259	590	673	733	737	614	1 069	1 730	1 203	485	8 649	117	10 915	136
COULD NOT FIND WORK	19	19	1	-	-	2	5	6	1	-	2	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	1 164	1 140	8	32	80	149	136	176	128	67	121	142	89	12	5 937	145	7 491	232
GOING TO SCHOOL	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	43	43	4	3	1	4	6	1	2	-	8	9	5	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	7 109	7 061	62	73	179	434	523	549	604	547	939	1 575	1 107	469	9 193	123	11 500	152
ALL OTHER REASONS	17	14	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	1	1	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE																		
15 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	40 840	30 508	7 524	2 430	2 998	3 823	3 270	2 425	1 669	1 145	1 518	2 002	1 194	510	3 602	31	4 993	52
COULD NOT FIND WORK	1 639	1 047	279	164	141	156	108	68	45	27	30	21	7	2	2 571	157	3 108	144
ILL OR DISABLED	4 831	4 367	292	266	548	1 073	738	481	278	172	184	199	90	46	4 005	53	5 039	100
GOING TO SCHOOL	5 200	1 806	953	228	208	130	76	56	62	25	23	28	13	5	947	31	2 067	127
KEEPING HOUSE	20 951	15 499	5 672	1 516	1 568	1 608	1 278	933	693	422	564	667	391	188	2 358	55	3 785	66
RETIRED	7 661	7 450	251	227	510	806	1 033	876	580	467	705	1 047	681	247	6 038	91	8 327	120
ALL OTHER REASONS	557	339	76	29	23	51	38	10	12	13	13	40	13	22	3 812	259	7 753	994
15 TO 24 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	7 334	2 716	1 337	370	354	257	152	103	75	29	13	23	3	-	1 057	82	1 797	58
COULD NOT FIND WORK	531	226	77	51	33	27	14	15	7	-	-	2	-	-	1 712	204	2 113	192
ILL OR DISABLED	94	51	5	6	12	17	4	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 773	1 472	842	190	178	105	49	28	40	11	9	18	1	-	874	31	1 522	77
KEEPING HOUSE	1 779	920	385	122	127	102	80	57	25	17	3	-	2	-	1 616	170	2 073	101
RETIRED	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	155	46	26	2	4	5	4	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 54 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	13 314	8 977	4 609	908	722	800	572	376	292	155	197	194	104	47	974	14	2 470	66
COULD NOT FIND WORK	933	668	178	94	96	101	81	41	26	17	21	10	3	-	2 643	184	2 992	152
ILL OR DISABLED	1 147	911	136	86	114	227	108	76	67	21	34	30	6	4	3 520	91	3 996	156
GOING TO SCHOOL	420	330	111	36	28	25	26	27	23	14	14	10	12	5	2 646	454	4 496	572
KEEPING HOUSE	10 541	6 896	4 123	666	472	422	352	226	174	99	120	131	76	35	837	14	2 083	75
RETIRED	77	63	23	4	4	5	4	4	2	-	7	6	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER REASONS	195	109	38	21	8	20	2	2	1	4	-	7	3	2	1 757	416	3 684	796
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD																		
TOTAL	6 250	5 150	1 295	592	589	676	442	336	218	156	236	323	198	90	3 147	73	4 750	131
COULD NOT FIND WORK	135	115	24	16	11	18	6	6	6	3	9	9	4	-	3 332	429	4 476	556
ILL OR DISABLED	1 101	968	117	75	109	218	149	99	48	30	46	36	28	13	3 842	98	4 974	279
GOING TO SCHOOL	6	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	3 841	3 011	1 046	417	366	310	177	167	107	70	92	135	84	39	2 115	103	3 717	154
RETIRED	1 097	1 003	98	76	97	127	103	64	54	51	84	138	80	31	4 999	276	7 304	318
ALL OTHER REASONS	69	49	9	6	3	3	7	-	-	2	5	5	2	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																		
TOTAL	13 943	13 665	282	559	1 334	2 090	2 105	1 611	1 083	805	1 073	1 461	889	373	5 287	50	7 376	84
COULD NOT FIND WORK	40	39	-	3	1	9	7	6	4	7	-	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ILL OR DISABLED	2 489	2 438	34	99	312	611	477	307	161	120	104	131	55	28	4 343	71	5 493	127
GOING TO SCHOOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	4 789	4 672	118	310	603	774	669	483	386	235	348	401	230	114	4 793	70	6 679	142
RETIRED	6 485	6 382	127	147	408	674	927	809	524	436	614	903	597	216	6 188	105	8 526	131
ALL OTHER REASONS	138	135	3	-	9	22	25	6	9	7	7	27	8	12	6 237	1 101	11 276	1 718

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 879,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1984 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants*, PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1984 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The

value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were liv-

ing on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However,

the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wage and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in

"regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1984 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1984, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1984, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 4, 5, 13, 19, 35, 37, 51, 52, and 53 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of Employment and Earnings by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working

part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing most of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question, "What were you doing most of last year?"

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1983 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 5, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey microdata file using actual income amounts.

In contrast, the data shown in table 17 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($60,000 to $74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of families with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $75,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods for determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent. For the current year, the data shown in table 5 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for families for each year (1947 to 1982) into 1983 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of

[1]Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1983

(1977 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1966	53.6
1948	39.7	1967	55.1
1949	39.3	1968	57.4
1950	39.7	1969	60.5
1951	42.9	1970	64.1
1952	43.8	1971	66.8
1953	44.1	1972	69.0
1954	44.4	1973	73.3
1955	44.2	1974	81.4
1956	44.8	1975	88.8
1957	46.4	1976	93.9
1958	47.7	1977	100.0
1959	48.1	1978	107.7
1960	48.9	1979	119.8
1961	49.4	1980	136.0
1962	49.9	1981	150.1
1963	50.5	1982	159.3
1964	51.2	1983	164.4
1965	52.1		

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

each income interval were converted into 1983 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1983 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post).

   In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e.,

they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.
2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture,* Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $3,300 (less than $4,300 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $5,400 ($6,400 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $7,400 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $35,700 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1984 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1984 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1983 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1983 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants,* PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

The major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units from 55,000 housing units to 68,000 occupied households. This incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1980 CPS and March 1979 CPS metropolitan/nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact of each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports,* "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1984 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 61,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1984, the income data were incomplete for about 28 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 34 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is

the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States,* prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth,* Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, $442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the $10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the $119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1984 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income,* by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Allocated	
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(X)	1,759.0	(X)	442.2	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income	100.0	79.9	20.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment	100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest	100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	15.3
Dividends	100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments	100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation	100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation	100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement	100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES						
Estates and trusts	100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1984 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 61,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for 1979 and later are based on the 1980 decennial census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 132). The estimation procedure for the data in the report also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1984	629	59,100	3,100
1982 and 1983	629	59,000	2,500
1980 and 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500–1,000
1948 to 1953	68	21,000	500–1,000

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to the survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1977 and 1978 to each other or to any other years. Methodological and sample design changes occurred in these years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates. However, estimates for 1979 and later are comparable, as are estimates for 1976 and earlier.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population. For further details see the section, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in Series P-60, No. 132.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Because of these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1983 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 and later and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1982 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, "Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States."

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals — ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for Whites versus the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way; e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Standard errors for data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1983. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic, the appropriate standard error in B-1 through B-4 must be multiplied by the "f" factor for that characteristic given in table B-5. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in table B-5. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to directly calculate standard errors for estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Methods for direct computation are given in the following section.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1983

(Total, White, and Spanish Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	11	7,500	111
100	13	10,000	127
250	21	15,000	154
500	29	25,000	192
1,000	41	50,000	247
2,000	58	100,000	269
3,000	71	125,000	243
5,000	91	160,000	139

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1983

(Total, White, and Spanish Origin)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by using formula (1)

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from tables B-1 or B-3. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (2), from which the standard errors in tables B-1 and B-3 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma(x,p)$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by using formula (3)

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-5 and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-2 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by formula (4), from which the standard errors in tables B-2 and B-4 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than using formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\, p\,(100-p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here, x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-5 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 2 shows that in 1983 there were 9,236,000 Black households in the United States. Table B-5 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = -0.000087 and b = 1,255. Using formula (2),[1] the approximate standard error is

$$65{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000087)\,(9{,}236{,}000)^2 + 1{,}255\,(9{,}236{,}000)}$$

[1]In this particular example, we must use formula (2). (See footnote 2 of table B-5.)

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1983

(Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error[1]	Size of estimate	Standard error[1]
75	12	3,000	69
100	14	5,000	85
250	22	7,500	95
500	30	10,000	99
1,000	42	15,000	90
2,000	58	20,000	44

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Using the 65,000 estimate, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 9,106,000 to 9,366,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Table 14 shows that 5.2 percent of the 61,997,000 families in the United States had incomes of $7,500 to $9,999 in 1983. Using formula (3) with appropriate $f = 1.0$ and $\sigma = .1$ from table B-2, the standard error of 5.2 percent is (1.0) (0.1) = 0.1. Alternately, using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,721 from table B-5, the standard error of 5.2 percent is given by

$$0.1 = \sqrt{\frac{1,721}{61,997,000} \quad 5.2(100.0-5.2)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 5.0 to 5.4.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\,\varrho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y as calculated above. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ϱ can be determined from table B-6 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates (e.g., number of families with income less than $5,000). For all other comparisons assume that p equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different categories or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same category. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate (understate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table 1 shows that the median income in current dollars for White households in 1983 was $21,902 and in 1982 was $21,117. The apparent difference is $785. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see the following section) are $99 and $96, respectively. From table B-6 we obtain the correlation coefficient, $\varrho = .35$. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of $785 is:

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1983

(Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage[1]				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

[1]These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-5 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

Table B-5. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1983

Type of characteristic[1]	Parameter		f factor
	a	b	
INCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.00
Spanish origin	-0.000014	2,420	1.19
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	3,167	1.36
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.07
Spanish origin	-0.000020	3,000	1.32
Number of farm persons	-0.000012	3,600	1.45
NONINCOME			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,389	0.90
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1,255	[2]0.82
Spanish origin	-0.000020	1,422	0.91
Number of farm households, families, or unrelated individuals	-0.000011	2,556	1.22
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
Black and/or other races	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
Spanish origin	-0.000026	4,432	1.60
Number of persons in households or families:			
Total or White:			
Some household or family members	-0.000017	3,500	1.43
All household or family members	-0.000020	4,253	1.57
Black and/or other races:			
Some household or family members	-0.000210	5,020	1.64
All household or family members	-0.000308	7,402	1.99
Spanish origin:			
Some household or family members	-0.0000256	4,432	1.60
All household or family members	-0.0000441	8,917	2.28

[1]For nonmetropolitan areas, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 1.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 1.4. For estimates from Federal Region VIII (Denver), multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 0.5. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 0.7.

[2]The "f" factor for Black households, families, or unrelated individuals for nonincome characteristics is to be used for calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers, the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters and formula (2) must be used.

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "f" factor must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

$$111 = \sqrt{(99)^2 + (96)^2 - 2\,(.35)(99)(96)}$$

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of $785 as shown by these data is from $563 to $1,007. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of the time. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that income for White households was higher in 1983 than in 1982.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case,

Table B-6. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1983

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Spanish origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

the denominator y represents a count of families or households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma\left(\frac{x}{y}\right) = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\,\varrho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families or households, σ_x, may be calculated from formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-5 may be used by the method described above.

In formula (6), ϱ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ϱ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ϱ is assumed to be zero. If ϱ is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions, and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \quad (7)$$

In this formula y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-5. The variance s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\, \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \quad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, defined by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_i and Z_{i-1} are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j\, y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Confidence interval and standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step(1);

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculation of the confidence interval in step (3) use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right)\ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right)\Big/\ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \qquad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}\left(A_2 - A_1\right) + A_1 \qquad (10)$$

where N = total number of households, families, or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN ($0<p<1$) of households, families, or persons in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of families or persons with incomes (or deficits) greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp = refers to the exponential function.

ln = refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have $2,500 increments up to $40,000 for households and families and up to $20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than $2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds $40,000 for households and families and $20,000 for persons). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. Illustration of this procedure can be found, however, in the Source and Reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Table 8 of this report shows that the median income in 1983 for all households in the United States is estimated to be $20,885. Table 8 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was determined is 85,407,000.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 85,407,000 is about 0.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.8 and 50.2.

3. From table 8, the income of 44,492,000 (52.1 percent) of all households was at least $20,000 and the income of 39,444,000 (46.2 percent) of these families was at least $22,500.

Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls into the income interval $20,000 to $22,499. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{44{,}492{,}000-(.502)(85{,}407{,}000)}{44{,}492{,}000-39{,}444{,}000}(\$22{,}500-\$20{,}000) + \$20{,}000 = \$20{,}801$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{44{,}492{,}000-(.498)(85{,}407{,}000)}{44{,}492{,}000-39{,}444{,}000}\,(\$22{,}500-\$20{,}000)+\$20{,}000=\$20{,}970$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated mean is from $20,801 to $20,970.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, ($20,970 − $20,801)/2, i.e., $85. (*Note:* Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of rounding-off errors; e.g., for the above illustration, table 8 gives a standard error of $95.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

FORM CPS-260 (2-10-82) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 0607–0049

1. 1st month letter sent: Y N
2. 5th month letter sent: Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE: ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER: PSU | Segment | Serial No.

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet ___ Line ___) What is your exact address? *Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification*

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? *Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.*

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT: ☐ *Ask 1st mo.* ☐ *Do NOT ask*

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 – *Cont. interview*
☐ After 4-1-70 – *Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; and interview.*

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y → N *Fill Table X*	Y → N *Fill Table X*
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE — Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, *ask 11.* • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, *skip to cc item 14a.* ☐ URBAN (Code A) – *Skip to cc item 14a*

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are *(Read entry in cc item 9)*; Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more? *Ask 12*	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C)
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? *Show flashcard* — $1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 5: • *A (cc 10–CPS-1, 5a) OR* • *B or C (cc 11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc 12–CPS-1, 5b)*

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

Line number *Circle line No. of resp.* 13.	REFERENCE PERSON/HOUSEHOLD ROSTER *Last name first* — What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who (owns/rents) this home? 14a.	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *Example: Reference person, husband, wife, son, parent, brother, sister, uncle, cousin, daughter-in-law, lodger, lodger's son, lodger's wife, etc.* 14b.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Is this... usual place of residence? *If No, verify URE* 14c.	LINE NO. OF PARENT *Enter from 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 14d.	What is ...'s date of birth? *Enter in numerals* Month 17a. Date 17b. Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY: Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0". 18a. 18b. 18c.	Month and year of age change *Enter in numerals* 18d. 18e.	Is ... now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has ... never been married? *M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM* 19a.	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE *Enter from 19a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.* 19b.	SEX *Circle* M – Male or F – Female 20.	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER: Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 21a.	Yes in 21a: When did he serve? *Enter code from below* 21b.	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER: Is ... now in the Armed Forces? *If YES, enter AF; If NO, leave blank* 22.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school ... has ever attended? *Enter code from below* 23a.	Did ... complete that grade (year)? 23b.
1			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
2			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
3			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
4			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
5			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
6			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N
7			Y N							M F	Y N					Y N

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HH

What is the race of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 24.	What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? *Show flashcard Enter code from below* 25.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? *Read names* 26a.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION *Continue in notes, if necessary*

Line No.	26b.
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

15a. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)*
Have I missed: *Circle Y or N*

	1st	5th
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

15b. I have listed *(Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate)*
Is there anyone else living or staying here now? *Circle Y or N*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. Month in sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R-Reint. O-Observed
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.

Vietnam Era (Aug. '64–April '75) . . . VN
Korean War (June '50–Jan. '55) . . . KW
World War II (Sept. '40–July '47) . . . WWII
World War I (Apr. '17–Nov. '18) . . . WWI
Other Service (All other periods) . . . OS

UPDATE

Update 23a and 23b in 5th month AND in February, July, and October.

EDUCATION CODES FOR 23a

Never attended . . O
Kindergarten . . . K
Elementary . . E1–E8
High school . . H1–H4
College (Academic) . . . C1–C5, C6

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other – *Specify*

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-Amer. (Black, Negro)
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

34. VACATION REMINDER

Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above – *Describe*

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above – *Describe*

USE OF TELEPHONE (30–31)

30a. Is there a telephone in this house/apartment?
1st mo. Y {SKIP to 30c} N
5th mo. Y {SKIP to 30c} N

30b. Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be called?
1st mo. Y → N–SKIP to 31 Where?
5th mo. Y → N–SKIP to 31 Where?

30c. What is the telephone number?
1st mo. No.
5th mo. ☐ Same phone No.

30d. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st mo. Y N
5th mo. Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS *(Show flashcard)*

Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, net income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 14 years of age or older?

A ☐ Less than $5,000	F ☐ $15,000 to $17,499	K ☐ $35,000 to $39,999
B ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 7,499	G ☐ 17,500 to 19,999	L ☐ 40,000 to 49,999
C ☐ 7,500 to 9,999	H ☐ 20,000 to 24,999	M ☐ 50,000 to 74,999
D ☐ 10,000 to 12,499	I ☐ 25,000 to 29,999	N ☐ 75,000 and over
E ☐ 12,500 to 14,999	J ☐ 30,000 to 34,999	*(Read vacation reminder)*

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐

First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐

Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐

Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐

TYPE B

HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes ☐ No ☐

TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for followup ☐

FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1984

Page 1

Form CPS-1—Continued

CHILDREN'S *(0–13 years old)* **TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own Child ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—WITH OWN RELS. in household ○ Non-rel. of Reference Person—NO OWN rels. in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E. H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 + 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○ Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○ Husband ○ Wife ○ Own child ○ Parent ○ Brother/Sister ○ Other rel. of Ref. Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Married—civilian spouse present ○ Married—Armed Forces spouse present ○ Married—spouse absent in Armed Forces ○ Married—spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ○ Widowed ○ Divorced ○ Separated ○ Never married ○

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○	Male ○ Female ○	E. H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 + 7 8 None ○	Yes ○ No ○	1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9

Form CPS-1—Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... ○

FORM CPS-1 — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 — MARCH 1984

2. SAMPLE A B C D E

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH | **YEAR**

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT	OTHER UNIT
House, apartment, flat ..... ○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... ○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ..... ○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○	Tent site or trailer site. ..... ○
HU in rooming house ..... ○	Other not HU *(Describe below)* .... ○
Mobile home or trailer ..... ○	
HU not specified above *(Describe below)* .... ○	

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)* A ○ B ○ C ○ *(Fill 5b)*

6. PSU NO.

7. SEGMENT NO.

8. SERIAL NO.

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M

11. DATE COMPLETED

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* ○ *(Send Inter Comm)*

5b. FARM SALES *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 12)* A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview ○
Personal ..... ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled .... ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON	RACE
No one home	
Temporarily absent	White
Refused	Black
Other – Occ. *(Describe below)*	All other

TYPE B

15.

Vacant – regular ..... ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○ *(Fill 16)*
Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. ○

Unfit or to be demolished ..... ○
Under construction, not ready .... ○
Converted to temp. business or storage. ... ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14. . ○ *(Omit 16–17)*
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ..... ○
Other *(Specify below)* ..... ○

TYPE C *(Send Inter Comm)*

Demolished ..... ○
House or trailer moved . ○
Outside segment ..... ○
Converted to permanent business or storage . . ○
Merged ..... ○
Condemned ..... ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ..... ○
Other *(Describe below)* . . ○ *(Omit 16–17)*

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round . . .. ○ *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
By migratory workers *(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)*
Seasonally .... ○

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Summers only . . ... ○ *(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)*
Winters only. ..... ○
Other *(Describe below)* ○

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

27. TENURE
(Transcribe from Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought .....
Rented .....
No cash rent .....

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from Control Card item 33)

A	E	I	M
B	F	J	N
C	G	K	
D	H	L	

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30a)
Yes *(Skip to 29c)*
No *(Fill 29b)*

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30b)
Yes *(Fill 29c)*
No *(End telephone transcription)*

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. item 30d)
Yes / No *(End telephone transcription)*

REMINDER

Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS
Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is Spanish origin *(Codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?
Yes *(Ask 30b)* No *(Go to CPS-665)*

30B. Did *(Read name of Reference Person)* live at this address during the week of November 19, 1983?
Yes *(Fill 30c)* No *(Go to CPS-665)*

30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(From Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes *(Go to CPS-665)* No *(Ask 30d)*

30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19,1983?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes / No *(Go to CPS-665)*

NOTES:

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

Form CPS-1—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK —
- Working
- Keeping house
- Going to school or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK
With a job but not at work . . J
Looking for work . . . . . LK
Keeping house . . . . . H
Going to school . . . . . S
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U
Retired . . . . . R
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*
Yes No *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
49+ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes — What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No — What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)
Slack work . . . . . .
Material shortage . . . . . .
Plant or machine repair . . . . . .
New job started during week . .
Job terminated during week . . .
Could find only part-time work
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . .
Labor dispute . . . . . .
Bad weather . . . . . .
Own illness . . . . . .
On vacation . . . . . .
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . .
Did not want full-time work . . .
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . .
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . .
(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?
Yes — How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)
No

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes — How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?
Yes No *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?
Own illness . . . . . .
On vacation . . . . . .
Bad weather . . . . . .
Labor dispute . . . .
New job to begin within 30 days *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)*
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . .

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes . . . . . .
No
Self-employed

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes
No
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?
Yes No *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*
Checked with —
pub. employ. agency
pvt. employ. agency
employer directly . .
friends or relatives .
Placed or answered ads . . . . . .
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . .
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . .

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* or was there some other reason?
Lost job . . . . . .
Quit job . . . . . .
Left school . . . . . .
Wanted temporary work
Other *(Specify in notes)*

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?
Full Part

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Yes
- Already has a job . . . . .
- Temporary illness . . . .
- Going to school . . . . . .
- Other *(Specify in notes)*

No

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?
Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . .
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . .
More than 5 years ago . . . . . .
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . .
Never worked at all . . . . . .
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months
1 up to 2 years ago . . .
2 up to 3 years ago . . .
3 up to 4 years ago . . .
4 up to 5 years ago . . .
5 or more years ago . . .
Never worked . . . . . .
(Go to 24B)
(Skip to 24C)

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . .
Health . . . . . .
Retirement or old age
Seasonal job completed . . . . .
Slack work or business conditions
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . .
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)*
Other . . . . . .

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?
Yes . . . . . *(Go to 24D)*
Maybe — it depends *(Specify in notes)*
No . . . . . *(Skip to 24E)*
Don't know . . . .

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*
- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . .
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . .
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . .
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . .
- Family responsibilities . . . . . .
- In school or other training . . . . . .
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . .
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . .
- Don't know . . . . . .

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes . . . . . .
It depends *(Specify in notes)*
No . . . . . .
Don't know . . . . . .
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes *(Go to 25C)*
No *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars Cents
$ ¢
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.
$

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?
Yes *(Skip to 26)*
No *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?
Yes
No *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
	A		N
	B		P
	C		Q
	D		R
	E		S
	F		T
	G		U
	H		V
	J		W
	K		X
	L		Y
Ref.	M	Ref.	Z

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person
An employee of PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F
A STATE government employee . . . . . S
A LOCAL government employee L
(Go to 23F)
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated?
Yes I
No . . . . . SE
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV
(Skip to 26)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A
Entry (or NA) in item 21B
(Go to 25 at top of Page)
All other cases *(Skip to 26)*

Form CPS-1—Continued

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... O Reference Person with NO other relatives in household O Husband ... O Wife ... O Own child ... O Parent ... O Brother/Sister ... O Other rel. of Ref. Person ... O Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ... O Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household O	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None O	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Married – civilian spouse present ... O Married – Armed Forces spouse present ... O Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ... O Married – spouse absent other reasons *(Exclude separated)* ... O Widowed ... O Divorced ... O Separated ... O Never married ... O	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 None O	Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* O Vietnam Era O Korean War O World War II O World War I O Other Service O Nonveteran O Female ... O	E H C 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 None 8 O	Yes O No O	1. White ... O 2. Black ... O 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo O 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ... O 5. Other ... O	00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99

26. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ... O *(End Questions)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* Is ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(End Questions)*

High School ... O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
END QUESTIONS

REMINDER:
ASK THE L. F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-665 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

O None

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○ (Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... ○

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

○ Personal
○ Telephone } (Fill 13A below)

○ Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (items 47A–E) **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes ○ No ○

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1984

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.
0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	9

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE (from Control Card item 9)

Owned or being bought ○
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old ○ (Ask 80)
No household members 5–18 years old ○ (Skip to 81)

80. During 1983 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (from Control Card item 33)

A ○ E ○ J ○
B ○ F ○ K ○
C ○ G ○ L ○
D ○ H ○ M ○
I ○ N ○

} If entry in A-I or if cc item 33 is NA, fill 82 } End questions

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ (Ask 83)
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ (Skip to 84)

83. During 1983 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?

○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 ..... ○ (Skip to 87)
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes ○ (Skip to 87) No ○

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1983?

Yes No (Skip to 91)

88. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1983?

All 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
○

89. In how many months of 1983 were food stamps received?

All ○
0 0
1 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1983?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$
(Nearest dollar)

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

(Ask 91)

91. Since October 1, 1983, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?

Yes ○
No ○

92. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.
Since October 1, 1983, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes ○ (Ask 93)
No ○ (End questions)

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1983?

$
(Nearest dollar)

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2
3 3 3
4 4 4
5 5 5
6 6 6
7 7 7
8 8 8
9 9 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?

Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ..... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke ..... ○
Wood ..... ○
Other ..... ○
No fuel used ..... ○

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

FACSIMILE

Fosdic 26.1:1

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 26

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18D, and 18G for each 14+ person

(3) Item 56E and 67.

(4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

FACSIMILE

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER	POP. STATUS	18D. AGE	18G. Sex	OFFICE USE ONLY
00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	CIV 14+ / A.F.		Male / Female	

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1983?
Yes *(Skip to 33)* No

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1983?
Yes *(Skip to 33)* No

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1983, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes No *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1983?
Ill or disabled and unable to work ○ *(Skip to 51A)*
Retired ○
Taking care of home or family ○
Going to school ○
Could not find work ○
Doing something else ○ *(Skip to 51A)*

33. During 1983 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of weeks in item 33 is:
1–49 ○ *(Skip to 36)*
50–51 ○ *(Ask 35)*
52 ○ *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1983 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1983. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in Item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37)
None ○ *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
Yes – 1 stretch
No – 2 stretches
No – 3+ stretches
(Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1983?
Ill or disabled and unable to work
Taking care of home or family . . . .
Going to school . . . .
Retired . . . . . .
No work available . . .
Other *(Specify)* . . . .

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1983? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 *(Skip to 41)*
2
3+ *(Ask 40)*

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1983?
Yes No

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 42)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Number of hours in item 41 is:
1–34 ○ *(Skip to 44)*
35+ ○ *(Ask 43)*

43. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1983? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ *(Ask 44)*
No ○ *(Skip to 46)*

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1983?
(Mark weeks)

45. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
Could not find a full time job . . ○
Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . ○
Slack work or material shortage ○
Other . . . . . ○
(Ask 46)

46. What was . . . 's longest job during 1983? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)*
Same as item 23 . . . . . *(Skip to 48A or 48B)*
Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . . *(Specify in 47A–47E)*

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
Private . . . . . P
Federal Gov't. . . F
State Gov't. . . S
Local Gov't. . . L
(Ask 48A)
Self-employment Inc. Yes . . . . . *(Ask 48A)*
No . . . . . SE *(Ask 48B)*
Without pay . . . WP *(Skip to 49A)*

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1983?
48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1983?
$ Lost money

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1983?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 50A)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
	○ Lost money	○ Lost money

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Longest job *(Item 46)* is farmer?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 51A)*

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes ○ *(Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B)* No ○ *(Ask 51A)*

51A. At any time during 1983 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 52A)*
Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes ○ No ○
Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
A B C D E F G H J K L M	N P Q R S T U V W X Y Z
Ref.	Ref.

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1983?
$

52A. During 1983 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 53)*

52B. What was the source of these payments?
State Workers Compensation . . . . ○
Employer or employer's insurance ○
Own insurance . . . . . ○
Other . . . . . ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1983?
$

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago, and where . . . lived 5 years ago.

53. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1983?
Yes ○ *(Skip to 55)* No ○ *(Ask 54A)*

54A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1983?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○

C. Did . . . also live in that house (Apt.) 5 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1979?
Yes ○ *(Next person)* No ○ *(Ask 55)*

55. Where was . . . living 5 years ago, on March 1, 1979? *(Mark category in reference to . . . 's current address)*
○ Current house (Apt.)
○ Different house (Apt.) this county
○ Different county, this State
○ Different state *(Specify)*
○ Outside United States

Form CPS-665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B 56C. In how many months of 1983 did . . . receive Social Security payments? ■	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	☐ Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1983? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security. ■	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 ■	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 ■	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 ■	$ ☐ ○ Already included 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 ■
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK-ITEM Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56F)* No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes No ■ *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1983? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ ☐ ■ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ■ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ■ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ ☐ ■ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
Medicare Deduction: $12/month				

SAMPLE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. *(Other than Social Security)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1983 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
58B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union survivor pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
58F. Income Source Code	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1983? ■ *(Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	$ ■ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 61A)*				
60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. *(Other than Social Security)* did . . . receive any income in 1983 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)*
61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
11. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code				
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$
61F. Income Source Code				
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. *(Other than Social Security)* During 1983 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
62B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 62C–62G for each person with a "Yes" in 62B) 62C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
4. State or local government pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 62D and 62E for first "Yes" in 62C) 62D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Fill 62F and 62G for next income source marked or go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or Skip to next page)*	$	$	$	$
62F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
62G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1983? *(Go to 62C for next person with "Yes" in 62B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account? Yes O No O Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes O No O Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)*				
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1983, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included	$ O Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes O No O *(Skip to 65A)*				
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1983? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included	$ O None O Already included
65. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O Receive income from royalties or from roomers or borders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O No O Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1983? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included	$ O Lost money O Already included

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1983 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1983? *(Exclude loans or assistance from household members)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
66C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Pell Grant or Basic Education Opportunity Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 66F)* No ○ *(Skip to 66H)*
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1983?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(ASK 66H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*
66H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1983? *(Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is:* O J–N *(Skip to next page)* O A–I or "blank"				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1983 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 69A)*				
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1983? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)*	$	$	$	$
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1983? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)*	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **70A. Any child support payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) **70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments?** *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **71A. Any alimony payments?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1983? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) **71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1983?** *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1983 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household?** *(Do not include loans)* Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) **72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1983?**	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: **73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered?** Yes ○ No ○ **Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?** Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY ○ 1 ○ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) **73C. What was the source of this income?** *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* **in 1983?** *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 29A or 29B is "Yes"? *(worked last year)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Go to 74A)* No ○ *(Skip to 75)*
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1983 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74B)* No ○ Don't know ○ *(Skip to 74C)*
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1983?	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 74D)* No ○ DK ○ *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75)*
74D. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? *(Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1983 was anyone in this household covered by: 75A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75C)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 75E)*				
75D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 76A)*				
75F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1983? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to Item 77 on page 1)*				
76B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . ., who else in this household was covered by this plan? *(Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or Item 77 on page 1)*	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○

NOTES:

SAMPLE

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1984 O - 429-923 : QL 2

Current Population Reports—Consumer Income

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 1 Income of Nonfarm Families and Individuals: 1946
No. 2 Family and Individual Money Income in the United States: 1945
No. 3 Income of the Nonfarm Population: 1946
No. 4 Income of Families and Persons in Washington, D.C.: 1947
No. 5 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947
No. 6 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1948
No. 7 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1949
No. 8 American Children: Economic Characteristics of Their Families: 1949
No. 9 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1950
No. 11 Income of Persons in the United States: 1951
No. 12 Family Income in the United States: 1951
No. 14 Income of Persons in the United States: 1952
No. 15 Family Income in the United States: 1952
No. 16 Income of Persons in the United States: 1953
No. 19 Income of Persons in the United States: 1954
No. 20 Family Income in the United States: 1954 and 1953
No. 23 Income of Persons in the United States: 1955
No. 24 Family Income in the United States: 1955
No. 27 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1956
No. 30 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1957
No. 33 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1958
No. 35 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1959
No. 37 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1960
No. 39 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1961
No. 41 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1962
No. 43 Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1963
No. 45 Low-Income Families and Unrelated Individuals in the United States: 1963
No. 46 Income of the Elderly in 1963
No. 47 Income in 1964 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 48 Income in 1964 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence
No. 51 Income in 1965 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 53 Income in 1966 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 56 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1966
No. 58 Year-Round Workers With Low Earnings in 1966
No. 59 Income in 1967 of Families in the United States
No. 60 Income in 1967 of Persons in the United States
No. 61 Characteristics of Families and Persons Living in Metropolitan Poverty Areas: 1967
No. 62. Household Income in 1967 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 64 Supplementary Report on Income in 1967 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 65 Household Income in 1968 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 66 Income in 1968 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 69 Income Growth Rates in 1939 to 1968 for Persons by Occupation and Industry Groups, for the United States
No. 72 Household Income in 1969 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 73 Occupation and Earnings of Family Heads in 1969, 1965, and 1959
No. 74 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1968
No. 75 Income in 1969 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 76 Poverty in the United States: 1969

No. 79 Household Income in 1970 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 80 Income in 1970 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1970
No. 84 Household Money Income in 1971 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 85 Money Income in 1971 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population, 1971
No. 89 Household Money Income in 1972 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 90 Money Income in 1972 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 92 Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 96 Household Money Income in 1973 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 97 Money Income in 1973 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 100 Household Money Income in 1974 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 101 Money Income in 1974 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level, 1974
No. 104 Household Money Income in 1975 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 105 Money Income in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 108. Household Money Income in 1975, by Housing Tenure and Residence, for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 109 Household Money Income in 1976 and Selected Social and Economic Characteristics of Households
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 114 Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 117 Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States
No. 118 Money Income in 1977 of Families and Persons in the United States
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 121 Money Income in 1978 of Households in the United States
No. 122 Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995
No. 123 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1978
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978
No. 126 Money Income of Households in the United States: 1979
No. 129 Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979
No. 130 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979
No. 131 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1980 (With Comparable data for 1979)
No. 132 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1980
No. 133 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1980
No. 136 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1981
No. 137 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1981
No. 138 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1981
No. 139 Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979

No. 140 Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1982
No. 142 Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1982
No. 143 Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1982
No. 144 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1982
No. 145 Money Income and Poverty Status of Families and Persons in the United States: 1983

Technical Papers

No. 8 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1960
No. 16 Present Values of Estimated Lifetime Earnings
No. 17 Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964
No. 22 Measures of Overlap of Income Distributions of White and Negro Families in the United States
No. 35 Family (Money) Income 1947 to 1971: Summarizing Twenty-Five Years of a Summary Statistic
No. 50 Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty
No. 52 Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1983

1980 Census of Population and Housing

Users' Guide

The Users' Guide, a reference work on the 1980 census, is now available. It consists of:

- Part A. Text—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics.

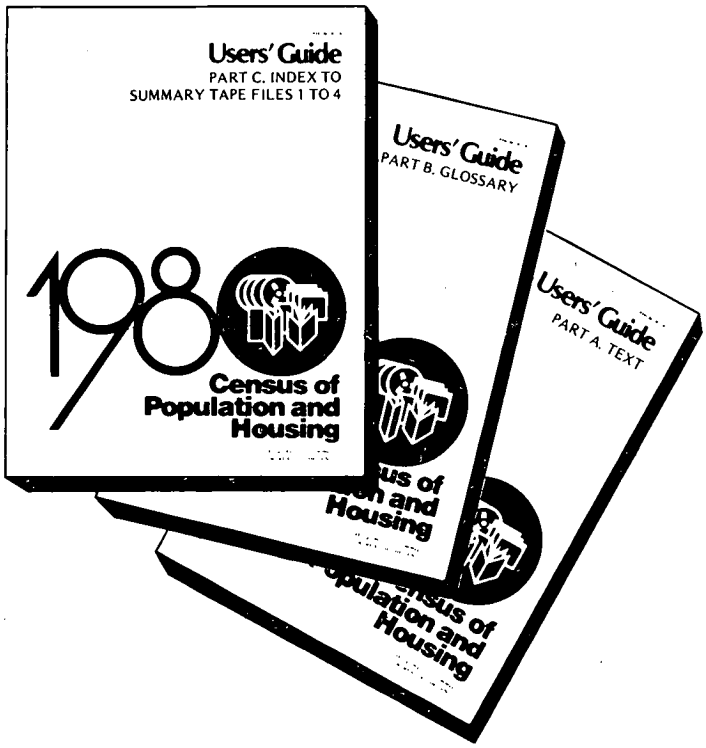
- Part B. Glossary—Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms.

- Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4—Provides an index, subject-by-subject, to the hundreds of tables in the four major summary tape series. Tells which tables have the desired data and also provides complete descriptions for all tables in these STFs.

- Sources of Assistance—Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.

- Updates—Provide "Part A. Text" revisions on new developments relating to the 1980 census.

Other parts, including an index to reports, are planned for publication later.



Order from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Specify the stock numbers (S/N) given below and make check payable to Superintendent of Documents.

Part A. Text (S/N 003-024-03625-8)—$5.50
Part B. Glossary; Sources of Assistance; and Updates (Supplement 1) (S/N 003-024-05004-8)—$6.00
Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4 (Supplement 2) (S/N 003-024-05771-9)—$4.25